

TOPICAL INDEX

Note: References are to sections of the *Income Tax Act*. “Reg.” references are to the *Income Tax Regulations*. “Reg. Sch. II:Cl.” are references to the capital cost allowance Classes in Schedule II of the *Income Tax Regulations*, reproduced at the end of the *Regulations*. “ITAR” references are to the *Income Tax Application Rules*, reproduced after the text of the *Income Tax Act*.

A

- AAII**, *see* Adjusted aggregate investment income
- ABIL**, *see* Allowable business investment loss
- ACB**, *see* Adjusted cost base
- ACB reduction**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- ADR**, *see* American Depositary Receipt
- AFB**, *see* Authorized foreign bank
- AIP**, *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- AIP**, *see* Accumulated income payment
- ALDA**, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- AML/KYC procedures**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures”
- AMT (Alternative Minimum Tax)**, *see* Minimum tax
- APA**, *see* Advance Pricing Agreement
- ASPA**, *see* Adjusted stub period accrual
- AVC**, *see* Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]
- Abatement of tax**
- corporations, 124(1)
 - manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1
 - small business deduction, 125
 - individuals, re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2), Reg. 6401
- Abeyance letter**, 225.1(5)
- Aboriginal government**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Aboriginal peoples**, *see* Indian
- Absconding taxpayer**, 226
- Absorptive merger of foreign corporations**
- qualifies as foreign merger, 87(8.2)
- Accelerated Canadian development expense**
- deduction for, 66.2(2)(d)
 - defined, 66.2(5)
- Accelerated Canadian oil and gas property expense**
- deduction for, 66.4(2)(c)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
- Accelerated investment incentive property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(4)
 - fast writeoff, Reg. 1100(2)A
 - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)(iv)(A)
 - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)(i)(A)
 - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)(i)(B)
 - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
 - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
 - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
 - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Acceleration clause exercised by creditor**, 20(1)(n)
- Access road**
- access rights to, 13(7.5)(c)
 - forest, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Accident claims**, *see also* Accident insurance plan
- motor vehicle, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Accident insurance plan**
- death coverage is not group life insurance, Reg. 2700(2)
 - employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f), ITAR 19
- Account holder**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Accountant**, *see also* Professional practice
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Accounting**
- accrual method for professionals until 2017, 34
 - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
 - branch
 - insurer, by, 138(9)
 - cash method for farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
 - consolidation method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
 - equity method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
 - functional currency reporting, 261
 - records, not protected by solicitor-client privilege, 232(1)“solicitor-client privilege”
 - rule changes for financial institutions
 - transitional rules
 - life insurers, 138(16)–(25)
 - non-life insurers, 12.5, 20.4
 - other financial institutions, 142.51
 - securities held by financial institutions, 142.2–142.6
- Accounts**
- contingent, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
 - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
 - penalty for failure to keep, 238(1), 239(1)(b)
 - receivable, *see* Accounts receivable
 - separate, for tax deductions
 - penalty for default, 238(1)
 - tax, transfers of payments among, 211.2
 - to be kept, 230(1)
- Accounts receivable**
- bad, *see* Bad debt
 - ceasing to carry on business, on, 28(5)
 - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
 - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
 - sale of, 22
- Accredited film or video production certificate**, 125.5(1)
- Accredited production**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1), Reg. 9300
- Accrual method of reporting income**
- required generally, 9(1)
 - exception for farmers and fishers, 28
 - mark-to-market requirement for financial institutions, 142.5(2)
 - work in progress deferral for professionals until 2017, 34
 - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- Accrued interest**, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued
- Accrued return (from specified debt obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9102(1), (3)
- Accumulated income payment**, *see* Registered education savings plan: accumulated income payment

Topical Index

- Accumulated 1968 deficit**
- defined, 219(7)
- Accumulated overpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulated PSPA**
- defined, Reg. 8303(1)(a), 8303(2)
- Accumulated underpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulating fund**
- computation of, Reg. 307
 - defined, Reg. 307
- Accumulating income (of trust)**
- defined, 108(1)
 - election re, *see* Preferred beneficiary: election
- Accumulation of property**
- by registered charity, 149.1(8), (9)
- Acquired affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI blocking-deficit rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)
- Acquired for consideration**
- meaning of, 108(7)
- Acquiror (re butterfly transactions)**
- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- Acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of**
- Act, *see also* Legislation**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Acting services, *see* Actor**
- Action, *see also* Offences**
- defined, 222(1)
 - none for withholding taxes, 227(1)
 - recovery of tax by Crown, for, 222(2)
- Active asset**
- defined, 125(7)
- Active Biotech spinoff, Reg. 5600(a)**
- Active business, *see also* Small business deduction**
- corporation, *see* Active business corporation
 - defined, 95(1), 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”, 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
 - income from
 - defined, 95(1), 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - foreign affiliates, 95(1), 95(2)(a)
 - investment income from associated corporation, deemed to be, 129(6)
 - income incident or pertaining to, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(b)(ii)
- Active business corporation**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
- Active member**
- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(a), 8500(1)
- Active NFE**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Active partner, *see* Partner**
- Active trade or business**
- exception to limitation-on-benefits rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:3
- Actor**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
 - non-resident
 - deferred payment by actor’s corporation, 115(2.2)
 - election to be taxed under Part I, 216.1
 - income excluded from Part I unless election filed, 115(2.1)
 - information return, Reg. 202(1.1)
 - tax return not required unless election filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(B)
 - withholding tax on acting services, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
- Actor payment, defined, 212(5.2)**
- Actual stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall)**
- adjustment if different than amount reported, 34.3(1)“income shortfall adjustment”, 34.3(3)
 - defined, 34.3(1)
- Actuarial liability (of insurer, re unpaid claim)**
- deduction for unpaid claim, based on, Reg. 1400(e), (e.1) [repealed]
 - defined, Reg. 1404(2) [repealed]
- Actuarial report, for registered pension plan, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410**
- Actuarial surplus**
- no transfer from RPP on death, 147.3(7)(a)
 - no transfer to money-purchase RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(4)(a)
 - no transfer to spouse on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)(a)
 - transfer of, 147.3(4.1)
- Actuary**
- defined
 - for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
 - for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- Additional tax**
- clawback of OAS, 180.2
 - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - minimum tax and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
 - non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - limitations on, 219.2
 - surtax, *see* Surtax
- Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]**
- defined, 248(1)
 - past service, undeducted
 - refund, 60.2(1)
- Address**
- changing, deduction for costs, 62(3)(h)
- Adjusted aggregate investment income**
- defined, 125(7)
- Adjusted base tax payable**
- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)
- Adjusted business income**
- application in calculation of M&P credit, Reg. 5200, 5201
 - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203(1)
- Adjusted cost base, *see also* Property**
- bond or debt obligation, 53(1)(g), (g.1), 53(2)(l), (l.1), (q)
 - computing
 - amounts to be added, 53(1)
 - amounts to be deducted, 53(2)
 - reduction for assistance received, 53(2)(k)
 - reduction on debt forgiveness, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
 - debts
 - owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (6.1), (7); ITAR 26(23)
 - defined, 54
 - excessive election for capital gains exemption, 53(2)(v)
 - expropriation asset, 53(1)(k), 53(2)(n)
 - farmland, 53(1)(i)
 - flow-through entity, after 2004, 53(1)(p)
 - identical properties, 47(1)(c), (d); ITAR 26(8)
 - indexed debt obligation, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(l.1)
 - land, 53(1)(h), (i)
 - negative, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
 - offshore investment fund property, 53(1)(m)
 - option, of, 53(2)(g.1)
 - reduction flowed through to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)

Topical Index

- Adjusted cost base (*cont'd*)
- to acquire share of predecessor, reduction on amalgamation, 87(5.1)
 - partnership interest, 40(3.1), 53(1)(e), 53(2)(c), (g.1); ITAR 26(9)
 - partnership property, right to receive, 53(2)(o)
 - property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(3)
 - shares, 53(1)(b), (c), (d), (d.3), (f.2), (j), 53(2)(a), (b), (e), (f.1), (g.1)
 - right to acquire by deceased's estate under employee stock option agreement, 53(2)(t)
 - substituted property, 53(1)(f)
 - surveying costs, 53(1)(n)
 - trust interest, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l), 53(2)(b.1), (g.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
 - valuation costs, 53(1)(n)
- Adjusted cost basis, defined**, 148(9)
- Adjusted cumulative foreign resource expense**
- defined, 66.21(1)
- Adjusted income**
- defined
 - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
 - for Canada Disability Savings Grant, *CDS Act*, s. 2(2)
 - for Canada Education Savings Grant, *CES Act*, s. 2(2)
 - for GST credit, 122.5(1)
 - for old age security clawback, 180.2(1)
 - for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1), 122.6
- Adjusted non-refundable tax credits amount**
- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)
- Adjusted principal amount, defined**, 80.1(7)
- property disposed of at other than arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
 - property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
- Adjusted purchase price**
- of interest in annuity contract, defined, Reg. 300(3), (4), 310
- Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)**
- defined, 127(11.7)
 - effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(d)(ii)
- Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)**
- defined, 127(11.7)
 - effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(c)(ii)
- Adjusted stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income)**
- deduction in year following inclusion, 34.2(4)
 - defined, 34.2(1)
 - included in corporation's income, 34.2(2)
 - inclusion for new partner, 34.2(3)
 - optional reduction in income inclusion, 34.2(1)“adjusted stub period accrual”(a)F
 - reserve for qualifying transitional income, 34.2(11)
- Adjusted taxable income**
- defined
 - for Alternative Minimum Tax, 127.52
 - for GRIP calculation, 89(1)
- Adjustment**
- at-risk, *see* At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)
 - capital setoff, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
 - income setoff, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
 - inflation, for, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
 - inventory, *see* Inventory: adjustment
 - unpaid claims reserve, 20(4.2)
- Adjustment amount**
- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.7)
- Adjustment time**
- defined
 - for eligible capital property rules, 14(5) [before 2017], 248(1)
 - for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)
- Administration fee**
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
 - defined, 212(4)
- Administration of Act**, 220–244
- Administrator**, *see also* Legal representative
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - defined
 - for government-sponsored retirement arrangements, Reg. 8308.4(1)
 - for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
 - estate, *see* Executor
 - obligations of, 159
 - registered pension plan, *see* Registered pension plan: administrator
 - return required by, 150(3)
- Adoption expenses**
- tax credit, 118.01
- Adoption period**
- defined, 118.01(1)
- Adult basic education**
- deduction for financial assistance, 110(1)(g)
- Advance Pricing Agreement**
- transfer pricing, 247
- Advanced life deferred annuity**, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.2) [Proposed Amendment]
- Advantage**
- charitable donation or political contribution
 - defined, 248(32)
 - reduces eligible amount for donation or contribution credit, 248(31)
 - RCA
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
 - tax on, 207.62
 - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.05
- Adventure in the nature of trade**
- constitutes business, 248(1)“business”
 - deemed carried on by corporation or trust, 10(11)
 - inventory held in, no writedown until sale, 10(1.01), (9), (10)
 - superficial loss not deductible, 18(14)–(16)
- Advertisement directed at the Canadian market**
- defined, 19.01(1)
- Advertising**
- expenses, limitation on deductibility
 - foreign broadcasting media, 19.1
 - foreign (other than U.S.) periodicals, 19
 - materials
 - deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
 - valuation of, 10(4)
 - show, ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ix)
 - show, ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(i)
 - signs and posters, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11
- Advisor**
- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Advisory committee, dues paid by employee, deduction**, 8(1)(i)(vi)
- Advisory Panel on International Taxation**, 90 [Possible Future Amendment]
- Advocate (in Quebec)**, *see* Lawyer
- Aeronautics Act, compensation under, exemption**, 81(1)(d)
- Aeroplane**, *see* Aircraft
- Affiliate**, *see* Affiliated person; Foreign affiliate; Subsidiary

Topical Index

- Affiliate share**
 - defined, 93(2)(a), (b), 93(2.1)(a), (b), 93(2.2)(a), (b), 93(2.3)(a), (b)
 - Affiliate year**
 - defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)
 - Affiliated**
 - defined
 - changed meaning for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(5)
 - Affiliated counterparty**
 - defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(a)
 - Affiliated person**
 - acquisition of capital property by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - acquisition of depreciable property by, 13(21.2)
 - acquisition of eligible capital property by, 14(12) [before 2017]
 - acquisition of inventory by
 - previously held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
 - previously held by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
 - defined, 251.1
 - Affiliated specified counterparty**
 - defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)
 - African Development Bank**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(vi))
 - Age**
 - 6
 - under
 - Canada Child Benefit enhanced, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
 - 7
 - under
 - child care expenses, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
 - 16
 - under
 - child care expenses, 63(3)“eligible child”(c)
 - tuition credit disallowed, 118.5(1)(a)(ii.2)(A)
 - 18
 - over
 - RRSP overcontribution of \$2,000 allowed, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
 - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(e), (f)
 - under, *see* Child; Minor
 - 19
 - over, GST credit, 122.5(1)“eligible individual”(b)
 - under
 - dependant for pension purposes, Reg. 8500(1)“dependant”(a)
 - dependent child, 70(10)“child”(c), 252(1)(b)
 - parent or caregiver to be notified of RESP, 146.1(2)(1)
 - 21
 - over
 - accumulated income payments from RESP, 146.1(2)(d.1)(iii)(A)
 - under
 - contributions to RESP, 146.1(2)(j)(ii)(A), (iii)(A)
 - dependent child, ITAR 20(1.11)(c), 26(20)(c)
 - income from personal injury award exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2), 81(5)
 - transfer of RESP beneficiary, 204.9(4)(b), 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
 - trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(b)
 - 25
 - over
 - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (g)
 - under
 - income-splitting tax
 - joint liability with related person, 160(1.2)
 - 27
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(2)(n)(iii)
 - 40
 - under, trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(d)
 - 55
 - additional lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8505(3)
 - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)(A)
 - 59
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(2)(n)(ii), (iii), (8)(d)
 - 60
 - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(ii)(A)
 - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(ii)B(A)
 - registered disability savings plan, contributions stop, 146.4(4)(g)(i)
 - 65
 - over
 - home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)“qualifying individual”(a)
 - in-home care of, caregiver credit (before 2017), 118(1)B(c.1)(iii)(A)
 - normalized pension, lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8302(3)(b), (n), 8303(5)(b), 8503(2)(e)(vi)B, 8503(3)(d)(ii)B, 8504(10)(b), 8517(5)(b)
 - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(i), (ii)A(A), 8506(1)(b)
 - pension credit, 118(3)
 - re-employment of member of pension plan, Reg. 8503(9)(b)(iv)
 - restricted-funding member of pension plan, Reg. 8515(7)(e)(i)
 - sale of LSVCC shares, 211.8(1)(a)B(i)(A)
 - specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(1)(c)
 - spouse, income-splitting tax inapplicable, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)(B)
 - trust for self, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
 - trust for self and spouse, 248(1)“joint spouse trust”
 - under
 - pension plan, retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(5)
 - 71
 - conversion of pension rights to annuity contract, Reg. 8502(e)(i)
 - conversion of RRSP to RRIF or annuity, 146(2)(b.4)
 - maturation of deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
 - pre-retirement surviving spouse benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e)(iii)
 - pre-retirement survivor benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(f)(iii)(B)
 - 75
 - payments after, annuity contract issued before 1978, 20(2.2)
 - 80
 - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(2)(l)B
 - 85
 - exempt life insurance policy, Reg. 306(3)(d)(ii)(B)
 - 90
 - annuity to, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.2)(v)(B), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)(v)(B)
 - 91
 - reaching, prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iv)(C), 304(2)(b)
 - 94
 - RRIF payout levels out at 20%, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”
 - under 18, *see* Minor
- Agent**
 - administering property, return by, 150(3)
 - insurance, reserves for, 32(1)
 - liability for non-resident tax, 215(2)
 - paid by commission, deductions allowed, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - receiving income on behalf of non-resident, 215(1), (3)
 - trustee acting as, 104(1), *see also* Bare trust
 - ceasing to act, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

Topical Index

Aggregate investment income

- defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- refund to private corporation of 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ %, 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(a)(i)A

Aggregate participating percentage

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

Agreement

- among associated/related corporations
- to allocate base level deduction re soft costs on land, 18(2.3)
- to allocate capital deduction among financial institutions, 190.15(2)
- to allocate dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(3)
- to allocate ITC expenditure limit, 127(20)
- to allocate reduction in ITC due to government assistance, 127(20)
- to allocate small business deduction, 125(3)
- to transfer SR&ED qualified expenditure pool, 127(13)–(17)
- collection agreement with provinces, 228
- competent authority, deemed valid, 115.1
- for payment of unreasonably low rent
- effect on proceeds of disposition of property, 69(1.2)
- for payment without withholding tax, void, 227(12)
- not to compete, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- to issue shares to employee, 7
- to transfer forgiven amount of debt to related person, 80.04

Agreement for sale

- included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)

Agricultural business

- defined, 135.1(1)

Agricultural cooperative corporation

- defined, 135.1(1)
- tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

Agricultural equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Agricultural land, *see* Farm land

Agricultural organization

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149

Agri-Quebec programs

- prescribed for farm income stabilization, Reg. 5503

Air Canada

- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(i), 8502(b)(v.1)
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Air conditioner

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.3)

Air purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Air navigation equipment

- lease of, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)

Air traffic control operations, *see* Nav Canada

Air traffic controller

- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation

Aircraft

- available-for-use rule, 13(27)(h)
- broadcasting from, 19.1(4)“foreign broadcasting undertaking”
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9(g)–(i), Sch. II:Cl. 16(a)–(c)
- capital tax exemption, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- component manufacturer
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- employment, used in
- costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9)

- employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- food consumed or entertainment enjoyed on, 67.1(4)(a)
- fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- GST input tax credit in respect of, 248(17)
- hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)
- international traffic, used in
- income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
- lease payments, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)
- manufacturer or developer of
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- pilot
- away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
- non-resident, Canadian income calculation, 115(3)
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- QST input tax refund in respect of, 248(17)
- runway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
- used in international traffic, *see* International traffic

Airline corporations

- aviation fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407

Airline pilot, *see* Aircraft: pilot

Airport, for mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(i)

Alarm

- for infant prone to sudden infant death syndrome, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

Alberta, *see also* Province

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(v)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(a)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

Alberta Royalty Tax Credit

- transitional relief, 12(1)(x.2) (application phase-in)

Alberta Stock Exchange

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]

Alcatel case overruled, 143.3

Alex Parallel Computers case overruled, 220(2.2)

Algoa Trust case overruled, 160(1) closing words, 160(1.1) closing words

Alimony, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

All or substantially all

- not defined (CRA treats it as meaning “90% or more”)

Allied war veterans

- death or disability pension exempt, 81(1)(e)

Allocable amount (for preferred beneficiary election)

- defined, 104(15)
- election to include in beneficiary’s income, 104(14)

Allocation, *see also* Apportionment

- allocation in proportion to patronage, *see* Patronage
- borrowing, in proportion to, *see also* Borrowing
- by Minister, where associated corporations do not file agreement
- base level deduction, for soft costs on land, 18(2.4)
- dividend allowance, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(5)
- expenditure limit, for investment tax credit, 127(10.4)
- coal mine depletion allowance, 65(3)
- consideration, where combined transfer of property, 13(33), 68
- credits between spouses, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

Topical Index

Allocation (*cont'd*)

- foreign tax credit, by trust to beneficiary, 104(22)–(22.4)
- income of trust, to beneficiaries
- capital gains, 104(21)–(21.7)
- dividends, 104(19), (20)
- preferred beneficiary election, 104(13)
- liability for debt obligation, 80(2)(o)
- partnership income among partners, 103
- patronage, in proportion to, *see* Patronage
- proceeds
- between land and building, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- between property and services, 68

Allowable business investment loss, *see also* Business investment loss

- capital gains exemption, interaction with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
- reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(a)
- deduction, 3(d)
- defined, 38(c)
- partnership, of, 96(1.7)

Allowable capital loss, *see* Capital loss

Allowable disposition

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

Allowable refund

- defined
- for tax on registered plans, 207.01(1)

Allowance

- capital cost, *see* Capital cost allowance
- clergyman’s, not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- defined
- capital cost, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100, *see also* Capital cost allowance
- for alimony, maintenance, child support, 56(12)
- for employee benefits, reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
- retiring, 248(1), *see also* Retiring allowance
- depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disabled employee: transportation and attendant, 6(16)
- employee, 6(1)(b)
- child’s schooling, 6(1)(b)(ix)
- exempt, 81(1)(d)
- family, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- inventory, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
- Member of Legislative Assembly, 81(2)
- members of Canadian Forces, 6(1)(b)(ii)
- mines, Reg. Part XII
- motor vehicle, employee’s, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
- where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
- municipal officer’s, 81(3)
- not income, 6(1)(b)(i)–(ix)
- oil or gas wells, Reg. Part XII
- parking, for disabled employee, not income, 6(16)
- received, as income, 6(1)(b)
- representation, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)
- resource [repealed], 20(1)(v.1)
- resource and processing, Reg. Part XII
- retiring, *see* Retiring allowance
- support payments, defined with respect to, 56(12)
- transportation
- disabled employee, 6(16)
- remote work site, 6(6)(b)
- travelling, not income, 6(1)(b)(i), (ii), (v)–(vii)
- volunteer firefighters and emergency workers
- not income, 81(4)

Alter ego trust

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer, 107(4)(a)(ii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(ii)

Alterations to driveway

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

Altered auditory feedback device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

Alternative basis for assessment

- Minister allowed to raise, 152(9)

Alternative Minimum Tax, *see* Minimum tax

Amalgamation, 87, *see also* Merger

- accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
- affiliated corporations, 251.1(2)
- agricultural cooperative corporation, 87(2)(s)
- associated corporations, 256(7)(b)
- balance-due day, 87(2)(oo.1)
- balance of tax for year, when due, 87(2)(oo.1)
- Canadian film or video tax credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- Canadian resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
- capital dividend account, 87(2)(z.1)
- capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- capital property, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
- computation of income, 87(2)(c)
- continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(g.1), (j.6)–(j.95), (qq)
- butterfly reorganizations, 55(3.2)(b)
- contributed surplus, 87(2)(y)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- corporations deemed related, 251(3.1), (3.2)
- credit unions in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- cross-border, 128.2
- cumulative eligible capital, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- cumulative offset account, computation, 87(2)(pp)
- debt obligation acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
- debts
- between two predecessor corporations, 80.01(3)
- owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (7); ITAR 26(23)
- owing to predecessor corporation, 87(2)(h)
- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(13)
- defined, 87(1)
- pre-1972, ITAR 34(7)
- depreciable property, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
- eligible capital amount, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- eligible capital expenditure, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- eligible capital property, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
- employee stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- employees profit sharing plan election, 87(2)(r)
- employment tax credit, 87(2)(qq)
- exchanged shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
- exchange of franchise, concession or licence, 87(2)(1.4)
- farming or fishing insurer, 87(1), 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”(b)
- farm losses, 87(2.1)
- film/video production services credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- flow-through entity, 87(2)(bb.1)
- flow-through shares, 87(4.4)
- renunciation of CDE as CEE, calculation of taxable capital limit, 66(12.6013)
- following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(ii)

Topical Index

- Amalgamation (*cont'd*)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign merger
 - foreign affiliate, shares of, 87(2)(u), Reg. 5905(5.1)
 - foreign affiliates, 87(8), (8.1), Reg. 5905(3)
 - foreign corporation with Canadian resident corporation, 128.2
 - foreign investment entity, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
 - foreign resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
 - foreign tax carryover, 87(2)(z)
 - functional currency rules, 261(17)–(19)
 - general rate income pool determination, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
 - insurance corporation, 87(2.2)
 - causing demutualization, 139.1(3)(g)
 - inventory, 87(2)(b)
 - adjustment, 87(2)(j.1)
 - investment tax credit, 87(2)(oo), (oo.1), (qq)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.85(3)
 - permission of Minister needed, 204.85(1)
 - lease, cancellation of, 87(2)(j.5)
 - leasing properties, 16.1(4)
 - liability for Part VI.1 tax transferred, 87(2)(ss)
 - life insurance capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
 - limited partnership losses, 87(2.1)
 - losses
 - carryback, 87(2.11)
 - carryforward, 87(2.1)
 - low rate income pool determination, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
 - mark-to-market property, 87(2)(e.4)
 - mutual fund corporations, 87(2)(bb)
 - net capital losses, 87(2.1)
 - new corporation
 - deemed continuation of predecessors, 87(1.2), (2)(j.6)–(j.9), (l)
 - accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
 - bank reserves, 87(2)(g.1)
 - cancellation of lease, 87(2)(j.5)
 - charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
 - deduction for Part I.3 tax, 87(2)(j.9)
 - deduction of Part VI tax, 87(2)(j.9)
 - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
 - inclusion of deferred amounts for livestock, 87(2)(tt)
 - insurance corporations, 87(2.2)
 - Part III, 87(2)(z.2)
 - Part III.1, 87(2)(z.2)
 - partnership interest, 87(2)(e.1)
 - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
 - registered plans, 87(2)(q)
 - whether Canadian corporation, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
 - new corporation deemed related to predecessors, 251(3.1), (3.2)
 - non-arm’s length transactions, 251(3.1)
 - non-capital losses, 87(2.1)
 - non-qualifying security, gift of, 87(2)(m.1)
 - non-resident trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
 - not acquisition of control, 88(4)
 - obligations, *see* debts (*above*)
 - options
 - expired, 87(2)(o)
 - received on, ITAR 26(22)
 - to acquire shares of predecessor corporation, 87(5), (5.1)
 - paid-up capital, computation of, 87(3), (3.1)
 - partnership interest acquired, 87(2)(e.1)
 - patronage dividends, 87(2)(g.5)
 - pension fund real estate corporations, 149(1)(o.2) closing words
 - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 87(2)(t)
 - predecessor corporation
 - continued, 87(2)(jj)–(ll)
 - defined, 87(1)
 - preferred shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
 - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
 - proceeds of disposition not due until later year, 87(2)(m)
 - property lost, destroyed or taken, 87(2)(l.3)
 - public corporation, 87(2)(ii), 87(2)(j)–(ll)
 - qualifying environmental trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.93)
 - Quebec credit unions, 87(2.3)
 - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa)
 - refundable investment tax credit, 87(2)(oo.1)
 - refundable Part VII tax on hand, 87(2)(nn)
 - reserves, carryover to new corporation, 87(2)(g)
 - residence of predecessor corporations, deemed, 128.2
 - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1214
 - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
 - resource property disposition, consideration for, 87(2)(p)
 - restricted farm loss, 87(2.1)
 - rights, exchange of, 87(4.3)
 - rules applicable, 87(2)
 - scientific research expenditures, 87(2)(l)–(l.2)
 - security acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
 - settlement of debts between predecessors, 80.01(3)
 - shares
 - deemed received, 87(1.1)
 - exchange of, 87(4.1), (4.2)
 - issued by parent, 87(9)
 - predecessor corporations, of, 87(4)
 - received on, ITAR 26(21), 65(5)
 - short-form, 87(1.1), (2.11)
 - special reserve, 87(2)(i), (j)
 - specified debt obligation, 87(2)(e.3)
 - specified property, effect on adjusted cost base, 53(6)
 - squeeze-out, new share deemed listed, 87(10)
 - subsidiary wholly-owned corporation, 87(1.4)
 - tax deferred cooperative shares, 87(2)(s)
 - tax-deferred preferred shares previously issued, 83(7)
 - taxable dividends, 87(2)(x)
 - taxable preferred shares, tax on, 87(2)(tr)
 - taxation year, 87(2)(a)
 - transitional provisions, ITAR 34
 - triangular, 87(9)
 - vertical
 - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
 - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
 - deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)
 - warranty outlays, 87(2)(n)
- Amateur athlete**
 - defined, 143.1(1)
- Amateur athlete trust**, *see also* Athlete
 - beneficiary, defined, 143.1(1.2)(e)
 - death of beneficiary, 143.1(4)
 - defined, 143.1(1.2), 248(1)
 - distributions by
 - deemed
 - 8 years after last international competition, 143.1(3)
 - on death, 143.1(4)
 - included in income, 12(1)(z), 143.1(2)
 - non-resident beneficiary, to
 - tax on trust, 210.2(2)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(u), 214(3)(k)
 - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(ii)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - no tax payable by, 143.1(1.2)(g), 149(1)(v)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
 - termination of, 143.1(3)
 - trustee, defined, 143.1(1.2)(f)
- Amateur athletic association**, *see* Canadian amateur athletic association; Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- Ambassador**, *see* Diplomat

Topical Index

Ambulance

- excluded from “automobile”, 248(1)“automobile”(b)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(f)
- technician, volunteer
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)

Amended Act

- defined, ITAR 8

Amendment

- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40(2)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- when in force
- proclamation, *Interpretation Act* s. 18
- Royal Assent, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)
- within power of Parliament, *Interpretation Act* s. 42

Amendments to elections, 220(3.2)

American Depository Receipt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(w)

American law, *see* United States

Ammonite gemstone

- treated as mineral, 248(1)“mineral”, “mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Amortization

- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- expenditures, *see* Matchable expenditure

Amortization date (for specified debt obligation), Reg. 9200(2)

Amortized cost

- defined, 248(1)
- re loan or lending asset, 248(1)
- re pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)

Amount

- defined, 248(1)
- negative, deemed nil, 257

Amount of remuneration

- defined, re payment to a fisherman, Reg. 105.1(1)

Amounts receivable

- deceased taxpayer, by, 70(2), (3)

Amusement parks

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
- defined, Reg. 1104(12)

Ancillary tuition fees, credit, 118.5(3)

Animal

- breeding, defined, 80.3(1)
- inventory valuation, 28(1.2), Reg. 1802
- specified, defined, 28(1.2)
- trained to assist disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

Animation production

- allocation of points to determine whether Canadian production, Reg. 1106(5)(b), (c), Reg. 1106(7)
- defined, Reg. 1106(6)

Anniversary day

- investment contract, of, defined, 12(11)“anniversary day”

Annual child care expense amount

- defined, 63(3)

Annual dues

- professional membership, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
- trade union, etc., deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)–(vi)

“Annual gains limit” defined, 110.6(1)

Annual investment tax credit limit, defined, 127(9)

Annual reporting of interest, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued

Annuitant

- defined
- for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(4)

- for RRIF, 146.3(1), Reg. 215(1)
- for RRSP, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
- for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, defined, 204.8(1)

Annuity, Reg. Part III, *see also* Annuity contract

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- accrued interest on, taxable, 12.2
- buy-out (from RPP), 147.4(1)
- cancellation or termination of, Reg. 303
- capital element deductible, 60(a), Reg. 300
- capital/income elements, 16(4)
- constitutes life insurance policy, 138(12)“life insurance policy”
- contract, *see* Annuity contract
- DPSP investment eligibility, 204“qualified investment”
- deduction, 20(19)
- deferred, out of pension plan, 254
- defined, 248(1); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:4; Canada-UK Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
- definitions, Reg. 310
- disposition of
 - deduction, 20(20)
 - taxable, 56(1)(d.2)
- disposition of interest in
 - information return, Reg. 217
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(f)(i)
- income-averaging, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract
- insured, leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- interest on money borrowed to buy
 - amount deductible, 20(1)(c)(iv)
 - life insurance proceeds, as, 148(6), (10)
 - locked-in, held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- money borrowed to buy
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(d)
- PRPP purchase of, 147.5(5) [Proposed Amendment]
- payments
 - capital element of, 60(a), Reg. 300
 - life annuity contracts, Reg. 301
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(o)
 - taxable, 56(1)(d)
 - from pooled registered pension plan, taxable, 147.5(23)
- prescribed, Reg. 304, *see also* Prescribed annuity contract
- qualified, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- RESP investment eligibility, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RPP (defined-contribution) purchase of, 147.5(5) [Proposed Amendment]
- RPP conversion to, 147.4(1)
- RRIF investment eligibility, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP investment eligibility, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)
- RRSP premium refund transferred to, 60(1)
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- registered pension plan, 147.4
- withholding tax, 153(1)(f), 212(1)(o)

Annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Annulment

- charity registration, *see* Registered charity: registration of: annulment of registration

Antecedent corporation

- defined, 95(1)

Anti-avoidance rules

- abuse of the Act, 245(4)
- acquisition of option rather than shares to avoid various rules, 256(8)
- arm’s length rule, 246(2)
- associated corporations, 256(2.1)

Topical Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
 - at-risk amount of limited partner, 96(2.6), (2.7)
 - attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
 - avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
 - back-to-back loans, *see* Back-to-back loans
 - back-to-back-royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
 - blocking deficits, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
 - business limit (small business deduction), 125(9)
 - capital dividend, share acquired to receive, 83(2.1)
 - capital gains exemption
 - allocated through partnership or trust, 110.6(11)
 - butterfly, on, 110.6(7)(a)
 - conversion of dividends into exempt capital gains, 110.6(8)
 - failure to declare exempt gain, 110.6(6)
 - gain of corporation converted to gain of individual, 110.6(7)(b)
 - sale of shares of corporation, 84.1(2)(a.1)(ii), 84.1(2.1)(b)
 - capital gains stripping, 55(2), 110.6(7)(a)
 - charitable donation flips, 248(35)–(41)
 - charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28)
 - charity's disbursement quota, 149.1(4.1)
 - Common Reporting Standard (reporting of account information to foreign tax authorities), 280
 - contingent amounts in expenditures, 143.4
 - corporate members of partnerships, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
 - corporations becoming related to transfer forgiven amount of debt, 80.04(8)
 - corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
 - cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)
 - debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(3), 160.4
 - debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03), 80.01
 - deferral of tax
 - corporate partner, 34.2
 - individual partner, 34.1
 - deductions accrued but unpaid, 78
 - derivatives, mark-to-market restrictions, 10.1
 - determination by Minister of tax consequences, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - binding effect, 152(1.3)
 - disbursement quota of charity, 149.1(4.1)
 - disposition not at arm's length, 69(1)
 - disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(2.3)
 - divestment obligation percentage (private foundation), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - dividend refund, 129(1.2)
 - dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
 - donation of flow-through shares, 40(12)
 - after rollover of shares, 38.1
 - eligible dividends, 89(1)“excessive eligible dividend designation”(c)
 - emigration
 - deemed disposition by trust of assets transferred before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
 - deemed disposition of assets, 128.1(4)
 - employees profit sharing plans (excess EPSP amount), 207.8
 - FATCA, 268
 - foreign account reporting, 268, 280
 - foreign accrual property income
 - insurance of Canadian risks (and insurance swaps), 95(2)(a.2)–(a.24)
 - offshore regulated banks, 95(2.11)
 - foreign accrual tax, 91(4.1)–(4.7)
 - foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3
 - corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
 - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
 - cross-border class, anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
 - foreign affiliate rules, 95(6), Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
 - artificial generation of FAT, 91(41)
 - artificial generation of UFT, Reg. 5907(1.03)
 - loans from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
 - surplus computations, Reg. 5907(2.02)
 - foreign affiliate share-for-share exchange, 85.1(4)(a)
 - foreign currency debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
 - foreign investment entities, *see* Tax avoidance motive
 - foreign mergers, 87(8.3)
 - foreign partnership, 96(9)(a)
 - foreign resource property, 85(1.11)(a)
 - foreign tax credit, 126(4)–(4.3)
 - FTC generators, 91(4.1)–(4.7), 126(4.11)–(4.13), Reg. 5907(1.03)–(1.09)
 - functional currency reporting, 261(18)–(21)
 - general rule, 245(2), *see also* General anti-avoidance rule
 - gift of property, 69(1)(b)(ii), 74.1, 160(1)
 - goodwill, transition from eligible capital property to CCA, 13(40)
 - gross revenue increases for transfer pricing rules, 247(9)
 - hedges crossing year-end, 18(17)–(23)
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
 - income-splitting through spousal RRSPs, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - indirect loan to non-resident, 17(2)
 - interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
 - investment tax credit
 - qualified expenditures, 127(24)
 - transfer of SR&ED pool, 127(16)
 - life insurance policies
 - distribution of proceeds
 - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
 - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
 - exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
 - transfer of, not at arm's length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
 - life insurer using foreign branch to insure Canadian risks, 138(2.1)–(2.6)
 - loan from corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
 - loan not at arm's length, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
 - loan to non-resident, 17
 - through partnership, 17(4)
 - through trust, 17(5)
 - look-through for trusts and partnerships, on non-arm's length sale of shares, 212.1(7)
 - loss carryover rules, on change of corporate control, 111(5.5)(b)
 - losses imported by partnership by acquiring Canadian partner, 96(8), (9)
 - misuse of the Act, 245(4)
 - mutual fund trust election for December 15 year-end, where beneficiaries change, 132.11(8)
 - newspaper or periodical, control by non-resident, 19(8)
 - non-resident trust, indirect transfer to, 94(2)
 - non-resident trust transfer to another trust, 94(11)–(13)
 - offshore trusts, 94
 - 150-investor rule for non-resident trusts, 94(15)(a)
 - partnership acquiring capital properties to avoid debt forgiveness rules, 80(18)
 - partnership, by, 103
 - partnership capital contribution where other partner withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
 - partnership interest disposition, 100(1.4), (1.5)
 - partnership with non-resident partners importing losses, 96(8), (9)
 - payment of capital dividend through trust to non-resident, 212(1)(c)(i)
 - penalties, *see* Penalty
 - pension adjustment, artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
 - pension, past service employer contributions in lieu of salary, Reg. 8503(15)
 - pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss

Topical Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
 - private foundations, 149.2(2), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
 - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
 - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
 - registered education savings plan (RESP)
 - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
 - • replacement of beneficiary, 204.9(4)
 - registered pension plan phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(22)
 - registered pension plan, replacement of money purchase benefits, Reg. 8304(2)(f)
 - reportable transaction rules, 237.3
 - residence of corporation, 250(5)
 - retirement compensation arrangement
 - • disposition for less than fair market value, 56(11)
 - “right to reduce” an expenditure, 143.4
 - royalty reimbursements, 80.2
 - SIFT rollovers, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(e)
 - sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
 - sale of shares for dividend stripping, 84.1
 - securities lending arrangement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement” closing words
 - selling property and donating proceeds to charity, 248(39)
 - share acquired to obtain dividend refund, 129(1.2)
 - share repurchase transaction, 112(5.2)B(a)
 - small business deduction limit, 125(9)
 - • corporate partners, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
 - small business investment rollover, 44.1(12)
 - specified member of partnership, 40(3.131), 127.52(2.1)
 - stapled securities, 12.6
 - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
 - straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)
 - surplus stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
 - synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.3)–(2.34)
 - TFSA, 207.01–207.07
 - testamentary trust, 108(1)“testamentary trust”(d)
 - transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.7)
 - transfer of property between trusts to delay deemed disposition rules, 104(5.8)
 - transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
 - transfer of property for low or no consideration, 69(1)(b), 74.1, 160(1)
 - transfer of property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - transfer pricing, 247
 - treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - trust distributing assets before death, 104(4)(a.2)
 - trust, excessive capital interest, 104(7.1), (7.2)
 - trust receiving assets before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
 - trust with accrued loss, acquisition of interest in, 107(6)
 - trusts, allocation of income and capital to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
 - underlying foreign tax, Reg. 5907(1.03)
 - unreasonable consideration, 247
 - withholding tax on dividends, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 10:7
 - withholding tax on interest, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 11:11
 - withholding tax on royalties, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 12:8
- Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties**
 - deductible, 20(1)(vv)
 - included in UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”D.1
 - refund of
 - • deducted from UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”K
 - • taxable, 12(1)(z.6)
- Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Antiques, CCA disallowed**, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Antoine Guertin Ltée case overruled**, 20(1)(e.2)
- Appeal**, *see also* Tax Court of Canada
 - books and records, 230(6)
 - disposal of
 - • Minister’s duty after, 164(4.1)
 - • reassessment, on consent, 169(3)
 - • Tax Court, by, 171
 - ecological property valuation, 169(1.1)
 - expense of making, deduction, 60(o)
 - extension of time for making, 167
 - Federal Court of Appeal, to, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
 - frivolous, 10% penalty, 179.1
 - general procedure, 175
 - grounds for, whether raised in Notice of Objection, 169(2.1)
 - *in camera* proceedings in Federal Court, 179
 - informal procedure, 170
 - large corporation by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
 - legal costs of, 152(1.2)
 - limitation on grounds for filing, 169(2), (2.1)
 - Minister may change grounds for assessment, 152(9)
 - notice of, Tax Court to Commissioner, 170(1)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - repayment on, 164(1.1)
 - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
 - stay of, during action, 239(4)
 - Tax Court decisions, from, 174(4.1)
 - Tax Court of Canada, to, 169, 170, 174
 - time not counted, 173(2), 174(5)
 - transitional provisions, ITAR 62(4)–(6)
 - where no reasonable grounds for, 179.1
 - where right to appeal waived, 169(2.2)
 - withholding tax on dividends, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 10:7
 - withholding tax on interest, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 11:11
 - withholding tax on royalties, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:8
- Appliance service technician**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Applicable fraction (for debt forgiveness rules)**
 - application of to capital losses, 80(4)
 - defined, 80(2)(d)
- Application deadline**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)“application for a certificate of completion”
- Application for a certificate of completion**
 - defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Application for continuance (for Canadian Wheat Board)**
 - defined, 135.2(1)
- Apportionment**, *see also* Allocation; Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - bond interest to date of sale, 20(14)
 - income accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
 - proceeds of disposition, between property and services, 68
 - tax credit, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - taxable and exempt income, between, 149(6)

Topical Index

Apprentice

- grant to, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
- job creation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
- mechanic
 - eligible, defined, 8(6)(a)
 - tools, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(r)
 - GST rebate on, 6(8)
 - income inclusion on sale of tools, 56(1)(k)
 - rollover of tools to corporation, 85(5.1)
 - rollover of tools to partnership, 97(5)
- payments received by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX

Apprenticeship expenditure

- defined, 127(9)
- reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.4)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)

Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant

- information return required, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
- is earned income for child care expense, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(p)
- taxable, 56(1)(n.1)

Appropriate minister

- defined, 13(21)

Appropriate percentage

- defined, 248(1)

Appropriation Act

- interest paid under
 - deduction for, 20(1)(c)(iii)

Appropriation of amounts

- to transfer balance between tax accounts, 221.2

Appropriation of property

- by shareholder, generally, 15(1), 69(4)
- legal representative, by, 159(3.1)
- on winding-up of corporation, 69(5), 84(2)

Approved pension plan

- included in reference to “registered” plan, ITAR 17(8)

Approved project, defined, 127(9)

Approved project property [repealed]

- defined, 127(9)

Approved share

- clawback on disposition, 211.8(1)
- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)

Arbitration of disputes

- United Kingdom, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 23:6, 7
- United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6, 7; Fifth Protocol (2007) Annex A

Area Development Incentives Act

- development grant under
 - capital cost allowance for property receiving, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20, Sch. II:Cl. 21

Armed forces, *see* Canadian Forces

Arm’s length

- allocation, *see* Arm’s length allocation
- dividend dealings, 55(4), (5)(e)
- meaning of, 251(1)
 - beneficiary and trust, 251(1)(b)
 - for CCA purposes, Reg. 1102(20)
 - for currency dealings with foreign affiliate, 95(2.1)
 - for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
 - for divisive reorganizations, 55(4), (5)(e)
 - for non-arm’s length sale of shares, 84.1(2)(b), (d), 212.1(3)(c)

- for resource expenses renounced to partnership on flow-through shares, 66(17)
- for stock option rules, mutual fund trust, 7(1.11)
- for tax shelter investment where information outside Canada, 143.2(14)
- for windup of subsidiary, 88(1)(d.2)
- not deemed to confer benefit, 246(2)
- transfer, *see* Arm’s length transfer
- transfer price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price

Arm’s length allocation

- defined, 247(1)

Arm’s length capital

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Arm’s length transfer

- defined, 94(1)
- price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price

Arm’s length transfer price, *see also* Transfer pricing

- defined, 247(1)
- required for transactions with related non-residents, 247(2)

Arrears interest

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Arrival in Canada, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

Art, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property

- whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

Art flips

- donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
- minimum \$1,000 proceeds eliminated, 46(5)
- penalties for valuers and promoters, 163.2

Art shelters, *see* Art flips

Artificial eye, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Artificial kidney machine, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Artificial limb

- costs, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(i)

Artificial transactions, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

Artist

- artistic endeavour, 10(6)–(8)
- expenses, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- gift of work of art created by, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- organization for, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- project grant, included in income, 56(1)(n)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- valuation of inventory, 10(6)–(8)

Artistic endeavour

- defined, 10(8)
- value of inventory, 10(6), (7)

Artistic work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

Arts credit for children, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

Arts service organization, *see* Registered national arts service organization

“As registered” (pension plan), meaning, 147.1(15)

Asian Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iii))

Assessable distribution

- defined, for Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)
- does not reduce adjusted cost base of capital interest in trust, 53(2)(h)(i.1)(B)(III)
- payment of to non-resident
 - information return, Reg. 202(1)(f)
 - tax on, 218.3(2)

Assessable dividend (for Part IV tax)

- defined, 186(3)
- tax on, 186(1)(a)

Topical Index

Assessment, *see also* Determination; Reassessment

- alternative basis for, permitted, 152(9)
- amounts received under RCA trust, re, 160.3(2)
- appeal from, *see* Appeal
- arbitrary, 152(7)
- consequential, of other taxation year, 152(4.3)
- date of mailing, 244(14)
- date of making, 244(15)
- derivative, 160
- determination binding, 152(1.3)–(3)
- excess refund, 160.1(3)
- failure to withhold tax, 227(10)–(10.8)
- includes reassessment, 248(1)
- incorrect or incomplete, 152(3), (8)
- irregularities in, not invalidating, 152(3), (8), 166
- issue in respect of, reference to Tax Court, 173
- jeopardy, 225.2
- losses, of, *see* Determination
- Minister, by, 152(1)
- net worth, 152(7)
- notice of, 152(2)
 - date of, 244(14), (15)
 - electronic, when presumed received, 244(14.1)
- objection to, *see* Objection
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 227(10.01), 227(10.1)(c), 211.82
- Part XII.6 tax, 211.91(3)
- transitional provision, ITAR 62(1)
- valid and binding despite defects, 152(8)
- zapper penalty, 163.3(5)

Asset

- computation of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)B(i)
- lending
 - defined, 248(1)
 - of insurer/moneylender
 - limitation on deduction re, where reduced in value, 18(1)(s)

Asset-backed securities

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(i.3))

Assignee, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(g)

Assignment

- rights to income, 56(4)
- tax refund, permitted, 220(6)

Assistance/government assistance

- Canadian development expense, in respect of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”D, M
- Canadian exploration expense, in respect of, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”E, J
- Canadian film/video tax credit
 - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.4(5)
 - defined, 125.4(1)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, in respect of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”D, I
- capital cost allowance, effect on, 13(7.1)
- defined
 - for film/video production services tax credit, 125.5(1)
 - for investment tax credit, 127(9)“government assistance”

- for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- for resource exploration and development rules, 66(15)“assistance”
- includes GST input tax credits, 248(16)–(18)
- includes QST input tax refunds, 248(16.1), (17.1), (17.3), (18.1)
- eligible capital expenditure, in respect of, 14(10), (11) [before 2017]
- employer, provided by, for housing, 6(23)
- expired, treated as repaid, 127(10.8)
- exploration and development grant, deductible, 20(1)(kk)
- film/video production services tax credit
 - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.5(5)
 - defined, 125.5(1)
- flow-through mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- GST input tax credit or rebate deemed to be, 248(16)
- GST input tax credit repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18)
- government, defined, 127(9)
- housing subsidy provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
- indirect, taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)
- investment tax credit reduction, 127(18)–(21)
- non-government, defined, 127(9)
- pre-production mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- prescribed benefit under government program
 - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- QST input tax refund or rebate deemed to be, 248(16.1)
- QST input tax refund repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18.1)
- qualified expenditures, effect on, 127(18)–(21)
- reduces adjusted base of partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(ix)
- reduces adjusted cost base of property, 13(7.1), 127(11.1)(b)
- reduces claim for scientific research, 37(1)(d)
- reduces R&D expenditures, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
- repayment of
 - creates capital loss, 39(13)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(hh)
 - excluded from reduction in cost base, 53(2)(k), 53(2)(s)
 - includes repaid GST input tax credit, 248(18)
 - increases investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
 - reduces adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)(B)
- resource-related
 - allocated to member of partnership, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
 - increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
- tax shelter investment excluded,, 125.4(4)

Assistance holdback amount

- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)

Assistant’s salary paid by employee

- CPP contributions, UI/EI premiums deductible, 8(1)(l.1)
- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums deductible, 8(1)(l.2)

Associated charities

- designation by Minister, 149.1(7)
- disbursement by one to another, 149.1(6)(c)

Associated corporations, *see also* Related persons

- amalgamation, following, 256(7)(b)
- anti-avoidance rules
 - separate corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
 - transfer of assets for passive income SBD grind, 256(2.1)
- base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)

Topical Index

Associated corporations (*cont'd*)

- corporations associated with same corporation deemed associated with each other, 256(2)
- defined, 256(1)
- investment income from, 129(6)
- investment tax, allocation of expenditure limit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- land soft costs, allocation of base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- options, 256(1.4)
- parent deemed to own child's shares, 256(1.3)
- Part VI.1 tax, allocation of dividend allowance, 191.1(3)–(5)
- person deemed related to himself, 256(1.5)
- refundable SR&ED credit, special rule, 127.1(2.2), (2.3)
- rights, 256(1.4)
- small business deduction, 125(3)–(5)
- specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)
- SR&ED expenditure limit for investment tax credit, special rule, 127(10.22), (10.23)

Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, exempt, 149(1)(h.1)

Associations

- drilling and exploration expenses, pre-1962, ITAR 29(9), (10), (13)
- non-profit exemption, 149(1)(l)

Assumption of debt, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)

At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)

- defined, 143.2(2), (3)

At-risk amount, *see also* Limited partner; Tax shelter

- artificial transactions, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- defined, 96(2.2)
- limited partner's losses restricted to, 96(2.1)
- limited partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
- resource expenditures, 66.8

Athlete

- amateur junior players, room and board exempt, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- association for, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- income of, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Major League Baseball Players Benefit Plan, Reg. 6800
- National Hockey League referees, Reg. 6801(c), 6802(d)
- signing bonus, taxable, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
- trust for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- tuition support received by, no tuition credit, 118.5(1)(a)(v)
- U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program/Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, *see* Fishing: compensation programs

Atlantic Investment Tax Credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)

Attendant, *see also* Part-time attendant

- for taxpayer or dependant mentally or physically impaired
 - allowance paid by employer, not income, 6(16)
 - deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
 - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
 - reimbursement of expenses, 118.2(3)(b)

Attorney, *see* Lawyer

Attribute trading restriction

- defined, 256.1(1)

Attributed surplus (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1)

Attributed surplus (non-resident insurer)

- defined, 219(7), Reg. 2400(1)
- Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600

Attribution rules, *see also* Income-splitting

- Canada Child Benefit cheque deposited for child's benefit, 74.1(2)
- deemed receipt of dividend, 82(2)
- “designated person” defined, 74.5(5)
- foreign income, *see* Foreign accrual property income
- gain/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.2
 - farm property, 75.1
 - trust, to, 74.3(1)(b)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
- loan or indebtedness, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- property transferred to child, 74.1(2), 75.1
- property transferred to spouse
 - capital gain/loss on, 74.2(1)
 - income from, 74.1(1)
- property transferred to trust
 - income, gain or loss transferor's, 75(2)
 - trusts excluded, 75(3)
- qualifying trust annuity payment, 75.2(a)
- RRSP spousal contributions, 146(8.3)
- reverse attribution, excluded, 74.5(11)
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan contributions, exceptions for, 74.5(12)
- spousal RRSP premiums, exception for, 74.5(12)
- TFSA, exception for, 74.5(12)(c)
- transfer or loan to child, 74.1(2)
- transfer or loan to corporation
 - income/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.1
 - trust, to, 74.3(1)(a)
- transfer or loan to spouse, 74.1(1), 74.2(1)
- where not applicable, 74.5

Auction of seized chattels, 225(2)–(4)

Audio tapes or CDs

- talking textbooks
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)

Audiologist

- certification of hearing impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iii)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Audit, 231.1

- compliance required, 231.5(2), 231.7
- contemporaneous documentation for transfer pricing, 247(4)
- copies or printouts of documents, 231.5(1)
- court order for compliance, 231.7
- fishing expedition, 231.2(3)

Auditory feedback device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

Aunt, *see also* Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- great-aunt defined, 252(2)(f)

Australia, *see also* Foreign government

- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(d)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- trust, *see* Australian trust
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 17

Australian trust, 93.3

- defined, 93.3(1)

Austria, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 4

Topical Index

Author

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

Authorized foreign bank

- branch-establishment rollover, 142.7(3)
- branch interest tax, 218.2
- branch tax allowance, Reg. 808(8)
- capital tax rules, 181.3(3)(e), 181.3(4)(c), 190.13(d), 190.14(1)(c)
- conversion of Canadian affiliate to branch, 142.7
- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, 146(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 204“qualified investment”(b)(ii)
- deemed resident in Canada for withholding tax rules, 212(13.3)
- defined, 248(1)
- foreign tax credit, 126(1.1)
- interest deduction, 18(1)(v), 20.2
- payments to, non-resident tax
- • no withholding tax [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 105(2)(b), 800, 803.1
- • tax payable directly [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 801–803.1
- reassessment beyond 4-year deadline, 152(4)(b)(iii.1)
- taxable income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(vii)(B)
- winding up into, Reg. 9204(2.1)

Authorized person

- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)

Automobile, *see also* Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle

- available to shareholder, benefit, 15(5), (7)
- benefit related to operation of, includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
- benefit related to use of, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
- benefit to shareholder, 15(5)
- capital cost allowance
 - • exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h), 1102(11)–(13)
 - • limitation, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- dealer, taxable benefit to sales employees, 6(2.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
- employee’s, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(6)
- expenses
 - • employee, of, 8(1)(h.1)
 - • limitations on deductibility, 13(7)(g), (h), 18(1)(r), 67.2, 67.3
- gasoline for, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- insurance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- interest cost limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- lease expense limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- luxury, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- maintenance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- mechanic, *see* Apprentice mechanic
- operating costs
 - • benefit
 - • • employee-owned car, 6(1)(l)
 - • • employer-owned car, 6(1)(k), Reg. 7305.1
 - • • shareholder, received by, 15(5)
 - • deductible
 - • • by employee, 8(1)(h.1)
 - • • by employer, 9(1)
- parking for, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
- payments by, non-resident withholding tax, 212(13.3)
- provided to employee
 - • amount included in income, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
 - • cost includes GST, 6(7)
 - • provided to partner
 - • • amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
 - • • provided to shareholder
 - • • amount included in income, 15(5)

- purchase loan to employee, 15(2.4)(d)
- salesperson, standby charge for use of vehicle, 6(2.1)
- short-term rental/leasing, for
 - • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - • standby charge, 6(1)(e)
 - • reasonable amount, 6(2)
 - • salesperson, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
- trade-in, allocation of consideration, 13(33)
- used by employee, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
- used by shareholder, 15(5)
- used in employment
 - • costs, 8(1)(j)
- zero-emission, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle

Automotive equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
- • large trucks and tractors, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

Automotive painter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Automotive service technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Available-for-use rules

- capital cost allowance, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- • transfer of property to affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(iv)
- deduction against rental income, 20(28), (29)
- investment tax credit, 127(11.2)
- meaning of, 248(19)
- scientific research, 37(1.2)

Average Consumer Price Index

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

“Average wage” for calendar year

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating money purchase limit, 147.1(1)“money purchase limit”

Averaging of income, *see also* Income-averaging annuity contract

- forward, *see* Forward averaging
- lump-sum payments, 110.2, 120.31
- RRSPs, 146(5), (8)
- • by pledging RRSP as security, 146(7), (10)
- shareholder loans, 15(2), 20(1)(j)

Aviation fuel, *see* Fuel tax rebate

Avoidance of tax, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

Avoidance transaction

- defined
- • for general anti-avoidance rules, 245(3)
- • for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- reporting required, 237.3(2)

Award

- legal expenses of collecting salary, etc.
- • included in employee’s income, 6(1)(j)
- personal injury
 - • election re capital gains, 81(5)
 - • income exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

Away-from-home expenses, *see also* Special work site, employment at; Travelling expenses

- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
- transport employees, 8(1)(g)

B

BAPA (Bilateral Advance Pricing Agreement), *see* Advance Pricing Agreement

BEPS, *see* Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules

BHP Billiton-South32 spinoff, Reg. 5600(j)

BIL, *see* Business investment loss

Topical Index

- BN**, *see* Business Number
- Baby bonus**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Babysitting**, *see* Child care expenses
- Back-door butterfly**, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)
- Backman case overruled**, 96(8)
- Back-to-back loans**
- attribution rules, 74.5(6)
 - loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(11.2)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
 - shareholder loans, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
 - thin capitalization rules, 18(6), (6.1)
- Back-to-back royalties**
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- Bad debt**
- change in control of corporation, limitation on deduction, 111(5.3)
 - deductible, 20(1)(p)
 - deemed disposition of, 50(1)(a)
 - disposition of depreciable property, 20(4), (4.1)
 - disposition of eligible capital property, 20(4.2)
 - insurer/moneylender
 - inclusion in income, 12.4
 - personal-use property, 50(2)
 - recovered
 - capital gain, 39(11)
 - income, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
 - restrictive covenant payment, 60(f)
 - uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
 - where property seized by creditor, no deduction for principal, 79.1(8)
- Baker**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Balance**
- defined, for consequential reassessment, 152(4.4)
 - transfer of, to different CRA account, 221.2
- Balance disorder**
- pressure pulse therapy device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- Balance-due day**
- amalgamated corporation, 87(2)(oo.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for trust’s year-end triggered by change in beneficiaries, 251.2(7)
 - payment of tax by, 153(2), 155(1)(b), 156(1)(b), 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b), 157(1)
- Balance of annuitized voluntary contributions**
- defined, 60.2(2)
- Bank**, *see also* Financial institution
- account in foreign country, disclosure to CRA, 233.3
 - cannot make Canadian securities election, 39(5)(b)
 - computation of income, 26
 - deductions, 26(2)
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
 - FAPI credit to offset Part XIII tax, 125.21
 - FAPI rule flexibility, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
 - foreign, *see* Authorized foreign bank; Foreign bank
 - interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
 - liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B)
 - mark-to-market rules, 142.2–142.6
 - “Minister’s rules” defined, 26(4)
 - non-resident account reporting, *see* Common Reporting Standard
 - offshore, whether income is FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)
 - receipt of tax payments by, 229 [repealed]
 - recoveries, 26(3)(b)
 - remittance of source withholdings by large employers, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
 - Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
 - reserves
 - continuation of, on amalgamation, 87(2)(g.1)
 - prescribed reserve amount, Reg. 8000(a), (a.1)
 - specified debt obligation that was inventory before February 1994, 142.6(4)(a)(ii)
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 404
 - write-offs, 26(3)(a)
- Bank for International Settlements**
- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1
- Banker’s acceptances**
- included in capital for large corporations tax, 181.2(3)(d)
 - interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
 - annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
 - qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.2)
- Bankruptcy**
- Act, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
 - “bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
 - business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(b)
 - corporation
 - dividends paid to, effect on dividend refund, 129(1.1)
 - general rules, 128(1)
 - debt forgiveness rules inapplicable, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(i)
 - effect on Crown’s priority for taxes withheld, 227(5)
 - “estate of the bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
 - individual
 - Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(3.1)
 - credits allowed, 118.95
 - GST credit, 122.5(7)
 - general rules, 128(2)
 - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
 - tuition and education credit carryforward, 128(2)(f)(iv), 128(2)(g)(ii)
 - legislation, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
 - receiver
 - return to be filed by, 150(3)
 - minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
 - withholding tax, 227(5), (5.1)
 - shares of corporation in, 50(1)
 - trustee in, *see also* Legal representative
 - clearance certificate, 159(2)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(f)
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act**
- charge registered under, 223(11.1)
 - priority of garnishment order over, 224(1.2)
- Bare trust**, 104(1), *see also* Agent
- Barrister and solicitor**, *see* Lawyer
- Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules**
- action items (2015), 95 (possible future amendments)
 - cross-border rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A:2(e)
 - FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)–(b)
 - limitation on benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A
 - purpose test, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 10:7, 11:11, 12:8
 - thin capitalization, 18(4)–(8)
 - transfer pricing, 247
- Base level deduction**
- real property corporations, 18(2.2)–(2.5)
- Base tax payable**
- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)

Topical Index

Base taxation year (for OAS clawback)

- defined, 180.2(1)

Base year

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
- • financial institution, 142.51(1)
- • life insurer, 138(12)
- • non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall
- • defined, 34.3(1)

Baseball players, see Athlete

Basic activity of daily living

- defined, 118.4(1)(c), (d)
- markedly restricted, disability credit, 118.3(1)

Basic education, see Adult basic education

Basic herd

- meaning of, 29(3)
- reduction in, 29(2)
- • election re, 29(1)

Basic oxygen furnace gas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Bathtub

- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

BDC Capital Inc.

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(b)

Beament case overruled, 250(1)(b)

Bearer bond etc.

- coupon encashment requiring ownership certificate, 234
- withholding tax on payments to non-resident, 215(2)

Becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(a), (b)

Becoming non-resident, see Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)

- corporation
- • deemed dividends, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
- • effect on non-resident shareholder's cost, 52(8)
- • foreign affiliate of Canadian resident, 128.1(1)(d)
- • paid-up capital, effect on, 128.1(2), (3)
- deemed acquisition of property, 128.1(1)(c)
- deemed disposition of property, 128.1(1)(b)
- foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(13)–(15)
- immigration trust, five-year non-taxability, *see* Immigration trust
- negative cumulative eligible capital balance, 14(8)(b) [before 2017]
- partner
- • cost base of properties owned by partnership, 96(8)
- taxation year-end and new taxation year, 128.1(1)(a)

Bed

- hospital, medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)
- reservation fee, for foster person, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- rocking, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Bees

- keeping, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

Behind-the-counter drugs, Reg. 5701

Belgium, see also Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(f)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 5

“Beneficially interested” in a trust

- meaning of, 248(25)

Beneficiary

- amounts deemed not paid to, 104(13.1), (13.2)
- amounts deemed payable to, 104(24), (29)
- arm's length from personal trust, deemed not to be, 251(1)
- capital cost allowance, deduction for, 104(16) [repealed]
- death of

- • separate return on, 104(23)(d)
- deemed income of, 104(27), (28)
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(17)
- • when plan was employees' profit sharing plan, 147(11)
- defined, 18(5), 94(1), 108(1), 122(3), 248(13), 251.1(3), 251.2(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- disposing of property previously held by trust
- • reduction of loss, 107(6)
- emigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
- employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(6)–(8)
- • former, refund to, 144(9)
- foreign tax credit, 104(22)–(22.4)
- immigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
- income of, 108(5)
- income payable to, 104(13)
- non-resident
- • distribution of property to, 107(5)
- • • instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
- • • security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- • dividends received on behalf of, 82(1)(e)
- • estate income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
- • limitation on deduction in computing income of trust, 104(7)
- • trust income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
- non-taxable dividends, designation re, 104(20)
- preferred
- • defined, 108(1)
- • election re accumulating income, 104(14)
- • qualifying environmental trust, credit for, 127.41
- • registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“beneficiary”
- • rights or things transferred to, 70(3)
- • share of pension etc. benefits received by estate, 104(27)–(28)
- • superannuation or pension benefit, share of, 104(27)
- • taxable capital gain, designation by trust, 104(21)–(21.7)
- • taxable dividends received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
- • trust, of
- • • defined, 108(1)“beneficiary”
- • • depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
- • • inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
- • • to be reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

Benefit

- amount, *see* Benefit amount
- automobile available to shareholder, 15(5), (7)
- automobile operation, re, 6(1)(a)(iii), 6(2.2)
- conferred on person
- • amount included in income, 56(2), 246(1)
- • by charity, *see* Undue benefit
- conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7), (9)
- • loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- death, *see* Death benefit
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(10)–(10.2)
- • defined, 248(1)
- defined
- • Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- • Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- • policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
- • registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“benefit”
- employee benefit plan, 6(1)(g)
- employment, related to, 6(1)(a)
- • automobile, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
- • exclusions from income, 6(1)(a)(i)–(v)
- • GST included in benefit, 6(7)
- • group term life insurance, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
- • housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
- • housing subsidy, 6(23)
- • loan to employee, 6(9)
- • loss in value of home on relocation, 6(19)–(22)
- • scholarship for employee's relatives, 6(1)(a)(vi)

Topical Index

Benefit (*cont'd*)

- stock options, 7
- employment insurance, 6(1)(f)
- forgiveness of debt
 - owing by employee, 6(15), (15.1)
 - owing by shareholder, 15(1.2), (1.21)
- government assistance program, prescribed
 - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- group term life insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
- indirect, 56(2)
- information returns, Reg. 200
- loan to employee, officer or personal services corporation, 80.4(1)
 - deemed interest, 80.5
 - loan to personal services business
 - included in income, 12(1)(w)
 - loan to shareholder, 80.4(2)
 - deemed shareholder benefit, 15(9)
 - northern and isolated areas
 - credit, 110.7
 - prescribed northern zone and intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j)
 - prescribed, *see* Prescribed benefit
 - provision, *see* Benefit provision
 - registered disability savings plan
 - tax on, 206.2(2)(a)
 - registered national arts service organization, from, 56(1)(z.1)
 - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(8)–(8.91)
 - defined, 146(1)“benefit”
 - retirement savings, 146.3(5)
 - shareholders’, taxable, 15(1), (7), (9)
 - stock dividend paid, 15(1.1)
 - superannuation or pension, 56(1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - trust, estate, contract, etc., from, 12(1)(m), 105(1)
 - unemployment insurance
 - repayment of, 110(1)(i)

Benefit on death

- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

Benefit provision

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Benevolent or fraternal benefit society, *see also* Non-profit organization

- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- limitation, 149(3), (4)

Bequest, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- to charity, 149.1(1)“enduring property”(a)

Bermuda, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Betting losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

Beverages

- expenses for, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)

Bijuralism

- legislation to apply to both common law and civil law, *Interpretation Act*, ss. 8.1, 8.2

Bilateral convention, *see* Tax treaty

Bill, post-dated, sale of, 20(1)(e), 248(1)“borrowed money”

Billed-basis accounting

- transition to accrual accounting for professionals 2017–20, 10(14.1), 34

Biogas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- production equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), 43.2(b)

Bio-oil

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), 43.2(b)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

Bison, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Bitumen development phase

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Bitumen mine development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

Bitumen upgrading development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

Bituminous sands

- constitutes tar sands, 248(1)“tar sands”
- defined, 248(1)
- deposit, exploration for
 - excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
 - excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)
- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107
- well for, is not oil or gas well, 248(1)“oil or gas well”

Bituminous sands, included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

Bituminous sands equipment

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)

Black liquor, *see* Spent pulping liquor

Blast furnace gas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Blended payment, interest and principal, 16(1)

- paid to non-resident, 214(2)

Blind person, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- Braille note-taker
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(O)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)
- computer-operating aids
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(C)
 - medical expense, Reg. 5700(o)
- deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2) [2005 Budget proposal]
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(M)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.44)
- devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
- parking paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- print-reading aids
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(D), (Q)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l), (1.1)
- reading services, 118.2(2) [2005 Budget proposal]
- transportation paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)

Bliss symbol board

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(N)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(x)

Block of shares

- defined, Reg. 4803(1)

Block of units

- defined, Reg. 4803(1)

Blocked currency

- FAPI reserve, 91(2)
- income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)

Blocking deficits (FAPI)

- anti-avoidance rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)

Blood coagulation monitor

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(s.1)

Topical Index

Blood relationship

- defined, 251(6)

Blood sugar

- measuring device for diabetics, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)

Board and lodging

- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
- special work site, 6(6)
- transport employees, 8(1)(g)
- value of, includable in income, 6(1)(a)

Board of education

- allowance from, exempt, 81(3)

Board of trade

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149(12)

Boilermaker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Bond, *see also* Debt obligation; Investment contract; Obligation; Specified debt obligation

- accrued interest
 - information return, Reg. 211
 - treatment of, 20(14)
- bearer, *see* Bearer bond etc.
- Canadian Government, 212(1)(b)(ii)
- certain
 - interest on, excluded from income, 81(1)(m)
- conversion of, 51.1; ITAR 26(25)
- convertible, exchanged for share, 51
- cost base, additions to, 53(1)(g)
- coupon identification, 240(2)
- credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)B
- discount
 - deduction for, 20(1)(f)
 - limitation on deductibility of payments on, 18(1)(f)
 - when deemed to be interest, 16(3)
- expropriation assets for sale of foreign property, 80.1
- foreign corporation, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
- foreign government, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
- identical properties
 - disposition of, 47(2)
 - meaning, 248(12)
- income
 - defined, 248(1)
 - foreign affiliate, issued by, 95(5)
 - interest on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
 - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
 - issued at discount, yield treated as interest, 16(3)
 - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
 - premium, reserve, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
 - provincial, taxable at reduced rate, 212(6)–(8)
 - purchase of on open market, by issuer, 39(3)
 - reserve for unamortized premium, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
 - sale of, 20(21)
 - small business, *see* Small business bond
 - small business development, *see* Small business development bond
 - stripped, cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
 - transferred, interest on, 20(14)

Bone marrow transplant

- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.1)

Bonus, *see also* Signing bonus

- cash, Canada Savings Bond, 12.1
- information return, Reg. 220
- employment
 - unpaid, 78(4)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), Reg. 103

Bonus interest payment

- credit union, by
 - deduction, 137(2)
 - defined, 137(6)

Bonus payments

- oil or gas, ITAR 29(21), (22)

Book

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
- talking textbook, medical expense, *see* Talking textbooks

Bookkeeping services

- penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)

Books and records, *see also* Documents

- destruction of, penalty, 239(1)
- inspections, 231.1
- outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- political contributions, 230.1
- required to be kept, 230(1)
 - electronic records, 230(4.1), (4.2)
 - failure to keep, 230(3)
 - offence and penalty, 238(1)
 - lawyers, 230(2.1)
 - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 230(2)
 - registered charity, 230(2)
 - retention of, 230(4)–(8), Reg. 5800
 - transfer pricing, 247
 - transfer pricing, for, contemporaneous, 247(4)

Boot, *see* Non-share consideration (boot)

Border residents, *see* Commuter to United States

Borrowed money, 20(2), (3)

- costs, capitalized, 21
- defined, 248(1)
- depreciable property, for, 21(3)
- election to capitalize, 21(1)
- exploration/development, for, 21(4)
- extended meaning of, 20(2), (3)
- interest paid on, 20(1)(c)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- purposes used for, deemed, 20(2), 20(3), 20.1
- refinanced, 20.1(6)
- used to acquire partnership interest, 20.1(5)
- used to invest in RRSP, RESP or TFSA, no deduction for interest, 18(11)

Borrowing

- allocations in proportion to
 - deduction, 137(2)
 - defined, 137(6)
- expense of, 20(1)(e)

Borrowing party

- defined, for upstream loan transitional rules, 39(2.1)

Bosnia

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(a) [repealed]

Bottle deposits

- taxable as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
 - deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)

Bounced cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured

Bounty payments, *see* Informant payments

Bourse de Montréal Inc.

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(d)

Bovine animals

- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”(b)
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

Brace (limb or spinal), as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Topical Index

Brady bond

- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e), Reg. 6209(b)(i), 9002(1)(d)
- owned by bank as specified debt obligation, 142.6(4)(a)(ii)
- reserve in respect of, Reg. 8006“specified loan”

Braille note-taker

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)

Braille printer

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

Brambles-Recall spinoff, Reg. 5600(i)

Branch advance

- defined, 20.2(1)

Branch financial statements

- Canadian income of foreign bank calculated using, 115(1)(a)(ii)
- defined, 20.2(1)

Branch interest tax, 218.2

Branch tax, 219

- exemption for first \$500,000 of profits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
- investment allowance, Reg. 219(1)(j), 808
- non-resident investment or pension fund, exclusion, 115.2
- tax treaty dividend rate limitation to apply, 219.2

Brant case overruled, 224(1.4), 227(4.3)

Breakdown of marriage, *see* Divorce and separation

Breakwater

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

Breast prosthesis

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(j)

Breeding animals/herd

- defined, 80.3(1)

Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)
- tax deferral in drought or flood regions, 80.3(4.1)

Breeding bees, *see also* Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)

Bribes

- no deduction for, 67.5

Bricklayer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Bridge

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)

Bridging benefits

- employment insurance income replacement benefits, 56(1)(r)(iv)
- pension income credit, 118(8.1)
- pensions, defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Britain, *see* United Kingdom

British Columbia, *see also* Province

- Forestry Revitalization Trust, *see* Forestry Revitalization Trust
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(vi), (x), Reg. 6700.1
 - logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- Mackenzie, northern resident deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)(a)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Vancouver, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)

British Commonwealth

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Broad participation retirement fund

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Broadcaster

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(7)

Broadcasting

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(d)

Broadcasting undertaking

- foreign, defined, 19.1(4)
- limitation re advertising expenses, 19.1(1)

Broker, *see also* Registered securities dealer; Securities: dealer, trader or agent

- dividend received by
 - withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
- insurance, reserve for, 32(1)

Brother

- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes brother-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(b)
- sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)

Buccini case overruled, 7(1.7)

Budget surplus

- personal income tax cuts, 118(3.1)–(3.3)

Building

- additions/alterations
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
 - class of property acquired, Reg. 1102(19)
 - disability-related
 - deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 5, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - manufacturing or processing, used in, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - non-residential, additional allowance, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- construction, capitalization of soft costs, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- deduction before available for use, 20(28), (29)
- designated area, in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20
- mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- multiple-unit residential, Reg. 1101(5b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
 - separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5b)
- non-residential, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- proceeds of disposition allocated between land and, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- rental properties, limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(i), (ii), Reg. 2900(11)
- scientific research expenditures on, 37(8)(d)
- separate class
 - multiple-unit residential building (acquired by 1987), Reg. 1101(5b)
 - rental property costing over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
 - where non-residential use, Reg. 1101(5b.1), *see* Eligible non-residential building
- separate class, where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- special-purpose, defined, Reg. 2903
- when available for use, 13(28)

Bump

- denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- of asset costs, on windup of corporation, 88(1)(d)
- amendment to bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)

Burden of proof

- on Minister

Topical Index

- Burden of proof (*cont'd*)
 - failure to report capital gain resulting in denial of exemption, 110.6(6)
 - penalty, 163(3), 15.1(5)
 - on taxpayer challenging assessment, 152(7)
- Burial services**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Bursary**, *see* Scholarship
- Bus and truck operators**
 - allocation of income among provinces
 - corporation, Reg. 409
 - individual, Reg. 2604
- Bus driver**
 - expenses, 8(1)(g)
- Business**, *see also* Adventure in the nature of trade; Business or property income
 - adjustment time, defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
 - carrying on in Canada
 - extended meaning of, 253
 - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
 - non-residents, 2(3)
 - cessation, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of by proprietor, 25
 - expansion, 44(1), (5)
 - expenses, *see* Expenses
 - farming or fishing, 28
 - income from, *see also* Business or property income
 - defined, 9(1)
 - earned in a province, Reg. 2603
 - limitations, Reg. 2606
 - home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
 - more than one business, Reg. 2605
 - limit, *see* Business limit
 - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
 - more than one
 - income earned in a province, Reg. 2605
 - profits, 9(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VII
 - proprietor's income from, 11(1)
 - separate, *see* Separate business
 - small, *see* Small business corporation
 - termination of, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
 - transfer of, to corporation or spouse, 24(2)
- Business corporation, foreign**, *see* Foreign business corporation
- Business Development Bank of Canada**
 - prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(a)
- Business entity**
 - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Business-income tax (foreign)**
 - deduction for, 126(2), (2.1)
 - defined, 126(7)
 - for trusts, 104(22.4)
- Business investment loss**
 - allowable, *see also* Allowable business investment loss
 - carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
 - deduction for, 3(d)
 - bad debt, 50(1)(a)
 - change of control of corporation, rules, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
 - deduction from, 39(9), (10)
 - meaning, 39(1)(c)
 - shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)(b), 50(1.1)
- Business limit**
 - anti-avoidance rule, 125(9)
 - assignment of, to another corporation, 125(3.1), (3.2)
 - defined, 125(2)–(5.1), 248(1)
 - effect on enhanced investment tax credit, 127(10.2), 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
 - large corporation, 125(5.1)(a)
 - limits small business deduction, 125(1)(c)
- Business Number**, *see also* Social insurance number
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disclosure to public, 241(9.3), (9.4)
 - holder of, disclosure of information to other governments, 241(4)(l)
 - other governments required to use to permit disclosure of information, 241(9.2)
 - penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - provision of, to provinces and other government departments, 241(4)(l)
 - regulations requiring provision of, 221(1)(d.1)
 - requirement to provide, 237(1.1), (2)
 - tax shelter information return, 237.1(7)
- Business or property income**, 12
 - accrued interest on debt obligation, 12(3), (4), (9)
 - amounts received for services to be rendered etc., 12(1)(a), 12(2)
 - automobile provided to partner, 12(1)(y)
 - bad debts recovered, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
 - benefits from estates, trusts, etc., 12(1)(m)
 - deductions from
 - not allowed, 18
 - permitted, 20(1)
 - dividends, 12(1)(j), (k)
 - eligible capital amount to be included, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - employee benefit plan
 - amounts received from, 12(1)(n.1)
 - employee trust, amounts received, 12(1)(n)
 - employees profit sharing plan, amounts received from, 12(1)(n)
 - employment tax deduction, 12(1)(q)
 - energy conversion grant, 12(1)(u)
 - forfeited amounts under salary deferral arrangements, 12(1)(n.2)
 - home insulation grant, 12(1)(u)
 - inducement payments, 12(1)(x)
 - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
 - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
 - insurance proceeds expended, 12(1)(f)
 - interest, 12(1)(c)
 - inventory adjustment, 12(1)(r)
 - investment tax credit, 12(1)(t)
 - life insurance policies, accumulating fund, 12.2
 - partnership, 12(1)(l)
 - payments based on production or use, 12(1)(g)
 - personal services business
 - loan from employer, 12(1)(w)
 - reimbursement, 12(1)(x)
 - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
 - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
 - reserves
 - certain goods and services, for, 12(1)(e)
 - doubtful debts, for, 12(1)(d)
 - guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
 - quadrennial survey, for, 12(1)(h)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, amounts received under, 12(1)(n.3)
 - scientific research deduction, 12(1)(v)
 - services rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
 - western grain stabilization payments, 12(1)(p)
- Business property**, *see* Former business property
- Butterfly denial rules**, 55(3.1)
- Butterfly transaction**, 55(3)(b)
 - back-door rule, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)
 - capital gains exemption disallowed, 110.6(7)(a)
 - definitions, 55(1)

Topical Index

- Butterfly transaction (*cont'd*)
 - excluded from capital gains strip rules, 55(3)(b)
 - • exception for purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
 - • no acquisition of control on spin-off distribution, 256(7)(a)(i)(E)

C

- CAIS**, *see* Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program
- CCA**, *see* Capital cost allowance
- CCB**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- CCDE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian development expense
- CCOGPE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense
- CCPC**, *see* Canadian-controlled private corporation
- CCPC rate reduction percentage**
 - defined, 123.4(1)
- CCRA (Canada Customs & Revenue Agency)**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- CCT**, *see* Character conversion transaction
- CCTB [Canada Child Tax Benefit]**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- CD**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs
- CDA**, *see* Capital dividend account
- CDE**, *see* Canadian development expense
- CDS Innovations Inc.**
 - website postings required by publicly traded partnerships, Reg. 229.1
 - website postings required by publicly traded trusts, Reg. 204.1
- CDSB**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Bond
- CDSG**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Grant
- CEC**, *see* Cumulative eligible capital
- CEDC**, *see* Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)
- CEDOE**, *see* Canadian exploration and development overhead expense
- CEE**, *see* Canadian exploration expense
- CESG**, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
- CFA**, *see* Cash flow adjustment; Controlled foreign affiliate
- CFVPC**, *see* Canadian film or video production certificate
- CIF**, *see* Canadian investment fund
- CIDA**, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
- CNIL**, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- COGPE**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense
- COIN**, *see* Canadian option interest note
- CPI (Consumer Price Index) adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- CPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- CRA**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- CRCE**, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- CRIC**
 - defined [corporation resident in Canada], 15(2.11), 212.3(1), 219.1(2)(c)
- CRTC**, *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
- CSIS**, *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- CSOH**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- CSST payment**, *see* Workers' compensation payment
- CTSP**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- CWB**, *see* Canada Workers Benefit; Canadian Wheat Board
- Cabinetmaker**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Cable**
 - fibre optic, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42
 - included in definition of “telecommunication”, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
 - systems interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- Caisse populaire**, *see* Credit union
- Calcium chloride**
 - extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
 - included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- Calculating currency**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Calculation period**
 - defined, 20.2(1)
- Calendar year**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 37(1)(a)
 - taxation year described by reference to, 249(1.1)
- Camp, expenses of**
 - deductible as child care expenses, 63(3)“child care expense”
 - not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)
- Canada**
 - defined, 255, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* 5, *Interpretation Act* 35(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
 - • application to continental shelf, *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.2)
 - • application to exclusive economic zone, 37(1.3), *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.1)
 - government of, *see* Government
 - incorporated in, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - resident of, *see* Resident of Canada
- Canada Caregiver Credit (infirm adult dependant)**, 118(1)B(d)
- Canada Child Benefit**, 122.6–122.63, *see also* Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)
 - agreement with province to vary amount, 122.63
 - amount of, 122.61(1)
 - attribution rules inapplicable to amounts paid, 74.1(2)
 - change in spousal status, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)–(8)
 - confidentiality of information, 241(4)(j.2)
 - definitions, 122.6
 - eligible individual, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
 - not to be assigned, attached, garnished, etc., 122.61(4)
 - overpayment of, 160.1(1)
 - • no interest on, 160.1(1)(b), 160.1(3)
 - part-year residents, 122.61(3)
 - reversionary trust rules inapplicable to amounts put in trust, 75(3)(d)
- Canada Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**, *see also* Deposit insurance corporation
 - bonds, etc. issued by
 - • interest deemed not from Government of Canada, 212(15)
 - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canada Disability Savings Act**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
 - amounts paid under, 146.4(4)(n)
 - Canada Disability Savings Bond, 7
 - Canada Disability Savings Grant, 6
 - disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.5)
 - repayment of RDSP amount under, deductible, 60(z)
 - text of, 146.4
- Canada Disability Savings Bond**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Act
- Canada Disability Savings Grant**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Act
- Canada Education Savings Act**
 - disclosure of information for purposes of administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.1)

Topical Index

Canada Education Savings Act (cont'd)

- grant under, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
- revocation of RESP for failure to comply with, 146.1(12.1)
- text of, 146.1

Canada Education Savings Grant

- not a contribution to RESP, 146.1(1)“contribution”
- repayment of, deduction, 60(x)

Canada Elections Act

- candidates and parties under
- • political contribution credit, 127(3)
- • records re monetary contributions, 230.1

Canada Employment and Immigration Commission

- costs of appealing decision of, deductible, 60(o)

Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)

Canada Employment Insurance Commission

- employment insurance benefits, *see* Employment insurance
- financial assistance from, taxable, 56(1)(r)

Canada Gazette

- regulations to be published in, 221(2)

Canada Grain Act, 76(5)

- cash purchase ticket under, 76(4)

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Act

- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)

Canada–Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord

- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)

Canada Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant

Canada Pension Plan

- contributions
- • enhanced, starting 2019, deduction for, 60(e.1)

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board

- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.1)

Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

- amount payable by taxpayer under, collection of, 223(1)(c)
- assignment of pension under, 56(2)
- • excluded from attribution rules, 74.1(1)
- benefits taxable
- • election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
- • non-resident, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed], 217
- • resident of Canada, 56(1)(a)(i)(B)
- constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
- contributions
- • by employee, as employer, deduction for, 8(1)(1.1)
- • collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
- • credit for, 118.7
- • self-employed earnings
- • • credit for half, 118.7
- • • deduction for half, 60(e)
- costs of appealing decision under
- • deductible, 60(o)
- • recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(iii)
- death benefit, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)(F), 56(1)(a.1)
- disability pension
- • election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
- • included in earned income
- • • for RRSP purposes, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
- • • for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”(d)
- disclosure of confidential information for purposes of, 241(3)(b), 241(4)(a), 241(4)(e)(iii)
- emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(i)
- employer’s source deductions, failure to remit, 227(9.1)
- excluded from pension credit, 118(8)(b)

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
- • U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)
- retirement pension under
- • assignment of, not subject to attribution, 74.1(1)
- • transfer of rights to pension under, 56(4)

Canada Revenue Agency

- account numbers, *see* Business Number
- audit, *see* Audit
- collection action, *see* Collection of tax
- created, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* 4(1)
- delegation of powers to officials of, 220(2.01)
- employees of, 220(2), (2.01)
- fairness package, *see* “Fairness package” (1991)
- informant program, *see* Informant payments
- official of, interference with, 231.5(2)
- operations of, 220(1)
- procedures not followed, assessment still valid, 166
- refund payable by, *see* Refund
- staff, discipline of, communication of information for, 241(4)(h), 241(4.1)
- tax withheld, held in trust for, 227(4)–(4.2)
- transfers between tax accounts, 221.2

Canada Savings Bond

- cash bonus on, 12.1
- • information return, Reg. 220

Canada Shipping Act, *see also* Vessel

- quadrennial survey under, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- vessel, defined under, 13(21)

Canada Student Financial Assistance Act

- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
- loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)

Canada Student Loans Act

- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
- loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)

Canada Training Credit, 122.91

- assessment of, 152(1)(b)
- reduces tuition credit, 118.5(1.2)

Canada–U.K. Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents

Canada–U.S. auto pact

- payments received, income, 56(1)(a)(v)

Canada–U.S. Tax Convention

- prescribed provision for elections, Reg. 7400(1)
- text, *see* Table of Contents

Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7

- advance payment, 122.7(7)
- credit on tax return, 122.7(2), (3)

Canadian

- defined, for Canadian film credit certificate, Reg. 1106(1)“Canadian”

Canadian affiliate

- of foreign bank, defined, 142.7(1)

Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program

- replaces NISA, 248(1)“net income stabilization account”

Canadian Airlines International Limited

- rescue package, *see* Fuel tax rebate

Canadian amateur athletic association, *see also* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
- refusal to register
- • appeal from, 172(3)(a), 180

Topical Index

- Canadian amateur athletic association (*cont'd*)
 - registered, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
 - registration
 - refusal by Minister
 - deemed, 172(4)(a)
 - resources of, devoted to amateur athletics, 149.1(6.1)
- Canadian art**, *see also* Cultural property
 - whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Canadian assets (of financial institution)**
 - defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600, 8603
- Canadian banking business**
 - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
 - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canadian benefits**
 - defined, 217(1)
- Canadian business property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian citizen**
 - CRA cannot collect U.S. tax from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty: Art. XXVI-A:8(a)
 - meaning of, 19(5.1)
 - ownership of Canadian newspaper for advertising expenses, 19(5)“Canadian newspaper”(a)
- Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary**
 - volunteers, tax credit, 118.07
- Canadian Commercial Corporation**
 - contract payment from, investment tax credit, Reg. 4606
- Canadian-controlled private corporation**
 - corporation becoming
 - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
 - general rate income pool addition, 89(4)
 - corporation ceasing to be
 - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
 - low rate income pool addition, 89(8)
 - defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - dividend refund, 129(1), (3)(a)
 - due date for balance of tax, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)
 - employee stock options in, 7(1.1)
 - existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
 - gain on shares of, capital gains exemption, 110.6(2.1)
 - instalments quarterly, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
 - investment tax credit
 - additional credit, 127(10.1)
 - refund of credit, 127.1
 - loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
 - reassessment deadline 3 years, 152(3.1)
 - small, *see* Small-CCPC
 - small business deduction, 125(1)
 - small business development bond issued by, 15.1
- Canadian corporation**
 - corporation ceasing to be, tax on, 219.1
 - defined, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
 - taxable, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - winding-up of, 88(1)
 - rules, 88(2)
- Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board**, *see also* Cultural property
 - communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
 - determination of cultural property, 39(1)(a)(i.1), 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
 - determination of value of cultural property, 118.1(10), (11)
 - appeal of determination, *Cultural Property Export and Import Act* 33.1
 - determination applies for 2 years, 118.1(10.1)
- Canadian currency year**
 - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian development expense**, *see also* Resource expenses
 - borrowed money
 - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - conversion to Canadian exploration expense on renunciation, 66(12.601), (12.602)
 - cumulative
 - amount to be included in income, 66.2(1)
 - deduction for, 66.2(2)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - deemed, 66.2(8)
 - defined, 66.2(5)
 - partner’s share, 66.2(6), (7)
 - successored, deduction for, 66.7(4)
 - defined, 66.2(5)
 - designation re
 - where not made, 66.5(1)
 - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - partnership, of
 - election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
 - prescribed, Reg. 1218
 - reclassified as Canadian exploration expense, 66.7(9)
 - expenses for preceding years, 66.1(9)
 - “restricted expense” defined, 66.1(6)
 - successor corporation, 66.7(9)
 - renunciation of, 66(12.601), (12.62)
 - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
 - conversion to Canadian exploration expense, 66(12.601), (12.602)
 - effect of, 66(12.63)
 - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(4)
 - application, 66.6(1)
- Canadian equity property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian exploration and development expenses**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses
 - borrowed money
 - interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - computation of, 66(12)
 - deduction for, 66(1)–(3)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - limitations of, 66(12.1)
 - principal-business corporation, 66(1)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(1)
 - application, 66.6(1)
 - taxpayers other than principal-business corporations, 66(3)
 - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Canadian exploration and development overhead expense**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
 - borrowed money
 - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
 - certificate re oil/gas well ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
 - cumulative
 - amount included in, income, 66.1(1)

Topical Index

- Canadian exploration expense (*cont'd*)
 - • deduction for, 66.1(3)
 - • deduction from income, 66.1(2), (3)
 - • defined, 66.1(6)
 - • other than principal-business corporation
 - • • deduction from income, 66.1(3)
 - • partner's share, 66.1(7)
 - • principal-business corporation
 - • • deduction from income, 66.1(2)
 - • trust of, reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
 - defined, 66.1(6)
 - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
 - • expenses in first 60 days of year, 66(12.66)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - prescribed, Reg. 1217
 - reclassification of Canadian development expense as, 66.7(9)
 - • "restricted expense" defined, 66.1(6)
 - • "specified purpose" defined, 66.1(6)
 - renunciation of, 66(12.6)
 - • adjustment, statement to be filed, 66(12.73)
 - • effect of, 66(12.61)
 - • excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - • form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - • non-arm's length partnership, 66(17)
 - • partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
 - • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - • restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(3)
 - • application, 66.6(1)
- Canadian field processing**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from manufacturing and processing
 - • for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)(k)
 - ineligible for M&P credit, 125.1(3)"manufacturing or processing"(k)
 - property for use in, investment tax credit, 127(9)"qualified property"(c)(ix)
 - property used for, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29(a)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 41(c), (d)
- Canadian film or video production**
 - capital cost allowance offsetting income from, Reg. 1100(1)(m)
 - defined, 125.4(1), Reg. 1106(4)
 - separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5k.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
- Canadian film or video production certificate**
 - defined, 125.4(1)
 - disclosure of information to public, 241(3.3)
 - revocation of, 125.4(6)
 - tax credit where issued, 125.4(3)
- Canadian film or video tax credit**, 125.4, *see also* Canadian film or video production; Film or video production services credit
 - amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
 - prescribed person, Reg. 1106(7)
 - refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
 - tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)
- Canadian financial institution**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Canadian Forces and veterans**
 - allowances not income, 6(1)(b)(ii), (iii)
 - clothing allowance exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - death benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - detention benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - disability award exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
 - earnings loss benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
 - high-risk missions, income exemption, 110(1)(f)(v)
 - • no source withholding, Reg. 102(6)
 - income support benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(b), 250(2)
- pension income credit, 118(3)(B)(b)(ii)
- pension income splitting, 60.03(1)"eligible pension income"(c)
- permanent impairment allowance taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- supplementary retirement benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- travelling and separation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(ii)
- Canadian government film agency**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)
 - disclosure of tax information to, 241(4)(d)(xv)
 - prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)(d)
- Canadian Heritage, Department of**, *see also* Minister of Canadian Heritage
 - allocation of points to determine if film or video production is Canadian, Reg. 1106(5)
 - disclosure of information re cultural property to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
- Canadian Home Insulation Program**, *see* Home insulation grant
- Canadian indebtedness**
 - defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Canadian International Development Agency**
 - prescribed international development assistance program
 - • defined, Reg. 3400
 - • employee under, no overseas employment tax credit, 122.3(1)(a)
 - • person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
- Canadian investment fund**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian investment income**
 - defined, 129(4) [repealed]
- Canadian investment property**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian investor**
 - defined, 115.2(1)
- Canadian labour expenditure**
 - defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
 - qualified, *see* Qualified Canadian labour expenditure
- Canadian life investment income, defined**, 211.1(3)
- Canadian manufacturing and processing profits**
 - calculation of, Reg. Part LII
 - defined, 125.1(3)
- Canadian National Railway**, *see also* Railway
- Canadian newspaper**
 - defined, 19(5)
- Canadian oil and gas exploration expense**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
 - borrowed money
 - • interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
 - • • reassessment, 21(5)
 - cumulative
 - • deduction for, 66.4(2)
 - • defined, 66.4(5)
 - • recovery of costs, 66.4(1)
 - • • short taxation year, 66(13.1)
 - • successored, deduction for, 66.7(5)
 - defined, 66.4(5)
 - disposition, defined, 66.4(5)"disposition" and "proceeds of disposition"
 - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
 - partnership, of
 - • election to exclude, 66.4(5)"Canadian oil and gas property expense"(b)
 - • partner's share, 66.4(6), (7)
 - proceeds of disposition, defined, 66.4(5)"disposition" and "proceeds of disposition"
 - renunciation of, 66(12.64)

Topical Index

- Canadian oil and gas property expense (*cont'd*)
 - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
 - effect of, 66(12.65)
 - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
 - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(5)
 - application, 66.6(2)
 - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.5)
- Canadian option interest note**
 - prepaid interest not deductible, 18(9.2)–(9.8)
- Canadian outstanding premiums**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian ownership, corporation having degree of**
 - otherwise Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
- Canadian Pacific Ltd. case overruled**, 20.3
- Canadian partnership, see also Canadian resident partnership**
 - defined, 102(1), 248(1)
 - eligible, defined, 80(1)
- Canadian premiums**
 - defined, Reg. 8600
- Canadian property, see also Foreign property**
 - mutual fund investment, *see* Canadian property mutual fund investment
 - taxable, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- Canadian property mutual fund investment**
 - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian property mutual fund loss**
 - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**
 - disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(xvi)
- Canadian real, immovable or resource property**
 - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense**
 - capital cost allowance disallowed, Reg. 1102(1)(a.1)
 - defined, 66.1(6), Reg. 1219
 - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.1)
- Canadian reserve liabilities**
 - of financial institution, defined, 181(2), 190(1)
 - of insurer, Reg. 2400(1)
 - Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600
- Canadian resident partnership, see also Canadian partnership**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - taxation year of, 249(1)(a)
- Canadian resource expenses**
 - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(12)
- Canadian resource profits**
 - defined, Reg. 5202
- Canadian resource property**
 - acquisition from exempt person, 66.6
 - amalgamation — partnership property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
 - amount designated re
 - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
 - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(i)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - disposition of
 - by non-resident
 - certificate, 116(5.2)
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.2)
 - rules, 116(5.1)
 - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - effect on successor rules, 66.7(14)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(c)
 - in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(B), (ii)(B)
 - in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(ii)
 - non-resident’s income earned on, 115(4)
 - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
 - original owner, defined, 66(15)
 - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
 - production from, defined, 66(15)
 - refund or rebate of Crown royalties, 12(1)(x.2)
 - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
 - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
 - successor rules, 66.7(14)
- Canadian security**
 - defined, 39(6)
 - disposition of, 39(5)
 - election re, 39(4)
 - owned by partnership, 39(4.1)
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service**
 - provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)
- Canadian service provider**
 - defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Canadian tax**
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
- Canadian tax results**
 - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian Venture Exchange**
 - prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(e)
 - prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]
- Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act**
 - conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(17)
 - deduction under, deemed depreciation, 13(13)
 - disposition of deposit under, 13(19), (20)
- Canadian waters**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Canadian Wheat Board**
 - defined, 135.2(1)
 - Farmers’ Trust, 135.2(1)“eligible trust”
 - unit of, ineligible for TFSA, 135.2(4)(g)
 - paid-up capital on issuing shares to trust, 135.2(3)(c)
 - tax consequences of privatization, 135.2
- Canadian Wheat Board Act**, 76(5)
- Canadian Wheat Board continuance**
 - defined, 135.2(1)
- Canals**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
- Cancellation of interest, penalty or tax, see Waiver**
- Cancellation of lease, see Lease cancellation payment**
- Canoes**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Canterra Energy Ltd. case overruled**, 257
- Capacity test**
 - for shareholder loans, 15(2.4)(e)
- Cape Breton**
 - defined, 127(9)
 - Development Corporation, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Topical Index

Capital

- contribution of, addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
- cost, *see* Capital cost; Capital cost allowance
- cost of, defined, Reg. 5204
- cumulative eligible, defined, 14(5) [before 2017], *see also* Cumulative eligible capital
- deemed contribution of, 53(1.1)
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
 - for financial institutions tax, 190.13
 - for large corporations tax, 181.2(3), 181.3(3)
- element, *see* Capital element
- “eligible capital expenditure” defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- expenditure, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
 - depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - disability-related building modifications, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - disability-related devices or equipment, 20(1)(rr)
 - goodwill, deduction for, 20(1)(b)
 - landscaping, deduction for, 20(1)(aa)
 - pre-production mining expenditure, whether excluded, 66.1(6.2)
 - scientific research and experimental development, deductible, 37
 - site investigation fees, deductible, 20(1)(dd)
- financial institutions’, tax on, 190–190.211
- gains, *see* Capital gain
- income and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
- losses, *see* Capital loss
- outlay or loss, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
- property, *see* Capital property
- reorganization of, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- stock, *see* Capital stock
- tax, *see* Capital tax
- thin, 18(4)–(8)

Capital cost

- allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
- deemed, 13(7)–(7.4)
 - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - on death, 70(13)
 - reduction due to debt forgiveness, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
- leased property acquired, 13(5.1)
- manufacturing and processing property
 - deemed, 13(10)
- tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- undepreciated, *see* Undepreciated capital cost

Capital cost allowance, *see also* Depreciable property

- accelerated investment incentive property (2018–2027), *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- access road (forest), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- acquisition year rules, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- additional allowances
 - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
 - certified productions, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
 - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)
 - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)
 - Class 19, Reg. 1100(1)(n), (o)
 - Class 20, Reg. 1100(1)(p)
 - Class 21, Reg. 1100(1)(q)
 - Class 28, Reg. 1100(1)(w)
 - Class 35, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1)
 - Class 38, Reg. 1100(1)(zd)
 - Class 39, Reg. 1100(1)(ze)
 - Class 40, Reg. 1100(1)(zf)
 - Class 41, Reg. 1100(1)(y)
 - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
 - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
 - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)

- Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Class 54, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
- Class 55, Reg. 1100(2)A(f)
- electric cars, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
- fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
- grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
- railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a)
- railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za), (za.1), (zb)
- railway trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2)
- zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
- additions and alterations, *see also* building (*below*)
- advertising sign, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11
- aircraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9, Sch. II:Cl. 16
- employee’s, 8(1)(j), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
- airplane hangar, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- airplane runway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)(ii)
- amount deductible, 20(1)(a), Reg. Parts Part XI, XVII
- amusement parks, property used in connection with, Reg. 1103(2b), 1104(12), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
 - defined, Reg. 1104(12)
- apparel for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- automobile, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
 - definitions, Reg. 1102(11)
 - employee’s, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
 - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
 - general, Reg. 1102(11)–(13), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
 - short-term rental or leasing, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- automotive equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
- available-for-use rule, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- beneficiary of trust, deduction for, 104(16), (17.1), (17.2) [repealed]
- biogas production equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), 43.2(b)
- bio-oil equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), 43.2(b)
- book (library), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
- breakwater, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- bridge, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)
- building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 5, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - addition/alteration, Reg. 1102(19), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(g), Sch. II:Cl. 3(k), Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
 - additional allowance for use in manufacturing or processing, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - additional allowance for non-residential use, Reg. 1100(1)(a.2)
 - in designated area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20
 - separate class where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- cable system interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1100(1)(m), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
- canal, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
- canoe, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- carbon dioxide pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
- catalyst, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- catch-all class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
- certified Class 34 properties, Reg. 1104(11)
- certified films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23)
- certified production, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
- chinaware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
- Class 38 property
 - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
- classes of depreciable property, Reg. Sch. II
 - inclusions in, Reg. 1103
 - prescribed, Reg. 1105
 - separate, Reg. 1101
 - transfers between, Reg. 1103

Topical Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
 - coin-operated game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
 - combustion turbine, Reg. 1101(5t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 48
 - compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)
 - computer, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
 - computer software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
 - • limitation where tax shelter investment, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - concession, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - contractor's movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
 - corporation having degree of Canadian ownership
 - • otherwise-Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
 - culvert, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
 - cutlery, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
 - cutting/shaping part in machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)
 - dam, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - data cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
 - data communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - data network infrastructure equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
 - deductions allowed, Reg. 1100
 - deemed depreciable property, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
 - definitions, Reg. 1104
 - dental instruments (small), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
 - die, etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - district energy equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), 43.1(d)(xv)
 - dock, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - drilling vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
 - drive-in theatre property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)
 - earth-moving equipment, Reg. Sch:Cl. 22, Sch:Cl. 38
 - • separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
 - electric cars, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
 - electric vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
 - electrical energy storage property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)
 - electrical generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - • electric energy producer/distributor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
 - • used for mining, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r)
 - electronic data-processing equipment, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
 - eligible capital property after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - eligible liquefaction facility
 - • building, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
 - • equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
 - fast writeoff, *see also* additional allowances (above)
 - • year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(2)
 - fence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - • in amusement park, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
 - fibre-optic cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
 - 50% rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - film production, *see* Canadian film or video production
 - films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), 1104(2), (10)
 - first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)
 - fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), 43.1(d)(xii), 43.2(b)
 - franchise, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - fuel upgrading equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), 43.2(b)
 - gas manufacturing/distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
 - general-purpose electronic data processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), 45, 50
 - generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - geothermal energy project, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vii)
 - goodwill after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
 - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
 - greenhouse, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - ground source heat pump system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), 43.2(b)
 - half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - harness, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
 - heat production/distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
 - heat recovery equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, 43.1
 - heavy water, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
 - hydro electric installation, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
 - industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
 - jetty, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - jig, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - kiln, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - kitchen utensils, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)
 - land excluded, Reg. 1102(2)
 - last, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - lease option agreements, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5)
 - leased properties
 - • buildings on, Reg. 1102(5)
 - • improvements to, Reg. 1102(4)
 - leasehold interest, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
 - • acquired before 1949, Reg. 1102(6)
 - • Expo '67 or '86, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 23
 - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)
 - leasing properties, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
 - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - • separate classes, 1101(5c)
 - licence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - linen, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
 - liquefied natural gas facility, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
 - LNG facility, *see* eligible liquefaction facility (above)
 - locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 7(i)
 - logging equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
 - machinery/equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
 - manufacturing/processing business, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
 - • excluded activities, Reg. 1104(9)
 - • new, in designated area
 - • • property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 21
 - • property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 43, Sch. II:Cl. 53
 - marine railway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - medical instruments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
 - mine buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine property, Reg. 1100(1)(w), (x), 1100A, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - mine shaft etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
 - mining, definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
 - misclassified property, 13(6)
 - mold, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - mole, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3

Topical Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- motion picture film, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 18
 - multiple-unit residential buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
 - natural gas distribution pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - network equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
 - non-residents, Reg. 1102(3)
 - none, while election in force, ITAR 26.1(2)
 - offshore drilling vessels
 - additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
 - oil or gas well equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - oil refinery property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - oil storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - outdoor advertising structures, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11
 - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
 - overburden removal cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
 - parking area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - part-year resident's otherwise-Class 8 property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
 - partnership property, excluded, Reg. 1102(1a)
 - patent, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
 - pattern, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
 - photovoltaic equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - pinball machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
 - pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
 - pollution control equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27
 - prescribed classes of depreciable property, Reg. 1105
 - property acquired by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - property acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - property not included in classes, Reg. 1102
 - pulp mill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 5
 - pumping equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
 - radar equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
 - radio communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
 - rail suspension device, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(i), Cl. 35(b)
 - railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Cl. 35
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
 - railway locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
 - railway property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
 - railway sidings, Reg. 1100(8)
 - railway system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
 - railway tank car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
 - railway traffic control equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
 - rapid transit car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - rates for various classes of property, Reg. 1100(1)
 - recapture, 13(1); ITAR 20(2)
 - passenger vehicle, 13(2)
 - R&D expenditures previously deducted, 37(6)
 - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1)
 - vessels, 13(13), (15), (16)
 - reclassification of property, 13(5)
 - recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
 - regulations, Reg. Part XI
 - rental properties, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
 - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - separate class for each, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
 - revocation of certificates (Class 34 properties), Reg. 1104(11)
 - river improvements, Reg. 1102(7)
 - roadway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)
 - rowboat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - rules re property, Reg. 1102
 - runway, *see* airplane runway (*above*)
 - scale, metric, for retail use, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)
 - scow, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - separate classes, *see* Separate classes for capital cost allowance
 - shares, no CCA allowed, 18(1)(y)
 - sidewalk, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - sleigh, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
 - software, *see* computer software (*above*)
 - solar heating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - stable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
 - steam generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
 - storage area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - subway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
 - systems software, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - tableware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
 - tangible capital property not elsewhere specified, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - tank (oil or water), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - taxation year less than 12 months, Reg. 1100(3)
 - taxicab, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
 - telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
 - telephone cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
 - telephone/telegraph equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - telephone/telegraph system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - television commercial, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
 - terminal loss, 20(16)
 - limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
 - limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
 - tidal energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - timber cutting/clearing equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
 - timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
 - timber resource property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
 - tools
 - portable, for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - small, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)
 - "total depreciation" defined, 13(21)
 - townsite costs for mine, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - trailer, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
 - tramways, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
 - transferred property, 13(5)
 - transmission equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
 - tunnel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
 - undepreciated capital cost, defined, 13(21)
 - underground storage cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Topical Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
 - uniforms, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
 - vat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
 - vessels, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
 - certified, Reg. 1100(1)(v), 1101(2a)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
 - video game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
 - videotape, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(l), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
 - videotape cassette for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
 - wagon, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
 - waste-fuelled thermal energy system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
 - water distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
 - water storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - wave energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - wharf, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - wind energy conversion system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
 - windmill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - woods assets, Reg. Sch. IV
 - zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
- Capital deduction**
 - for financial institutions tax
 - deducted in computing amount subject to tax, 190.1(1)
 - defined, 190.15
 - for large corporations tax, defined, 181.5
- Capital dividend, 83(2)**
 - account, *see* Capital dividend account
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)(ii)
 - election to treat dividend as, 83(2), (2.2)–(2.4)
 - form and manner of making, Reg. 2101
 - where not available, 83(2.1)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(2)(b)
 - through trust, 212(1)(c)(ii)
 - private corporation, Reg. 2101
- Capital dividend account**
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(z.1)
 - corporation ceasing to be exempt, 89(1.2)
 - defined, 89(1)
 - “designated property” defined, 89(1)
 - dividend payable before May 7, 1974, ITAR 32.1(4)
 - gift by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
 - life insurance proceeds
 - after May 23, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)
 - before May 24, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
 - exclusion from anti-avoidance rule, 83(2.3)
 - payment out of, *see* Capital dividend
 - prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, of, deemed nil, 131(11)(e)
 - where control acquired, 89(1.1)
- Capital element**
 - annuity, of, deductible, 60(a)
 - blended payment, 16(1), (4), (5); 20(1)(k) [repealed]
- Capital gain, *see also* Capital gains and losses**
 - allocation of
 - credit union, by, 137(5.1), (5.2)
 - convertible property, 51
 - deduction, *see* Capital gains deduction
 - deemed
 - capital gains stripping, 55(2)–(5)
 - debt forgiveness, 80(12)
 - negative adjusted cost base, 40(3)
 - of passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
 - defined, 39(1)(a), 40(1)(a)
 - dividend instead of, on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
 - donation of publicly traded shares, 38(a.1)
 - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
 - exchanges of property, 44
 - failure to report, 110.6(6)
 - foreign affiliate, of
 - election re, Reg. 5902
 - income, 3
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
 - life insurer’s pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
 - listed personal property
 - taxable net gain, 41
 - non-resident, 115(1)(b)
 - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
 - not included in income from property, 9(3)
 - principal residence
 - exemption, 40(2)(b)
 - farmer’s, 40(2)(c)
 - recovery of bad debt, 39(11)
 - reserve, *see* Reserve: capital gain
 - rollover, *see* Rollover
 - shares or exchangeable partnership interests, donation of, 38(a.1), (a.3)
 - specified, deductions for, 126(5.1)
 - split income, 120.4(4), (5)
 - stripping, 55(2)–(5)
 - taxable
 - beneficiary’s, designated by trust, 104(21.2)
 - defined, 38(a), 248(1)
 - definitions, 54
 - excluded from income of certain exempt organizations, 149(2)
 - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
 - insurer’s, 138(2)(b), 142
 - net, of trust, 104(21.3)
 - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
 - trust’s, designation to beneficiary, 104(21)
 - taxed
 - defined, 130(3)
 - treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII
 - Capital gains and losses, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss**
 - adjusted cost base of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
 - application of subdivision c, ITAR 26(1)
 - becoming resident, on, 128.1(1)(b)
 - ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(b)
 - deemed, from property transferred to spouse, 74.2(2)
 - deemed acquisition or disposal of property, 45
 - disposition after June 18/71 where not at arm’s length, ITAR 26(5)
 - disposition before 1972, ITAR 26(5)
 - disposition subject to warranty, 42
 - disposition to corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
 - dividend in kind, cost of, 52(2)
 - election re cost of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
 - employees profit sharing plan, allocated under, 144(4)–(4.2)
 - exempt person, of, 40(2)(a)(i)
 - fair market value of securities, ITAR 26(11)
 - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
 - foreign exchange, 39(1.1), (2)
 - identical properties, 47
 - “listed-personal-property loss” defined, 41(3)
 - lottery prize, 40(2)(f)
 - meaning of, 39(1)
 - negative adjusted cost base deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)

Topical Index

Capital gains and losses (*cont'd*)

- non-resident taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(i)
- options, *see* Option
- partial dispositions, 43
- personal-use property, 46
- corporation, 46(4)
- prizes, 52(4)
- property whose value included in income, cost of, 52(1)
- purchase of bond etc. by issuer, 39(3)
- reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- stock dividends, 52(3)
- Valuation Day, ITAR 24, 25

Capital gains deduction, 110.6

- allowable business investment loss, interaction, with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- anti-avoidance rules, 110.6(7)–(11)
- beneficiary of trust, 104(21.2)
- definitions, 110.6(1)
- determination of income while not resident, 110.6(13)
- double-dipping restriction, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- election to trigger gain before corporation goes public, 48.1
- election to trigger gain on Feb. 22/94, 110.6(19)–(30); ITAR 26(29)
- cumulative eligible capital, 14(9) [before 2017]
- depreciable capital property
 - cost, 13(7)(e.1)
 - no recapture, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”F
- excessive, 14(9) [before 2017], 110.6(19)(a)(ii)(C)(II), 110.6(22)(a)B, 110.6(28)
- non-qualifying real property, 110.6(21)
- option, 40(3.2)
- partnership interest, 110.6(23)
- penalty for late election, 110.6(29)
- principal residence, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
- shares from employee stock option, 110.6(19)(a)(i)(A)B
- failure to report gains, 110.6(6)
- indexing to inflation, 117.1(1)
- individual deemed resident in Canada, 110.6(5)
- interest expense, effect of, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- maximum, 110.6(4)
- non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
- other property, 110.6(3)
- partnership look-through rule, 110.6(14)(d.1)
- prescribed shares, Reg. 6205
- qualified farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
- qualified small business corporation shares, 110.6(2.1)
- specified capital gains, 126(5.1)
- spousal trust, of, 110.6(12)
- where amount deemed proceeds of disposition rather than dividend, 183.1(7)
- where not permitted, 110.6(7), (8), (11)

Capital gains dividend

- investment corporation, Reg. 2104
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
- mutual fund corporation, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)

Capital gains dividend account

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains dividend account”

Capital gains exemption, *see* Capital gains deduction

Capital gains pool [repealed]

- of registered charity
- defined, 149.1(1)

Capital gains redemptions

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains redemptions”

- mutual fund trust, of, 132(1)
- defined, 132(4)

Capital gains refund

- investment corporation, 130(2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
- interest on, 131(3.1)
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
- interest on, 132(2.1)
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 132(5.1), (5.2)

Capital gains stripping

- anti-avoidance rules, 55(2), (3.1)
- exemption for butterfly transaction, 55(3)(b)
- exclusion for cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)

Capital interest (in a trust), *see* Trust (or estate): capital interest in

Capital loss, *see also* Capital gains and losses; Net capital loss

- allowable
 - defined, 38(b)
 - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
 - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- bad debt, 50(1)
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- deduction for, 3
- defined, 39(1)(b)
- disposition of bond, etc., by corporation, 40(2)(d)
- disposition of debt, limitations on, 40(2)(e.1), (e.2), 40(2)(g)(ii)
- disposition of property to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of property to person controlling or controlled by corporate taxpayer, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- net, *see* Net capital loss
- not included in loss from property, 9(3)
- personal-use property, 40(2)(g)(iii)
- pre-1986 balance, defined, 111(8)
- reassessment, 152(6)(a)
- restricted, 40(2), *see also* Stop-loss rules
- scientific research tax credit, unused, 39(8)
- shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)
- shares of controlled corporation, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- shares of foreign affiliate, disposition of, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
- stock savings plan, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
- superficial, 40(2)(g)(i), 54“superficial loss”
- unused share-purchase tax credit, 39(7)
- venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- warranty, outlay or expense under, 42

Capital property, *see also* Disposition; Property

- adjusted cost base of, *see* Adjusted cost base
- amalgamation, on, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- certain shares deemed to be, 54.2
- deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5)
- fair market value, 70(5.3)
- defined, 54, 248(1); ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
- donation of, election for reduced proceeds of disposition
- corporation, 110.1(2.1), (3)
- individual, 118.1(5.4), (6)
- eligible, *see* Eligible capital property
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(a)
- non-depreciable
 - change of control of corporation, 111(4)(c)–(e)
- share

Topical Index

- Capital property (*cont'd*)
 - loss on, 112(3)
 - transfer of, to corporation, ITAR 26(5.2)
- Capital setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- Capital stock**
 - “class” interpretation, 248(6)
 - tax-deferred preferred series, Reg. 2107
- Capital surplus**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- Capital tax**
 - defined, re insurance reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
 - financial institutions tax, Part VI (190–190.24)
 - Large Corporations Tax, Part I.3 (181–181.8)
 - provincial, deductibility of, 18
 - treaty restrictions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
- Capitalization, thin**, 18(4)–(8)
- Capitalization of interest**
 - election, 21
- Captioning services**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.4)
- Car**, *see* Automobile; Passenger vehicle
- Carbon dioxide transmission pipeline**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
- Carbon tax offset payments**, *see* Climate Action Incentive
- Career retraining**, *see* Job retraining
- Caregiver**
 - tax credit, 118(1)B(d)
- Caribbean Development Bank**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iv))
- Carpenter**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Carrier**
 - defined, 146.3(1)“carrier”
 - for RRIF, Reg. 215(1)
- Carryback**, *see also* Carryforward
 - charitable donations, from year of death, 118.1(4)
 - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
 - effect on interest payable, 161(7), 164(5), (5.1)
 - foreign accrual capital loss, Reg. 5903.1(1)(b)
 - investment tax credit, unused, 127(5)(a), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
 - losses, 111(1)
 - after amalgamation, 87(2.11)
 - after emigration, against gains deemed on emigration, 128.1(8)
 - amendment to earlier return, 152(6)(c)
 - employee life and health trust, 111(7.3)
 - foreign accrual property, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
 - from estate, to taxpayer’s year of death, 164(6)
 - mutual fund investment of non-resident, 218.3(6)
 - RRIF, in, after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - RRSP, in, after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - RRIF losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
 - RRSP losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
- Carryforward**
 - business losses, 111(1)(a)
 - Canadian life investment losses (Part XII.3 tax), 211.1(2)
 - capital losses (net capital losses)
 - against capital gains, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1)
 - against other income in year of death, 111(2)
 - defined, 111(8)“net capital loss”
 - pre-1986, against other income, 111(1.1)
 - charitable donations
 - corporation, 110(1)
 - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
 - first-time donor credit, 118.1(3.1)
 - individual, 118.1(1)
 - deposit insurance corporation, losses of, 137.1(11)(a)
 - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
 - ecological donations, 110.1(1)(d)(iii), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”(c)
 - education credit, 118.61
 - emigration deemed gains, 128.1(8)
 - employee life and health trust losses, 111(7.3)
 - expense, against reimbursement or assistance, 12(2.2)
 - FAPI, foreign taxes against, 91(4)
 - farm land disposed of by partnership, loss on, 101
 - farm losses, 111(1)(d)
 - restricted, 111(1)(c)
 - foreign accrual capital loss, 5903.1(1)(a)
 - foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
 - foreign affiliate’s forgiven debt, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”A.2, G
 - foreign bank’s Canadian affiliate’s losses, 142.7(12)
 - foreign tax credits, unused, 126(2)(a), 126(2.3), 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
 - gifts to charity
 - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
 - home office expenses, undeducted, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
 - interest paid on purchase of shares, 20(1)(q)(ii)
 - interest paid on student loan, 118.62:B
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
 - legal fees to obtain retiring allowance or pension benefit, 60(o.1)(i)
 - limited partnership losses, 111(1)(e)
 - listed personal property losses, 41(2)(b)
 - loss restrictions on change in control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
 - minimum tax, 120.2(1)
 - moving expenses, 62(1)(b), (c)
 - mutual fund losses of non-resident, 218.3(3)
 - net capital losses, *see* Capital loss
 - non-capital losses, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
 - non-deductible home office expenses, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
 - Part IV tax, losses, 186(1)(d)
 - patronage dividends, 135(2.1)
 - pre-1986 capital losses, 111(1.1)
 - RRSP contributions not yet deducted, 146(5)(a)
 - RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”, “unused RRSP deduction room”
 - reduction of balances on debt forgiveness, 80(3), (4)
 - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(b), 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(c)
 - repayment of support payments, 60(c.2)
 - research and development expenses, 37(1)
 - partnership, disallowed, 96(1)(e.1)
 - restricted farm losses, 111(1)(c)
 - scientific research expenses, 37(1)
 - student loan interest credit, 118.62:B
 - surtax credit, unused
 - against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)(b)
 - tuition credit, 118.61
 - losses, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
 - non-deductible home office expenses, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
 - Part IV tax, losses, 186(1)(d)
 - patronage dividends, 135(2.1)
 - pre-1986 capital losses, 111(1.1)
 - RRSP contributions not yet deducted, 146(5)(a)
 - RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”, “unused RRSP deduction room”
 - reduction of balances on debt forgiveness, 80(3), (4)
 - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(b), 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(c)
 - repayment of support payments, 60(c.2)
 - research and development expenses, 37(1)
 - partnership, disallowed, 96(1)(e.1)
 - restricted farm losses, 111(1)(c)
 - scientific research expenses, 37(1)
 - student loan interest credit, 118.62:B
 - surtax credit, unused
 - against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)(b)
 - tuition credit, 118.61
- Carrying charges**
 - interest accrued on bond, 20(14)
 - interest paid, *see* Interest (monetary): deductible
 - safety deposit box rental, 9(1)
- Carrying on business in Canada**
 - extended meaning of, 253
 - non-Canadian corporations

Topical Index

Carrying on business in Canada (*cont'd*)

- additional tax, 219
- non-resident, 115(1)(a)
- liability for tax on, 2(3)(b)
- part-year resident, 114

Carrying value (of property)

- defined
- for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

Carryover of losses, *see* Carryback; Carryforward

Carve-out arrangements

- resource properties acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6

Carved-out income

- deduction under Part I, 66(14.6)
- defined, 209(1)
- partnership deemed person, 209(6)
- tax on, 209(2)
- payment, 209(4)
- return, 209(3)

Carved-out property

- defined, 209(1)
- definitions, 209(1)
- exclusions from, Reg. 7600
- prescribed property, Reg. 7600

Cash

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Cash flow adjustment

- insurance corporation, Reg. 2412

Cash method of computing income

- becoming non-resident, on, 28(4), (4.1)
- changing from, 28(3)
- defined, 28(1), 248(1)
- farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
- non-resident ceasing to carry on business in Canada, 28(4), (4.1)

Cash-out of employee stock option, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)

Cash purchase ticket

- grain, for
- when amount included in income, 76(4)

Cash register, electronic, *see* Electronic cash register

Cash surrender value

- of insurance policy, defined, 148(9), Reg. 310, 1408(1)

Cash value

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Cash value insurance contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Casino

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Catalyst

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

Catch

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

Catheters and related products

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i.1)

Cattle

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- dairy farming, 248(1)“farming”
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

Ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary

- constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

Ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(a), (c)

Ceasing to be qualifying environmental trust, 107.3(3)

Ceasing to be resident in Canada, *see also* Former resident

- attribution rule, application to deemed disposition, 74.2(3)
- corporation, *see* Continuance outside Canada
- deemed disposition of property, 128.1(4)(b)
- election for, 128.1(4)(d)
- instalment obligation not increased, 128.1(5)
- returning former resident, 128.1(6), (7)
- stock option income excluded, 7(1.6)
- demand for payment of taxes owing, 226(1)
- departure tax, 128.1(4)
- additional tax on corporations, 219.1(1), 219.3
- security for, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- employee life and health trust, 128.1(4)(b.1)
- farmer or fisherman, 28(4), (4.1)
- fiscal period end, 128.1(4)(a.1)
- foreign tax credit after emigration, 126(2.21)
- trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion, 146.01(5)
- information return, 128.1(9)
- Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion, 146.02(5)
- loss after emigration, 128.1(8)
- moving to United Kingdom, Canada–U.K. Tax Convention Art. 13:9
- moving to the United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
- negative cumulative eligible capital balance, 14(8)(a) [before 2017]
- payment of tax
- election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
- post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
- reporting of assets, 128.1(9)
- rollovers of shares after emigration ignored, 128.3
- security for departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- seizure of goods and chattels for non-payment of tax, 226(2)
- to pursue research under grant, 115(2)(b.1)
- trust, deemed, 94(5)–(5.2)
- trust deemed to dispose of property on transferor’s emigration, 104(4)(a.3)

Ceasing to carry on business, *see also* Death of taxpayer; Sale: business, of; Winding-up

- accounts receivable, 28(5)
- business income of individual, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
- disposition of depreciable property after, 13(8), 20(16.3)
- eligible capital property, 24(1) [before 2017]
- farming business, 28(4), (5)
- general rules, 22–25
- information returns to be filed, Reg. 205(2)
- non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- subsequent transactions
- repayment of assistance, deduction relating to eligible capital expenditure, 20(1)(hh.1)
- sale of inventory, 23(1)

Ceasing to use eligible capital property in business

- non-resident, 14(14) [before 2017]

Ceasing to use inventory in business

- non-resident, 10(12), (14)

Ceasing to use property in Canadian business

- non-resident financial institution, 142.6(1.1)

Celiac disease patients, medical expense credit for gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)

Cemetery arrangements, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services

Cemetery care trust

- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
- emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

Topical Index

Cemetery services

- defined, 248(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangements, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

Central bank

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Central paymaster

- provincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402.1

Certificate

- accredited film or video production, 125.5(1), (6)
- amount payable, re, 223(2)
- application of, 223(1)
- charge on land, 223(5), (6)
- costs, 223(4)
- registration in Court, 223(3)
 - binding under provincial laws, 223(8)
 - proceedings re, 223(7)
 - sale of property, 223(9)
- sale of property
 - application by Minister for Federal Court order, 223(11)
 - requirements re documentation, 223(10)
- total amount, “prescribed rate” sufficient details, 223(12)
- before distribution of estate etc., 159(2)
- failure to obtain, 159(3)
- Canadian film or video production, 125.4(1)
- change of ownership, Reg. 502
- clearance, 159(2), (3)
- dispositions of property by non-resident, 116(2), (4), (5.2)
- ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- employer’s, re employees’ expenses, 8(10)
- fair market value of ecological gift, 118.1(10.5)
- oil/gas well, re, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)
 - ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
- ownership, 234, Reg. 207
- participation, Canadian Wheat Board, 161(5)

Certificate of completion

- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)

Certification deadline

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“certificate of completion”

Certification fee paid to bank, 20(1)(i) [repealed]

Certifiable past service event

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Certified feature film [repealed]

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Certified production (pre-1996)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
 - add-back for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(1)(c)
 - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- information returns, Reg. 225

Certified property, defined, 127(9)

Chamber of commerce

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149(12)

Change in use

- capital property, 45
- depreciable property, 13(7)(a), (b)
- property of insurer, 138(11.3), (11.31)
- research property, changed to commercial use, 127(27), (29)

Change of address

- cost of, deduction, 62(3)(h)

Change of control

- corporation, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- trust, 251.2, *see* Loss restriction event

Character conversion transaction, *see* Derivative forward agreement

Charging provisions, *see* Liability for tax

Charging station for electric vehicles

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

Charitable activities

- charity must devote all resources to, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)

Charitable donations/gifts, *see* Gifts and donations

Charitable foundation, *see also* Charity; Private foundation; Public foundation; Registered charity

- charitable purposes of, 149.1(6.1)
- corporation controlled by, 149.1(12)
- defined, 149.1(1), Reg. 3700
- disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”, Reg. 3701
 - deliberate reduction of, tax on, 188(3), (4)
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.1)
 - prescribed amount, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
 - Minister’s authority re determination of, 149.1(1.2)
- self-dealing rules, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4)(c)
- transfer of property
 - tax on, 188(3), (4)
- value of property, determination of, Reg. 3702

Charitable organization, *see also* Charity; Registered charity

- business activities of, 149.1(6)
 - penalty for carrying on unrelated business, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
 - revocation for carrying on unrelated business, 149.1(2)(a)
- charitable activities of, 149.1(6.2)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- outside Canada that federal government has donated to
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- political activities of, 149.1(6.2)
- registration of, *see* Registered charity
- resources of, devoted to charitable activity, 149.1(6)
 - deemed, 149.1(10)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
- universities outside Canada, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
- volunteers operating business, 149.1(1)“related business”

Charities Registration (Security Information) Act

- revocation of charity’s registration, 168(3)
 - no appeal, 172(3.1)
- taxpayer information provided for enforcement, 241(4)(f.1)
- use of information by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
- text of, available on *TaxPartner* and *Taxnet Pro*

Charity, *see also* Registered charity

- associated
- designation of, by Minister, 149.1(7)
- charitable purposes, defined, 149.1(1)
- defined, 149.1(1)“charity”
- designated as beneficiary of insurance policy, 118.1(5.1), (5.2) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(a) [after 2015]
- disclosure of information by CRA, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
- disposal of ecologically sensitive land, tax on, 207.31
- donations to, *see* Gifts and donations
- exemption, 149(1)(f)
- foreign, *see* Foreign charity
- gifts received, 149.1(12)(b)
- loan to donor, 118.1(16)
- political activities, 149.1(1.1)
- specified gifts, 149.1(1.1)

Topical Index

- Charity (*cont'd*)
- terrorism support, *see Charities Registration (Security Information) Act*
- Charity trusts, employees'**
- receipts, Reg. 3502
- Chartered accountant, *see Accountant***
- Chattels**
- seizure of, for unpaid tax, 225
- Cheque**
- dishonoured
 - • penalty for, 220(3.8); *Financial Administration Act* s. 155.1(2)(a)
 - • restarts 10-year collection limitation, 222(6)(c)
- Chief source of income**
- determination by Minister, 31
- Child, *see also* Age; Dependant; Intergenerational transfers; Income-splitting tax; Minor**
- adopted, 252(1)
 - defined, *see* extended meaning of (*below*)
 - dependent, 118(6)(a)
 - • credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
 - • disability benefit, 122.61(1)M
 - • disposition of property to, 40(1.1)
 - • extended meaning of, 70(10), 75.1(2), 110.6(1), 252(1); ITAR 20(1.11), 26(20)
 - • family farm or fishing corporation transferred to, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - • farm or fishing property transferred to, 44(1.1), 70(9), (9.01); ITAR 26(18), (19)
 - • • from spouse's trust, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - • financially dependent
 - • • meaning of, 146(1.1)
 - • • rollover of benefits paid to
 - • • • from RPP, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
 - • • • from RRSP, 146(1)"refund of premiums"(b)
 - • income-splitting tax, 120.4
 - • infirm, credit, 118(1)B(d), (e)
 - • kiddie tax, 120.4, *see also* Income-splitting tax
 - • killed or missing due to crime, *see* Parent (human): compensation for child
 - • maintenance payments for, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - • property transferred to
 - • • gain or loss deemed to be transferor's, 75.1
 - • support of, deemed, 56(6), (7)
- Child Benefit, *see* Canada Child Benefit**
- Child care expenses, 63**
- cross-border commuter, 63(4)
 - deduction for, 63(1), 63(2.2), 64.1
 - defined, 63(3)
 - "earned income" defined, 63(3)"earned income"
 - eligible child, 63(3)"eligible child"
 - residents absent from Canada
 - • deduction, 64.1
 - • school or university, attendance at, 63(2.2)
 - • supporting person, 63(3)"supporting person"
 - • taxpayer's income vs. supporting person's income, 63(2), (2.1)
- Child care space amount**
- defined, 127(9)
- Child care space creation**
- investment tax credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"(a.5)
 - • recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)-(27.12)
- Child Disability Benefit, 122.61(1)M**
- Child fitness tax credit, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)**
- Child support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)**
- Child support amount**
- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
 - • whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
 - • whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1
- Child Tax Benefit, *see* Canada Child Benefit**
- Child tax credit (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)**
- Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017), 118.031, Reg. 9401**
- Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017), 122.8(2)**
- additional credit for child with disability, 122.8(3)
 - apportionment where more than one person eligible, 122.8(4)
- China, *see also* Foreign government**
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 14
- Chinaware**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
- Chiropractor, *see* Professional practice**
- Chose in action, as property, 248(1)**
- Christmas party exemption**
- to meal and entertainment restriction, 67.1(2)(f)
- Chrysler Canada Incorporated**
- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500
- Church, *see also* Charity**
- clergy employed by, deduction re residence, 8(1)(c)
- Citizen, *see* Canadian citizen**
- Civil Air Search and Rescue Association**
- volunteers, tax credit, 118.07
- Civil law**
- equally authoritative to common law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- Civil marriage, *see* Same-sex marriage**
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act**
- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)
- Claim liability**
- defined, insurance policy reserves, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Claim preparer (SR&ED claim)**
- defined, 162(5.3)
 - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
 - requirement to disclose fees of, 37(11)(b)
- Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)**
- defined, 162(5.3)
 - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
 - requirement to disclose, 37(11)(b)
- Claim year**
- defined, 152(6.1)(b)
- Claims, unpaid, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve: unpaid claims; Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment**
- Class of animal**
- defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- Class of beneficiaries**
- defined, for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
- Class of shares**
- includes series, 248(6)
- Classes of property, *see* Capital cost allowance**
- Classification society**
- defined, Reg. 3600(2)
- Clawback**
- deduction from income for, 60(w)
 - disposition of labour-sponsored funds share, 211.8(1)
 - old age security, 180.2
 - unemployment benefits, deduction, 60(v.1)
- Clean energy investments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1**
- Clear days**
- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(1)
- Clearance certificate, 159(2)**
- failure to obtain, 159(3)

Topical Index

Clearing or levelling farm land

- cost deductible, 30

Clergy

- allowance received by, deduction, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- residence, expense deductible, 8(1)(c)
- • employer's certificate required, 8(10)
- travelling allowance not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)

Clerical services

- no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)

Client

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- privilege, *see* Solicitor-client privilege

Climate Action Incentive, 122.8

Closing business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business

Closely held corporation

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Club

- dues, no deduction, 18(1)(l)(ii)
- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- • deemed a trust, 149(5)
- information return required, 149(12)

Coaching services, *see* Job coaching services

Coal, *see also* Mineral resource

- included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
- mine, allocation of depletion allowance, 65(3)

Coal mine operator

- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
- services rendered by, Reg. 1104(6.1), 1204(3)(c)

Cod fishermen, *see* Fishing: compensation programs

Cogeneration

- energy systems, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)

Cohabiting spouse or common-law partner

- death of, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)(a)
- defined, 122.5(1), 122.6, 122.7(1), 122.8(1)
- person becoming, notice to CRA required, 122.62(7)(a)
- separation from, notice to CRA required, 122.62(6)(a)

Collateralized preferred shares

- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.4)

Collection agreement

- application of payments under, 228

Collection-commencement day

- defined, 225.1(1)

Collection of tax, 222–229

- acquisition of tax debtor's property, 224.2
- by Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A
- debt to Her Majesty, as, 222(2)
- deduction or set-off, by, 224.1
- garnishment, 224
- in jeopardy, 164(1.2)–(1.31)
- • proceedings, 225.2
- • • judge's powers, 225.2(11), (12)
- • • judicial review of authorization, 225.2(8)–(11)
- • • no appeal therefrom, 225.2(13)
- interference with official, 231.5(2)
- limitation period, 10 years, 222
- payment of moneys seized from tax debtor, 224.3
- requirement to disclose information, 231.2(1)
- requirement to provide foreign-based document, 231.6(1)
- restricted while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
- seizure of chattels, 225
- taxpayer leaving Canada or defaulting, 226

College, *see* Tuition fees; University

Colostomy pads, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Combined adjusted base tax payable

- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)

Combined base tax payable

- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)

Combustion turbine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 48

Comfort letters, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

Commencement

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Commencement day

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)

Commercial debt obligation, *see also* Commercial obligation

- deemed issued where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(i)
- defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
- exchanged for other commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
- issued by partner, 80(2)(n)
- issued by partnership, 80(15)
- joint liability for, allocation, 80(2)(o)
- settled by deceased's estate, 80(2)(p), (q)

Commercial obligation, *see also* Commercial debt obligation

- debt forgiveness
- • defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
- • disposition of in exchange for another issued by same person, 40(2)(e.2)
- • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
- foreign tax credit
- • defined, 126(7)

Commercial traveller, *see* Salesperson

Commission

- mutual fund, limited partnership financing, 18.1
- unearned, reserve for, 32
- withholding tax, 153(1)(g), Reg. 102(2), (5)

Commission agent

- deductions, 8(1)(f)
- • automobile or aircraft costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9), 13(11)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)

Commissioner of Revenue

- appointed, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* s. 25
- authorized to exercise powers of Minister, 220(1)

Commitment time

- defined, 20.3(1) "weak currency debt"

Committee, return by, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1) "legal representative"
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

Common carrier

- railway assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35

Common law

- equally authoritative to civil law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2

Common-law partner, *see also* Spouse

- defined, 248(1)
- transfer of property to, 160(1)

Common-law spouse, *see* Common-law partner

Common question

- appeal of one taxpayer binding on others, 174

Common Reporting Standard, 270–281

- definitions, 270(1)
- financial institution due-diligence requirements, 272–277
- financial institutions required to report non-residents' accounts, 271, 278
- • excluded accounts, 270(1) "excluded account", Reg. 9006
- prescribed excluded accounts, Reg. 9006

Topical Index

- Common Reporting Standard (*cont'd*)
 - prescribed non-reporting financial institutions, Reg. 9005
- Common share**, *see also* Share
 - consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(h)
 - defined
 - for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
 - generally, 248(1)
- Commonwealth**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Communal organization**
 - definitions, 143(4)
 - election to allocate gifts to members, 143(3.1)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
 - rules re, 143(1)
 - specification of member of family, effect of, 143(5)
 - taxable income, election re, 143(2), (3)
- Communication of information (by CRA)**, 241
 - Canada Child Benefit, 241(4)(j.2); Reg. 6500
 - charities and RCAAAs, regarding, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
 - offence of unauthorized use or disclosure, 239(2.2)–(2.22)
 - police officer, to, 241(4)(p)
 - prohibition against, 241(1), (2)
 - statistical purposes, 241(1)(d)(ix), 241(4)(e)(x), 241(4)(o)
- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment**, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)**
 - qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- Community Heroes benefit**
 - tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- Commutation of annuity, payment on**
 - source withholding, 153(1)(f)
- Commutation of benefits, pension plan**, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
 - insolvent employer
 - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
 - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
- Commuter to United States**
 - charitable gifts, 118.1(9)
 - child care expenses, 63(4)
 - overseas employment tax credit, 122.3(1)
 - retirement plan contributions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:14
 - tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c)
 - transfer of, to supporting person, 118.9(1)
- Compact discs**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs
- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act**
 - provisions override third-party garnishment, 224(1.2)
- Company**, *see also* Corporation
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(f)
- Compensation**
 - capital property, for, 54“proceeds of disposition”
 - certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d)
 - cod fisherman *see* Fishing: compensation programs
 - deferred profit sharing plan
 - individual ceases to be employed by an employer, 147(5.11)
 - defined for RPP purposes, 147.1(1), Reg. 8507
 - depreciable property, for, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition” from Federal Republic of Germany, exempt, 81(1)(g)
 - limits pension contribution, 147.1(8), (9)
 - payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: compensation payment
 - taxable, 5, 6, 9
 - to customer or client, trust income exempt, 149(1)(w)
- Compete, agreement not to**, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- Competent authority**
 - agreement based on tax treaty deemed valid, 115.1
 - arbitration of disputes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(g); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(f)
 - exchange of information, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
 - mutual agreement procedure, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- Complaint**, *see* Information or complaint
- Complete period of reduced services**
 - defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Completion**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - of a specified oil sands mine development project, defined, 66.1(6)
 - of a specified development phase of a taxpayer's oil sands project, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Completion date (for qualifying home under Home Buyers' Plan)**
 - defined, 146.01(1)
- Compliance order**
 - after conviction of offence, 238(2)
 - compliance with audit or demand, 231.7
 - time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8
- Compound interest**
 - deduction for, 20(1)(d)
 - late payments and refunds, 248(11)
- Compression equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
- Computation of income, 3**
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(c)
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income: Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment
 - insurance corporation, 138(1)–(6), (9)
 - limitation re inclusions and deductions, 248(28)
 - non-resident insurer, 138(11.91)
 - where insurance business transferred, 138(11.92)
- Computation of tax**, Reg. Part I
 - corporations, 123–125.1
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing tax
 - individuals, 117–122.3
 - rates, 117(2)
 - Part I
 - non-resident individual, 118.94
- Computer**
 - accounting records kept on, retention requirement, 230(4.1)
 - exemption, 230(4.2)
 - capital cost allowance
 - general, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
 - “general-purpose electronic data processing equipment” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
 - network equipment, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment
 - separate class for each property, Reg. 1101(5p)
 - excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics' deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
 - excluded from tradesperson's tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)
 - filing by, *see* Electronic filing
 - software, *see* Software
- Computer-operating aids for blind person**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Computer software**, *see also* Software
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Topical Index

- Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- Computer tax shelter property**
- CCA claims limited to income from property, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1100(20.2)
 - excluded from leasing property rules, Reg. 1100(17)(b)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5r)
- Concession**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - exchange of, election, 13(4.2), (4.3)
- Concrete finisher**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Conditional sale, repossession**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor
- Condominium corporation**, 149(1)(l)
- Confederation Life failure**
- group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
 - reimbursement payment to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Confidential protection**
- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Confidentiality**, *see* Communication of information; Solicitor-client privilege
- Congregation**, *see* Communal organizations
- Connected**
- contributor, *see* Connected contributor
 - defined
 - for Part IV tax, 186(4)
 - extended definition applies to other provisions, 186(7)
 - for shareholder loans, 15(2.1)
 - partnership, *see* Connected partnership
 - person, *see* Connected person
 - shareholder, *see* Connected shareholder
- Connected affiliate**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(b)(ii)
- Connected contributor**
- defined, 94(1)
- Connected partnership**
- defined
 - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Connected person**
- defined
 - for deferred income plan qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
 - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
 - for straddle transaction rules, 18(17)“offsetting position”
- Connected person or partnership**
- defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(4)
- Connected shareholder**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2)–(2.2)
- Conservation**, *see* Energy: conservation property
- Conservation of the environment**, *see* Ecological gifts
- Consequence of the death of an individual**
- meaning of, 248(8)
- Consideration**, *see also* Inadequate consideration
- unreasonable
 - from non-resident, 247
 - rent, royalty, etc.
 - non-resident, paid by, 247
 - non-resident, paid to, 247
 - whether trust interest acquired for consideration, 108(7)
- Consolidated financial statements**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Consolidated group**
- of foreign affiliates, surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1.1)
- Consolidated net surplus rules**
- transitional (for FAPI), 92(1.2)–(1.5)
- Consolidation (of shares)**
- effect on stock option rules, 110(1.5)
- Consolidation accounting method**
- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
 - prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)
- Constituent entity**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Constitutionality of *Income Tax Act***, 2(1)
- Construction activities**
- defined, Reg. 238(1)
 - information return required, Reg. 238(2)
- Construction contracts**
- information return, Reg. 238
- Construction electrician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Construction equipment**
- “qualified” defined, 127(9)
- Construction of building**
- home for disabled person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)
 - soft costs, rules, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)
- Construction work camp**
- deduction for meals at, 67.1(2)(e.1)
 - exemption for board, lodging and transportation, 6(6)
- Constructive receipts**
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- Consul**, *see* Diplomat
- Consoltex Inc. case overruled**, 127(27)
- Consumer goods or services**
- defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
- Consumer Price Index**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Consumer Price Index adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- Contact information**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
 - disclosure of, 241(4)(l)
- Containers**
- deposit received for, income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
 - repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
 - reserve for, deductible, 20(1)(m)(iv)
- Contemplated shareholder**
- defined, for shareholder-benefit rules, 15(1.4)
- Contemporaneous documentation**
- required for transfer pricing audit purposes, 247(4)
- Contiguous zone**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Continental Bank of Canada case overruled re Crown raising new issue on appeal**, 152(9)
- Continental shelf**
- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.2)
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Contingency funds**, Reg. 3202
- Contingent amount**
- defined, 143.4(1)
 - excluded from expenditures, 143.4(2)
- Contingent liability**
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e), 143.4(2)
- Continuance outside Canada**, 219.1, 250(5.1)
- treaty rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:3
- Continuity**
- previous version of Act, ITAR 75, 77

Topical Index

“Contra” interest

- on instalment payments, 161(2.2)

Contract

- annuity, *see* Annuity contract
- employment, consideration for entering into, 6(3)
- investment, *see* Investment contract
- life annuity, 148(10)
- payments under, combined income and capital, 16(1)
- pension plan, under, 254
- person employed to negotiate
 - expenses incurred, deduction, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- rectification of, 169(1)

Contract payment

- by federal government or Crown corporation, information return, Reg. 237
- defined, 127(9), (25)
- included in income, 9(1), 12(1)(x)
- paid, not counted as qualifying for ITC, 127(18)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 4606

Contract to provide information to CRA, *see* Informant payments

Contractors’ movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38

Contractual protection

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

Contravene

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Contributed property

Contributed surplus

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
- calculation of, 84(10), (11)
- conversion into paid-up capital
 - amalgamations, 87(2)(y)
 - no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
 - restrictions, 84(10)

Contribution

- charitable, *see* Gifts and donations
- defined
 - for non-resident trusts, 94(1), 94(2)(s)–(u)
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
- political, *see* Political contribution
- to RESP, defined to exclude CESG, 146.1(1)

Contributor

- defined
 - for affiliated-person rules, 251.1(3)
 - for non-resident trusts, 94(1)
 - re disposition to trust, 107.4(1)

Control of corporation, 112(6)(b), 256(1.2), *see also* Associated corporations

- 75% of value counting as control, 256.1
- acquired after beginning of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.2)
- acquired before end of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.1)
- acquisition of, *see also* change of (below)
 - because of death, effect on windup, 88(1)(d.3)
 - deemed time of, 256(9)
 - exceptions, 256(7)(a)
- amalgamation deemed not acquisition of, 88(4)
- certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
- change of, *see also* Loss restriction event
 - adjusted cost base of non-depreciable capital property, 53(2)(b.2)
 - adventure in the nature of trade, inventory writedown, 10(10)
 - application of unused surtax credit, 190.1(6)
 - bad debts non-deductible, 111(5.3)
 - business investment losses, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)

- Canadian resource expenses, reduction of, 66.7(12)
- Canadian resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- capital dividend account set to zero, 89(1.1)
- change in trustees of trust controlling corporation, 256(7)(i)
- charitable donations, 110.1(1.2)
- debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(d), (e)
- deductions for previously disallowed pregnant losses, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 14(12)(f) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iii), 40(3.4)(b)(iii)
- deemed year-end, 249(4)
- depreciable property acquired in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
- election re cost of capital property, 111(4)(e)
- exploration and development expenses, 66(11), (11.3)–(11.5)
- foreign affiliates owned by corporation, Reg. 5905(5.2)
- foreign currency debt, gain or loss, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
- foreign resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- inventory writedown for adventure in the nature of trade, 10(10)
- investment tax credit, 127(9.1), (9.2)
- loss carryover rules, 111(4)–(5.5)
 - anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
 - losses, deductibility, 111(5)–(5.4)
- meaning of, 256(6)–(9), 256.1
- NISA Fund No. 2 deemed paid out, 12(10.4)
- net capital loss non-deductible, 111(4)
- non-depreciable capital property, rules re, 111(4)(c)–(e)
- non-successor acquisitions of resource properties, 66.7(15)
- resource expenses, 66.7(10), (11)
- scientific research and experimental development expenses, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
- superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(f)
- windup, 88(1)(c.3), (c.6)
- within 12 months of incorporation, 66(11.5)
- corporation without share capital, 256(8.1)
- deemed not acquired, 256(7)
- defined
 - directly or indirectly, 256(5.1)
 - for associated corporation rules, 256(6)
 - for Part IV tax, 186(2)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(b)
- in fact, 256(5.1)
- option, by, 251(5)(b)
- related groups, by, 251(5)(a)
- specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)

Controlled corporation, *see also* Corporation

- meaning, 256(5.1)

“Controlled, directly or indirectly”

- meaning, 256(5.1)

Controlled foreign affiliate, *see also* Foreign affiliate

- defined, 95(1), 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- non-resident trust deemed to be, 94.2(2)
- eligible, *see* Eligible controlled foreign affiliate
- income earned by, taxed, 91(1), *see also* Foreign accrual property income
- payment to, for services, constitutes FAPI, 95(2)(b)

Controlling individual

- of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.04(1), 207.05(1)

Controlling persons

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Convention, *see* Tax treaty

Convention expenses

- deductible, 20(10)
- where fee includes meals, 67.1(3)

Topical Index

- Convention expenses (*cont'd*)
 - disallowed as R&D expense, Reg. 2902(a)(i)(F)
 - held in United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV:8
- Convention refugee**, *see* Refugee
- Conventional lands**
 - defined, 1206(1)
- Conversion**
 - benefit, *see* Conversion benefit
 - bond, deemed cost of, 51.1
 - debt into debt (commercial debt obligation), 80(2)(h)
 - debt into shares, 51, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
 - provincial life insurance corporation to mutual, 139
 - shares into other shares, 86(1)
 - vessel, of
 - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”
- Conversion benefit**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - flow-through by employer to employee, 139.1(16)
 - taxable, *see* Taxable conversion benefit
- Conversion cost**
 - vessel, of
 - deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
 - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister” “conversion” and “conversion cost”
- Convertible debenture**, *see* Convertible property
- Convertible obligation**, 51.1
- Convertible property**, 51; ITAR 26(24)
 - benefit conferred on non-arm’s length person, 51(2)
 - “gift portion” of, 51(2)
- Cook**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Cooling-off period**
 - three years, labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
- Cooperative corporation**, 135, 136
 - farming or fishing, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
 - investment tax credit, 127(6)
 - paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
 - patronage dividends, 135
 - deduction, 20(1)(u)
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(g)
 - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(5)
 - share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”
 - share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(5)
- Coopers & Lybrand case overruled**, 227(5)
- Copy of document**
 - can be used in court proceedings, 231.5(1), 244(9)
- Copyright**
 - owner, *see* Copyright owner
 - royalties paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
 - paid to U.K. resident, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:3(a)
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(a)
- Copyright owner**
 - defined, for film credit CCA rules, Reg. 1106(1), (12)
 - effect on availability of film credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(a)(iii)(A)
- Corporate distributions tax**, 183.1
- Corporate emigration**, 219.1
- Corporate information**
 - defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
 - disclosure of, 241(4)(l)
- Corporate officers**
 - accountability of, 242
 - loans to, 80.4(1)
- Corporate partnerships**
 - small business deduction, 125(6)
- Corporate surplus**, *see* Surplus stripping
- Corporate surtax (before 2008)**, 123.2
- Corporate tax reduction**, *see* Corporation: tax rate
- Corporation**
 - acquiring depreciable property
 - change of control in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
 - acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
 - acquisition of own shares, deemed dividend, 84(3)
 - additional tax on excessive election, 184
 - airline, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407
 - allowance, re investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
 - amalgamation of, *see* Amalgamation
 - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
 - appropriations of property by shareholders, 15(1), 69(4)
 - inadequate considerations, 69(5)
 - appropriations to shareholders
 - on winding-up, deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
 - assets disposed of to, for shares
 - shares deemed capital property, 54.2
 - associated, *see* Associated corporations
 - bankrupt
 - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1
 - rules applicable, 128(1)
 - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
 - superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(g)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)
 - benefit conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7)
 - deemed, 15(9)
 - bus operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
 - buying back shares for excessive amounts
 - excess deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(3), (4)
 - “Canadian”
 - defined, 89(1)
 - “taxable” defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - winding-up of, rules, 88(2)
 - Canadian-controlled private, defined, 125(7)
 - cancellation of shares, 84(3), (6)
 - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)
 - change of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
 - charitable donations deduction, 110.1
 - connected, 186(4)
 - consolidation accounting method, prohibited, 248(24)
 - continuance outside Canada, 219.1, 250(5.1)
 - control of, *see* Control of corporation
 - controlled, 186(2)
 - capital loss on property transferred to, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - charitable foundation, by, 149.1(12)
 - disposition of shares of
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(kk)
 - exchanges of property, 44(7)
 - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(b)
 - shares of, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
 - cooperative, *see* Cooperative corporation
 - Crown, *see* Crown corporation
 - deduction from tax, *see* Deductions in computing tax
 - deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
 - deemed not resident, 250(5)
 - deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)
 - defined, 248(1), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - director of, *see* Director (of corporation)
 - distributions, tax payable on, 183.1(2)
 - exceptions, 183.1(6)
 - divided business, Reg. 412
 - dividend received by, 112

Topical Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
 - dividend rental arrangements, no deduction allowed, 112(2.3)
 - short-term preferred share, on, 112(2.3)
 - where no deduction permitted, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
 - drilling, prospecting, exploration and development expenses, ITAR 29(11)
 - emigration of, 219.1
 - execution of documents, 236
 - exempt, *see* Exempt corporation; Exemptions
 - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
 - farm loss
 - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.3)
 - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(a), 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
 - foreign business corporation, *see* Foreign business corporation
 - gifts made by
 - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
 - charitable, 110.1(1)(a)
 - deduction for, 110.1(1)
 - institution, to, 110.1(1)(c)
 - partnership, by, 110.1(4)
 - proof of, 110.1(2)
 - grain elevator operators
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
 - housing
 - exemption, 149(1)(i), (n)
 - immigration of, 128.1
 - income of, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - incorporated in Canada, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - indirect payment to person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
 - information return
 - by private corporation, under Part IV, 187(1)
 - instalment payment of tax, 157(1), Reg. 5301
 - “first instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
 - insufficient, 161(2)
 - limitation, 161(4.1)
 - “second instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
 - insurance, *see* Insurance corporation
 - interest
 - accrued, 12(3)
 - deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(8)
 - investment, *see* Investment corporation
 - issue of stock rights, 15(1)(c)
 - joint exploration, *see* Joint exploration corporation
 - large, tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
 - life insurance, *see* Life insurance corporation; Life insurer
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - loan by
 - non-resident, from, 90(6)–(15)
 - non-resident, to, 17
 - persons connected with shareholder, to, 15(2)
 - shareholder, to, 15(2)
 - between non-residents, 15(2.2)
 - from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 218
 - loan to, attribution rules, 74.4
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - member of non-resident-controlled partnership
 - specified partnership income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
 - mining
 - property, etc., expenses, ITAR 29(2)–(5)
 - mortgage investment, 130.1
 - municipal, exempt, 149(1)(d.5)
 - mutual
 - provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
 - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund corporation
 - mutual insurance, exemption, 149(1)(m)
 - net capital loss non-deductible if change in control of, 111(4)
 - 90% or more owned subsidiary
 - winding-up of, 88(1)
 - non-arm’s length non-resident, transactions with
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - return required, 233.1
 - offences and penalties, 162(10)
 - non-capital loss
 - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.4)
 - non-profit
 - exemption, 149(2)
 - for scientific research and development
 - annual information return, 149(7)
 - exemption, 149(1)(j)
 - non-resident, Reg. Part VIII
 - branch tax, 219
 - carrying on business in Canada, additional tax, 219
 - limitations on, 219.2
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 413
 - officer of, prosecution for offence of corporation, 242
 - paid-up capital, *see* Paid-up capital
 - partner
 - inclusion of income from partnership, 96(1)
 - inclusion of stub-period income from partnership, 34.2(2)
 - patronage dividend
 - deduction, 135
 - paying dividends on taxable preferred shares
 - tax payable, 191.1(1)
 - payment of tax, 157
 - instalments, 157(1)
 - where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
 - payments to shareholders or prospective shareholders, 15(1), (7)
 - pension, exempt, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
 - personal-use property of, 46(4)
 - pipeline operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411
 - powers vested in, *Interpretation Act* s. 21(1)
 - predecessor, *see* Predecessor corporation
 - preferred-rate amount
 - credit union, 137(4.3)
 - private, *see* Private corporation
 - processing or fabricating, 66(15)“principal-business corporation” ITAR 29(4), (26)
 - professional, *see* Professional corporation
 - property appropriated to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
 - provincial, exempt, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
 - provincial life insurance, converted into mutual, 139
 - qualified small business, share of
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - related person, 110.6(14)
 - rules re, 110.6(14)
 - railway, *see also* Railway
 - rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
 - real property rental etc.
 - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
 - receiving dividends on taxable preferred shares
 - tax payable, 187.2
 - redemption of shares, 40(3.6), 84(3), (6)
 - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
 - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
 - related to another, 251(3)
 - deemed, on amalgamation, 251(3.1), (3.2)
 - transfer of liability for Part VI.1 tax, 191.3
 - where deemed not, 112(2.9)

Topical Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
 - reorganization of business, *see* Reorganization
 - residence of, 250(5)
 - corporate emigration, 219.1
 - extended meaning, 250(4)
 - returns
 - to be filed, 150(1)(a), (e)
 - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
 - rules applicable to, 123–125.1
 - scientific research and development (non-profit)
 - annual information return, 149(7)
 - exemption, 149(1)(j)
 - rules as to income, 149(9)
 - share-for-share exchange
 - computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
 - ship operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
 - small business deduction, 125
 - small business investment, Reg. 5101(1)
 - exempt, 149(1)(o.3)
 - spouse or minor, for
 - property transferred or loaned to
 - amalgamation, corporation continued on, 87(2)(j.7)
 - status of certain corporations, ITAR 50, Reg. Part XLVIII
 - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3)–(7)
 - subject, 186
 - deemed private corporation, 186(5)
 - subsidiary, *see* Subsidiary
 - successor, *see* Successor corporation
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - tax abatement, 124
 - tax on excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend election, 184, 185
 - tax on excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.1, 185.2
 - tax rate, 123
 - abatements, 124
 - manufacturing or processing, 125.1
 - reductions as of 2001, 123.4
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - taxable Canadian, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. Part IV
 - divided businesses, Reg. 412
 - taxation year of, 249(1)(a), 249(3)
 - thinly capitalized
 - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
 - transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - information return, 233.1
 - offences and penalties re, 162(10)
 - transfer of property to
 - attribution rules, 74.4
 - partnership, from, 85(2)
 - shareholder, from, 85(1)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - truck operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
 - trust and loan, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
 - when “controlled”, 112(6)(b)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary
 - defined, 248(1)
 - without share capital, whether control acquired, 256(8.1)
 - winding-up of
 - distribution deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- Corporation payment**
 - for acting services
 - deferred payment by corporation to actor, 115(2.2)
 - defined, 212(5.2)
- Corporeal property**
 - defined,
 - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 906(energy)
- Corrections officer**
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- Corruption of public officials**
 - no deduction for, 67.5
- Cosmetic surgery**
 - disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2.1)
- Cost**, *see also* Adjusted cost base; Capital cost; Rollover
 - acquisition, of
 - capitalized interest, 21
 - land, 18(2), (3.1)
 - included in inventory, 10(1.1)
 - non-arm’s length transaction, 69(1)(a), (c)
 - property owned Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
 - taxpayer becoming resident of Canada, ITAR 26(10)
 - amount, *see* Cost amount
 - borrowed money, of, capitalized interest, 21
 - depreciable property, 13(7.1)
 - emissions allowance, of, 27.1(2)
 - farm or fishing property transferred to child
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3.1)(e)
 - on death, 70(9.01)(b)(ii)
 - gift, of, 69(1)(c)
 - property after immigrating to Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
 - property received from partnership, 98(3), (5)
 - property seized for non-payment of debt, 79.1(6)
 - property whose value included in income, 52
 - share of corporation that becomes resident in Canada, 52(8)
 - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- Cost amount**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
 - defined
 - for capital interest in a trust, 108(1)
 - generally, 248(1)
 - stock dividend, 52(3)
- Cost base of property**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
 - additions to, 53(1)
 - adjustments to, 53
 - deductions from, 53(2)
 - “relevant” to foreign affiliate, 95(4)
- Cost of capital**
 - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- Cost of labour**
 - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing capital**
 - defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing labour**
 - defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of the particular property**
 - meaning of, for ITC recapture rules, 127(32)
- Costs**, *see* Court: costs; Legal costs
- Costumes**
 - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- Counselling services**
 - investment, *see* Investment counselling fees
 - value of, not included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Counterparty**
 - affiliated, 112(2.32)(a)
 - affiliated specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)
 - meaning of, for synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.34), 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
 - specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)
- Countervailing duties**, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties
- Countries**, *see* Prescribed countries

Topical Index

Country-by-country report

- defined, 233.8(3)

Country-by-country reporting, 233.8

- filing obligation, 233.8(3)
- penalty for non-compliance, 162(7)(a)

Country-specific foreign expenses

- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)

Coupons

- cashed for non-resident, tax and statement required, 215(2), 234
- identification of, 240(2)
- ownership certificate required, 234
- stripped bond, *see* Stripped bond

Court, *see also* Judge

- appeal to, *see* Appeal; Tax Court of Canada
- compliance orders
- after conviction of an offence, 238(2)
- re audit or demand for information, 231.7
- costs
- awarded against taxpayer, treated as debt owing, 222.1

Covenant

- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

Coverage

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

Craig case overruled, 31(1)

“Created by the taxpayer’s will”

- meaning of, 248(9.1)

Credit, *see* Tax credits

Credit rating agency

- prescribed, Reg. 4900(2)

Credit-related gains and losses, effect on securities held, 142.4(7)B

Credit union, *see also* Financial institution

- “allocation in proportion to borrowing” defined, 137(6)
- allocation of taxable dividends and capital gains, 137(5.1), (5.2)
- amalgamation of, in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- “bonus interest payment” defined, 137(6)
- deemed not to be private corporation, 137(7)
- defined, 137(6), 248(1)
- deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(7)
- disposition of Canadian security, 39(5)(b)
- federal, *see* Federal credit union
- general provisions, 137
- member, defined, 137(6)
- member’s income, 137(5)
- paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
- reserves
- maximum cumulative, defined, 137(6)
- share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”
- small business deduction, 137(3), (4)
- transitional, ITAR 58

Credit union central

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Creditable United States tax

- defined, 122.7(1)

Creditor, *see also* Loan

- acceleration clause exercised by, 20(1)(n)
- defined, 79(1), 79.1(1), 80.01(3)
- property acquired on foreclosure by, 79
- seizure of property by, 79.1

- surrender of property to, 79

Creditor affiliate

- defined
- for foreign currency rules, 39(2.1)
- application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)
- for upstream loan rules, 90(6)

Creditor partnership

- defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
- application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)

Credits, *see* Tax credits

Cremation services, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services

Crew

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

Crib death monitor, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

- payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501

Criminal offences, *see* Offences

Criminal proceedings

- secrecy provision not applicable, 241(3)

Croatia, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 18

Crop insurance program, *see* Farm Income Protection Act; Drought or flood region

Cross-border amalgamation, 128.2

Cross-border class

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
- anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)

Cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)

Cross-border worker, *see* Commuter to United States

Crown, *see also* Government

- corporation, *see* Crown corporation
- death of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46
- gifts to
- by corporation, 110.1(1)(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- not bound by legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 17
- bound by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
- bound by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
- bound by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
- bound by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- royalty, *see* Crown royalty

Crown charge rebate

- included in income, 12(1)(x.2)

Crown corporation

- bonds of, no non-resident tax on interest paid, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
- corporation controlled by, not private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
- debt held by federal government, excluded from capital tax, 181(1)“long-term debt”
- debt of, as qualified investment for RRSPs etc., Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
- exemption for, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
- excluded where prescribed, 27(2)
- federal, prescribed, Reg. 7100
- prescribed, deemed not private corporation, 27(2)
- reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
- subject to Part I tax, 27(2), 124(3)
- subject to Part I.3 tax, 181.71
- subject to Part IV.1 tax, 187.61
- subject to Part VI tax, 190.211
- subject to Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(3)
- transfer of unused resource expenses, 66.6

Topical Index

Crown foundation

- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”

Crown royalty

- refund or rebate of, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)

Crutches

- as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Culpable conduct

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Cultural program for children, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

Cultural property, *see also* Art; Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board

- Canadian art, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- disposition of, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
- • by institution or public authority, tax on, 207.3
- excluded from capital gains rules, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
- fair market value, determination of, 118.1(10), (11)
- gift of
- • by corporation, 110.1(1)(c)
- • by individual, 118.1(1), (7.1)

Culvert

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)

Cumulative Canadian development expense, *see also* Canadian development expense

- deduction for, 66.2(2)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(c)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)

Cumulative Canadian exploration expense, *see also* Canadian exploration expense

- deduction for, 66.1(2), (3)
- defined, 66.1(6)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(b)
- trust, of
- • reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)

Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, *see also* Canadian oil and gas property expense

- deduction for, 66.4(2)
- defined, 66.4(5)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(d)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)

Cumulative eligible capital, *see also* Eligible capital property

- 2016 and earlier
- • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- • ceasing to carry on business, on, 24
- • deduction of 7% annually, 20(1)(b)
- • defined, 14(5) [before 2017], 248(1)
- • negative balance, recapture, 14(1) [before 2017]
- • partnership ceasing to exist, treatment of, 98(3)(g), 98(5)(h)
- • reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 14(5)“cumulative eligible capital”F.P.1 [before 2017], 80(7) [before 2017]
- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill

Cumulative foreign resource expense

- defined, 66.21(1)

“Cumulative gains limit” defined, 110.6(1)

- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)

Cumulative net investment loss

- defined, 110.6(1)
- reduced by taxable capital gains where exemption not available, 110.6(1)“investment income”(f)
- reduces capital gains exemption available, 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”, 110.6(2)(b), 110.6(2.1)(b)

Cumulative offset account

- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)

Cumulative reserve

- maximum, of credit union, 137(6)

Curator, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

Currency, *see also* Foreign exchange

- blocked
- • income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
- calculation of foreign affiliate’s gain or loss in, 95(2)(f)
- fluctuation, *see* Foreign exchange: fluctuations in

Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation), *see also* Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation)

- application of, 142.4(4)
- defined, 142.4(7)

Current nature

- expenses required to be for SR&ED deduction, 37(1)(a)
- meaning of, 37(8)(d), 37(14)
- • amounts that are not current expenses of recipient, 37(14), (15)

Custodial account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Custodial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Custodian

- of employee benefit plan
- • defined, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”
- of eligible funeral arrangement
- • defined, 148.1(1)
- • repayment of funds by, taxable, 148.1(3), 212(1)(v)
- of property where solicitor-client privilege claimed
- • defined, 232(1)
- of retirement compensation arrangement
- • defined, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”

Custom Processing

- treated as gross revenue from a mine, Reg. 1104(5.1)

Customs Act

- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)

Customs and Revenue Agency, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

Cutlery

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)

Cutting rights

- capital cost allowance, separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)

Czech Republic, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 16

D

DFA, *see* Derivative forward agreement

DIC, *see* Deposit insurance corporation

DLAD, *see* Designated liquidation and dissolution

DPSP, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan

DRA, *see* Dividend rental arrangement

DRA share

- defined, 248(1)

DRIP, *see* Dividend reinvestment plan

DSLPP (Deferred salary leave plan), *see* Sabbatical arrangement

DTC, *see* Disability tax credit; Dividend tax credit

DVD, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

Daily compounding of interest, 248(11)

Dairy, farming, 248(1)“farming”

Dam

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Topical Index

Damages

- taxation of, 9(1); IT-365R2
- wrongful dismissal, for, *see* Retiring allowance

Dancer

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

Data cable

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)

Data communication equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

Data network infrastructure equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Data processing equipment, *see* Computer

Dates, *see* Deadlines; Filing deadlines; Reassessment

Daughter-in-law, as child of taxpayer, 252(1)(c)

Day camp, *see* Child care expenses

Day care, *see* Child care expenses

Day of mailing

- constitutes date assessment or determination made, 244(15)
- presumed to be same as date appearing on notice, 244(14)

Days

- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 27

De facto control test

- “controlled, directly or indirectly in any manner whatever”, 256(5.1)

Deadline

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Deadlines

- extension of, by CRA, 220(3.2)
- • labour-sponsored venture capital corporation investments, 127.4(5.1)
- • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- payment of tax, *see* Payment of tax
- prosecution, *see* Limitation periods
- reassessments, *see* Reassessment
- returns, *see* Filing deadlines
- tax remittances, *see* Remittance of taxes withheld
- transfer pricing, *see* Documentation — due date

Deaf person, *see also* Hearing impairment

- deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2) [2005 Budget proposal]
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
- • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.44)
- devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- disability credit, 118.3
- guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
- lip reading or sign language training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- medical expenses, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning service
- rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- sign language interpretation services, *see* Sign language

Dealer compensation payment

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

Dealer (or trader)

- automobile, standby charge for sales employees, 6(2.1)
- in resource rights, 66(5)
- in securities, *see* Securities: dealer, trader or agent

Death, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- danger of, communication of taxpayer information relating to, 241(3.1)
- funeral arrangements, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Queen, of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46

Death benefit

- Canada Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: death benefit

- defined, 248(1)
- emigration of survivor, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
- flowed through trust or estate, 104(28)
- income, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- income averaging, ITAR 40, *see also* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- lump sum
- • transfer from RPP, 147.3(7)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(d)

Death duties

- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

Death of taxpayer

- amounts receivable, 70(2)
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
- business year-end income inclusion, 34.1(9)
- business year-end not calendar year, 34.1(8), (9)
- capital losses deductible against all income, 111(2)
- charitable donations carryback
- • carryback, 118.1(4)
- • claim against 100% of net income, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a)(ii)
- • • donation of non-qualifying security, 118.1(15)
- • • donations made by will or by estate
- • • • after 2015, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c), 118.1(5.1)
- • • • gift of art, 118.1(7)(c)
- • • • before 2016, 118.1(5)
- computation of income on, 70(1)
- consequences of, meaning, 248(8)
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply to extinguishment of debt by bequest, 80(2)(a)
- debt obligation settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- deemed proceeds of disposition of property, 70(5)–(10)
- disposition of property on, 70(5)–(10)
- • definitions, 70(10)“child”
- • legal representative, by, 164(6)
- • ordering, 70(14)
- disposition of right to share in partnership income, 96(1.5)
- elections, Reg. Part X
- eligible capital property, 70(5.1)
- entitlement to benefits on
- • deemed, spouse, 146(8.91)
- • other than spouse, by, 146(8.8), (8.9)
- farming business, no inventory adjustment, 28(1) closing words
- forward averaging, 110.4(4) [repealed]
- funeral services provided from eligible funeral arrangement, no tax, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- gifts, time of, 118.1(4)
- Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.01(6), (7)
- instalments not required after, 156.1(3)
- investment tax credit, income inclusion re, 70(1)(b)
- land inventories, 70(5.2)
- last annuitant under registered retirement income fund, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
- life estate in real property, termination of, 43.1(2)
- Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.02(6), (7)
- minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
- net capital loss, 111(2)
- notification to CRA by spouse required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(5)(a)
- occurrences as a consequence of, 248(8)
- partner return, 150(4)
- partnership
- • value of rights or things, 53(1)(e)(v)
- partnership interest, transfer of, 100(3)
- payment by employer, *see* Death benefit

Topical Index

Death of taxpayer (*cont'd*)

- payment of tax
- • election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
- property passing to spouse or trust, 70(6)
- proprietor, return needed, 150(4)
- RPP contributions deductible, 147.2(6)
- RRIF
 - • income inclusion to deceased, 146.3(6), (6.2)
 - • losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- • tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- RRSP
 - • distribution to child or grandchild, deferral while under 18, 60(1)(v)(B.1)
 - • income inclusion to deceased, 146(8.8), (8.9)
 - • losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - • tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- reserves not deductible, 72(1)
- resource properties, 70(5.2)
- return required, 150(1)(b), (e)
 - • where none filed, 150(1)(e)
- rights or things, 70(2)
 - • transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- separate return, 70(2)
 - • minimum tax carryover not applicable to, 120.2(4)
- single payment from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2)
- spouse or spouse trust, property transferred to, 70(6)
- stock options, effect on, 7(1)(e)
- TFSA, 146.2(9), 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”, 207.01(3)
- tax on, 70(1), (5)
- termination of life estate, 43.1(2)
- transfer of partnership interest, 98.2

Debenture, *see* Bond; Convertible property

Debt, *see also* Commercial obligation; Debt obligation; Indebtedness

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(h)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate for settlement of, 80.1(5)
- assumption of, debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)
- bad, *see* Bad debt
- corporation, of,
 - • qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1), Reg. 4900(1)(i)
- deficiency, 84.2(2), (3)
- defined, re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)
- disposition of, *see* Debt obligation: disposition of
- doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
- foreign currency, denominated in, 79(7), 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
- forgiveness, *see* Debt forgiveness
- long-term
 - • defined, 190(1)
- non-qualifying
 - • owing to registered charity, 189
 - • trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(b)
- owed by corporation, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(p)
- owing by non-resident to corporation resident in Canada, 17
- parking, *see* Debt parking
- rescheduling or restructuring, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- security received in satisfaction of, 76
- seizure of property for payment of
 - • effect on creditor, 79.1
 - • effect on debtor, 79
- settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- share issued in settlement of, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- statute-barred, deemed settled, 80.01(9)
- subsequent payments, 80.01(10)

- testamentary
 - • trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(c)
- unpaid tax, etc., as, 222(2)
- **Debt forgiveness**, 80–80.04, *see also* Settlement of debt
 - amalgamation, on, 80.01(3)
 - application of remaining balance
 - • adjusted cost base of capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
 - • allowable business investment loss carryforwards, 80(4)(a)
 - • capital cost of depreciable property, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
 - • capital gain to absorb current capital losses, 80(12)
 - • capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
 - • cumulative Canadian development expense, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”M.1, 80(8)(c)
 - • cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”J.1, 80(8)(b)
 - • cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”I.1, 80(8)(d)
 - • cumulative eligible capital, 14(5)“cumulative eligible capital”F.P.1 [before 2017], 80(2)(f) [before 2017], 80(7) [before 2017]
 - • farm losses, 80(3)(b)
 - • foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)(a)(iii), 80(8)(e)
 - • income inclusion, 80(13), (14)
 - • net capital losses, 80(4)(b)
 - • non-capital losses, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
 - • ordering of rules, 80(2)(c), 248(27)
 - • related corporations' shares and debt, 53(2)(g.1), 80(11)
 - • resource expenditures, 80(8)
 - • restricted farm losses, 31(1.1)(b), 80(3)(c)
 - • successor pools, 66.7(2)(a)(ii), 66.7(3)(a)(ii), 66.7(4)(a)(iv), 66.7(5)(a)(iii), 80(8)(a)
 - • undepreciated capital cost pool, 80(5)(b), 80(6)
 - bequest or inheritance, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
 - corporation to shareholder, taxable benefit, 15(1.2)
 - death, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
 - debt issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(h)
 - debt of deceased settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
 - employer to employee, taxable benefit, 6(15)
 - foreign affiliate's gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
 - foreign currency debt, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
 - forgiven amount, *see* Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)
 - guarantee, payment under, 80(2)(l)
 - history preservation rules, 47(1), 49(3.01), 51(1), 53(4)–(6), 86(4), 87(5.1), (6.1)
 - • reduction of adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1)
 - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.3), 80(13), (14)
 - • corporation in financial difficulty, 61.3
 - • interest deemed to be separate obligation, 80(2)(b)
 - partnership, by, 80(15)
 - R&D expenditures, effect on, 37(1)(f.1)
 - reserve, 61.2–61.4
 - residual balance
 - • defined, 80(14)
 - • income inclusion, 80(13)
 - settlement, meaning of, *see* Settlement of debt
 - share issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
 - simultaneous settlement of obligations, 80(2)(i)
 - subsequent disposition, capital gain, 80.03(2)
 - surrender of property
 - • by debtor to creditor, 79(3), 79.1
 - • subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
 - transfer of forgiven amount to related person, 80.04
 - winding-up, 80.01(4)
- **Debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation; Investment contract; Specified debt obligation
 - accrued interest on, 12(3)–(10)

Topical Index

Debt obligation (*cont'd*)

- adjusted cost base, 53(2)(l)
- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- assumption of, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- deduction for over-accrual, 20(21)
- defined, *see also* Commercial debt obligation; Indexed debt obligation; Specified debt obligation
 - re prepayments, 18(9.1), (9.2)
 - re qualified investments, 204
- discounted, *see* Bond: discount
- disposition of
 - in exchange for other debt obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
 - to related person, 40(2)(e.1)
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.1), (f.11)
 - whether capital loss allowed, 40(2)(g)(ii)
- escalating interest, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
 - extended meaning of, 248(26)
 - for penalties, bonuses and rate reduction payments, 18(9.1)
 - for prepaid interest rules, 18(9.2)
 - for purposes of scientific research tax credit, 127.3(2)“scientific research and experimental development tax credit”(d)
 - generally, not defined
- first registered holder of
 - election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
- increasing interest rate, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- interest on, 20(14.1)
- issued by partnership, 80(13)E(a), 80(14)(b), 80(15), (18)
 - deemed, 80(2)(n)
- owing by related person, no loss permitted on disposition, 40(2)(e.1)
- partial obligation treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)
- prescribed
 - accrued interest on, Reg. 7000
 - deemed accrual of interest, 12(9)
 - exception, 12(9.1)
 - re donations to charities, 38(a.1)(i), Reg. 6210
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying debt obligation
- settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- specified, *see* Specified debt obligation
- used or held in insurance or moneylending business
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

Debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(8)
- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
- to avoid foreign exchange gain, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
 - application when functional currency election made, 261(10.1)
 - application when functional currency election revoked, 261(14.1)

Debt substitute share

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(a)

Debtor

- defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.04(1)
- gain on settlement of debts, 80(1), Reg. Part LIV

Deceased person, *see* Death of taxpayer

Decline in value of property

- inventory writedown, 10(1), (1.01)
- rules preventing transfer of losses, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)

Decoder

- television, visually displaying vocal portion of signal
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)

Deduction

- or set-off, recovery of taxes by, 224.1

Deductions in computing income, *see also* Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment; Deductions in computing taxable income

- alimony payments, 60(b)
- amounts transferred as retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(2), (3)
- capital element of annuity, 60(a)
- “carved-out income”, 66(14.6)
- child care expenses, 63
- cost of borrowed money, 21
- costs re construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- cumulative Canadian development expenses, 66.2(2)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(2)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative eligible capital on ceasing business, 24
- cumulative offset account, 66.5
- deemed residents, 64.1
- deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(3)
 - limitation, 137.1(4)
- disability supports deduction, 64
- dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
- employee benefit plan, 32.1
- employer’s contributions
 - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(8), (9)
 - employees profit sharing plan, 144(5)
 - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 145
- foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
 - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- foreign taxes, re, 91(4)
- insurance corporation
 - amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
- interest on death duties, 60(d)
- legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to pension benefit etc., 60(o.1)
- maintenance payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- mental/physical impairment
 - attendant care expenses, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- mortgage on depreciable property, loss from sale of, 20(5), (5.1)
- moving expenses, 62
- Part I.2 tax payable, 60(w)
- patronage dividend, 135(1)
 - carryover of, 135(2.1)
- provincial pension plan contributions, 146(21.1)
- RRSP, premiums under, 60(i)
- refund of income payments, 60(q)
- refund of RRSP premium transferred to annuity, 60(l)
- refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
- repayment of overpayment of certain benefits, 60(n)
- repayment of policy loan, 60(s)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. Part XII
- resource expenses
 - successor corporation, 66.7
- retirement compensation arrangement
 - benefit from, 60(t)
 - contributions to, 20(1)(r)
 - disposition of interest in, 60(u)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- succession duties applicable to certain property, 60(m.1)
- superannuation benefits transferred to another plan, 60(j)
- support payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- trusts of, 104(6)–(8)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)

Topical Index

Deductions in computing income from business or property,

see also Deductions in computing income

- accrued interest on transferred bond, 20(14)
- amount deemed to be tax payable, 20(1)(ll)
- bad debts, 20(1)(p)
- banks, 26(2)
- CPP/QPP contributions, 8(1)(l.1), 60(e)
- cancellation of lease, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
- cumulative eligible capital amount, 20(1)(b)
- depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
- discount on certain obligations, 20(1)(f)
- dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
- employer's contributions
 - • deferred profit sharing plan, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
 - • pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)
 - • • limitation, 20(22)
 - • • special, 20(1)(r)
 - • profit sharing plan, 20(1)(w)
 - • supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 20(1)(x)
- expense of issuing shares or borrowing money, 20(1)(e)
- exploration and development grants, 20(1)(kk)
- foreign taxes
 - • exceeding 15%, 20(11)
 - • guarantee fees etc., 20(1)(e.1)
- injection substances, 20(1)(ll)
- interest
 - • accrued on purchased bond, 20(14)
 - • compound, 20(1)(d)
 - • paid on borrowed money, 20(1)(c)
- inventory adjustment, 20(1)(ii)
- investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
- investment counsel fee, 20(1)(bb)
- landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
- life insurance corporation, 138(3)
- limitations on, 18(1), (11)
- mineral resources, 65
- mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
- oil or gas wells, 65
- patronage dividend, 20(1)(u)
- permitted, 20(1)
- prepaid expenses
 - • limitation re, 18(9)
- repayment of amount previously included, 20(1)(m.2)
- repayment of inducement, 20(1)(hh)
- repayment of shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- reserves, *see* Reserve
- salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- terminal loss, 20(16)
- utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
- western grain stabilization levy, 20(1)(ff)

Deductions in computing income from office or employment,

see also Deductions in computing income; Employee; Expenses

- aircraft costs, Reg. 1100(6)
 - • reasonability, 8(9)
- allowed, 8(1)
- artists' expenses, 8(1)(q)
- automobile expenses, 8(1)(h.1)
- clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
- limitations
 - • general, 8(2)
 - • meals, 8(4)
- registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
- retirement compensation arrangement, 8(1)(m.2)
- teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)

Deductions in computing tax, *see also* Tax credits

- corporations
 - • abatement, 124
 - • income earned in province, 124(1)
 - • manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
 - • small business deduction, 125
- exploration and drilling expenses, ITAR 29(32), (33)
- foreign tax, 126
- gifts, 118.1(3)
- income earned in province that provides schooling allowance, 120(2)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(1)
- international organization, levy by, 126(3)
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)
- logging tax, 127(1)
- manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
- mortgage investment corporations, 130.1
- personal credits, 118–118.95
- political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
- S.C. 1947, c. 63, s. 16, under, ITAR 17(3)
- small business deduction, 125
- taxable dividends, 121

Deductions in computing taxable income, *see also* Tax credits;

Deductions in computing income

- amounts exempt under tax agreements, 110(1)(f)(i)
- annual adjustment, 117.1
- capital gains, 110.6
- corporations
 - • gifts, 110.1
- dividend
 - • from foreign affiliate, 113
 - • received by corporation, 112
- employee stock options, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- home relocation loan, 110(1)(j)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(2)
- indexing, 117.1
- losses of other years, 111
- medical expenses, *see* Medical expenses
- member of religious order, 110(2)
- net capital losses, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1), (2)
- non-capital losses, 111(1)(a)
- order of applying provisions, 111.1
- other, permitted, 110
- Part VI.1 tax, 110(1)(k)
- part-year resident, 114
- separate returns, 114.2
- social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- unemployment insurance benefit repayment, 110(1)(i)
- workers' compensation payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)

Deemed disposition, *see* Disposition: deemed

Deemed dividend, *see* Dividend: deemed

Deemed overpayment, *see* Overpayment of tax: deemed

Deemed realization of gains, *see* Disposition: deemed

Deemed year-end, *see* Year-end: deemed

Deer, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Defaulting taxpayer, 226

Defence forces, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans

Deferral, *see also* Rollover

- amount, *see* Deferral amount
- anti-avoidance rules, *see* Anti-avoidance rules: deferral of tax
- departure tax, by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- expenses payable but not paid, 78
- partnership income
 - • corporate partner, 34.2
 - • individual partner, 34.1
- stock option benefit, 7(1.1), (1.8), (8)–(16)

Topical Index

Deferral (*cont'd*)

- tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)

Deferred amount, defined, 248(1)

Deferred annuity out of pension plan, 254

Deferred income

- salary deferral arrangements, 6(1)(i), 6(11)–(14)

Deferred income plans, 144–147.3, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Registered education savings plan; Registered pension plan; Registered retirement income fund; Registered retirement savings plan; Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)
- over-contributions to
 - tax on, 204.1–204.3
- property held by trust governed by
 - tax re, 207.1, 207.2
- qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
- small business investments, Reg. Part LI
- tax on non-qualified investments, 207.1

Deferred payment

- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)

Deferred profit sharing plan

- age 71 maturity, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
- amendments to
 - anti-avoidance, 146(5.21)
- amount received from, income, 56(1)(i)
- amount taxable, 147(18), 201
- anti-avoidance rule, 147(18), (22)
- annuity purchased by, *see* purchase of annuity by (*below*)
- conditions, 147(2)
- continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)(q)
- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- definitions, 147(1), 204
- disposal of shares
 - deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- distribution deemed disposition, 200
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iv)
- employee contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
- employer’s contribution
 - deductible, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
 - limitations, 18(1)(j), 147(5.1), 147(9)
 - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - terms limiting, 147(2.1)
 - where not deductible, 147(9.1)
- estate receiving benefits from, 104(27.1)
- “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- forfeited amounts, 147(2)(i.1), 147(10.3)
 - defined, 147(1)
- reallocation of, 147(2.2)
- forfeitures, tax on, 201
- individual ceasing to be employed by an employer
 - compensation, 147(5.11)
- initial non-qualified investment, defined, 204
- insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
- interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
- life insurance policies, 198(6)–(8)
- lump-sum payment
 - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
- maturity by age 71, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
- money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(c)
- non-deductible employer contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)

- non-qualified investments of, defined, 204
- not employees profit sharing plan, 147(6)
- overcontribution to, 204.1(3)
- participating employer, meaning of, 147(1.1)
- payment out of profits, meaning of, 147(16)
- payment under
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(m)
 - taxable, 147(10)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
- property
 - appropriation of, by employer, 147(13)
 - disposition or acquisition of, for inadequate consideration, 147(18)
 - purchase of annuity by, 147(2)(k)(vi)
 - before 1997, 147(10.6)
 - qualified investment, defined, 204“qualified investment”
 - qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
 - defined, 204
 - registration of, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
 - revocation, 147(14), (15)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocation of, 147(14), (22)
 - revoked plan
 - defined, 204, Reg. 4901(2)
 - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
 - payments under, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
 - rules applicable, 147(15)
 - RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(iv.1)
 - shares included in single payment on retirement etc., 147(10.1), (10.2)
 - disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
 - single payment on withdrawal, 147(10.1), (10.2), (10.4)–(12), Reg. 1503
 - surrender of rights
 - on marriage/relationship breakdown, 147(2)(e)(i)
 - to avoid revocation, 147(2)(e)(iii)
 - tax on forfeitures, 201
 - tax on initial non-qualified investments, 199
 - tax on non-qualified investments, 198
 - distribution deemed disposition, 200
 - refund
 - on disposition, 198(4)
 - on recovery of property given as security, 198(5)
 - return required, 202(1)
 - tax on overcontributions to, 204.1
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on holding certain property, 207.1(2)
 - tax where inadequate consideration on purchase or sale, 201
 - taxation year of, 144(11)
 - transfer to
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)
 - transfers from
 - DPSP, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
 - excess, 147(22)
 - registered pension plan, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
 - registered retirement income fund, 147(19)(d)(iv)
 - registered retirement savings plan, to, 147(19)(d)(ii)
 - restrictions re, 147(21)
 - spouse/partner’s RRSP, RRIF or RPP on breakdown of relationship, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)(b)(ii)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147(20)
 - trust, through, to RPP or RRSP, 104(27.1)
 - trust under, exempt, 147(7), 149(1)(s)

Deficit affiliate

- defined, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)

Defined benefit limit

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Defined benefit provision

- defined, 147.1(1)

Defined contribution provision, *see* Money purchase provision

Definitions, *see also* the specific defined terms

- application of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
- capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1)
- capital property rules, 54
- charities, 149.1(1)
- corporations, 89
- foreign affiliate rules, 95
- general, 248
- insurance rules, 138(12), 148(9), Reg. 1408
- investment tax credit rules, 127(9)
- registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- registered retirement income funds, 146.3(1)
- registered retirement savings plans, 146(1)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- relationships, 251–252
- resource taxation, 66(15), 66.1(6), 66.2(5), 66.4(5)
- small business rules, 125(7)
- terms used in regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- trusts, 108

Delay

- undue, in rendering account for services, 12(1)(b)(ii)

Delegation of powers and duties of Minister

- administrative, 220(2.01)
- by regulation, 221(1)(f) (repealed), Reg. Part IX (repealed)

Deliberate over-contribution (to TFSA)

- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(i)
- defined, 207.01(1)

Demand

- by Minister
 - actuarial report, for registered pension plan, Reg. 8410
 - books and records, to retain, 230(7)
 - documents, for, 231.2(1)(b)
 - information, for, 231.2(1)(a)
 - electronic delivery to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1)
 - information return, for, 233
 - return, for, 150(2)
- proof of failure to comply with, 244(7), (8)
- proof of service, 244(5), (6)
- third party, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8

Demutualization, 139.1

- defined, 139.1(1)
- effect of, 139.1(4)
- holding corporation, *see* Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)
- paid-up capital following, 139.1(6), (7)
- rollover of ownership rights into shares, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- time of, 139.1(2)(i)

Denmark, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Density

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

Dental bills, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(a)

Dental instruments (small)

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

Dental mechanic

- payments to, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(p)

Dental plan, *see* Private health services plan

Dentist, *see also* Professional practice

- defined, 118.4(2)

Department of Canadian Heritage, *see* Canadian Heritage, Department of

Department of Energy, Mines and Resources

- certificate re Class 34 property, Reg. 1104(11), Sch. II:Cl. 34(d), Sch. II:Cl. 34(g)
- certificate re mineral deposit, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(i)
- certificate re oil or gas well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv), 66.1(10)
- communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(v)–(vi.1)
- consultation re mine capacity, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 28(b)(ii)
- consultation re pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b)
- determination of prescribed energy conservation property, 13(18.1), 241(4)(d)(vi.1)

Department of Finance comfort letters, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

Department of Fisheries and Oceans Act, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program

Department of Human Resources Development, *see* Human Resources Development Canada

Department of Labour Act

- s. 5, income assistance payments under, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for

Department of National Revenue, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

Department of Social Development Act

- program under, to compensate parents of child victims of crime, taxable, 56(1)(a.3)

Departure tax, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Dependant

- alimony or maintenance paid to, 118(5)
- child, credit for, 118(1)B(b.1), (d)
- credit for, 118(1)B(b), (d)
 - apportionment of, 118(4)(e)
- deemed resident, of
 - also deemed resident, 250(1)(f)
- defined, 118(6), Reg. 8500(1)
- infirm, *see* Infirm dependant
- medical expenses of, 118.2(2)(a)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b), (c), 118.3(2), 118.4
- notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
- partial
 - mental or physical impairment, 118.3(3)
- spouse, 118(1)B(a)
- wholly dependent persons, credit for, 118(1)B(b)
 - limitation, 118(4)

Dependants’ relief acts, trust created by, 70(6.1)

Dependent personal services, *see* Employment: income from

Depletion allowances, *see also* Resource allowance

- gas well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- lessee and lessor, allocation between, 65(3)
- mineral resource, 65, Reg. Part XII
 - coal mine, allocation, 65(3)
- mining exploration, Reg. 1203
- oil well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- supplementary, Reg. 1212
- timber limit, 65

Depletion base, *see* Earned depletion base; Mining exploration depletion base; Supplementary depletion base

Deployed operational mission

- deduction for Canadian Forces or police income while serving on, 110(1)(f)(v)(A)
- designation by Minister of Finance, 110(1.3)

Deposit

- eligible, *see* Eligible deposit
- insurance corporation, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- on container
 - as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
 - deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)
 - reserve for, 20(1)(m)(iv)

Topical Index

- Deposit (*cont'd*)
 - specified, *see* Specified deposit
- Deposit accounting insurance policy**
 - defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)
- Deposit balance**
 - of insurer, defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Deposit insurance corporation**, *see also* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation
 - amounts included in income, 137.1(1), (10)
 - amounts not included in income, 137.1(2)
 - deductions in computing income, 137.1(3)
 - • limitation, 137.1(4)
 - • payments to member institutions, 137.1(11)
 - deemed
 - • mark-to-market property, by financial institution, 142.5(2)
 - • on becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(b)
 - • on ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(c)
 - • specified debt obligation that was inventory of financial institution, 142.6(4)(a)
 - deemed not credit union, 137.1(7)
 - deemed not private corporation, 137.1(6)
 - deeming provision re, 137.1(5.1)
 - defined, 137.1(5)
 - • for purposes of dividend gross-up and tax credit, 89(15)
 - investment property, defined, 137.1(5)
 - member institution
 - • defined, 137.1(5)
 - • payments by, deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(a)
 - • repayment deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(b)
 - • repayment excluded from income of previous year, 137.1(12)
 - • security for payment of tax, 220(4.3), (4.4)
 - no high-gross-up dividends, 89(1)“general rate income pool”E(b)
 - not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iv)
 - principal amount of interest payable, 137.1(10.1)
 - property owned since before 1975, 137.2
 - special tax rate, 137.1(9)
 - transfer of premiums from another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(2)(b)
 - transfer of premiums to another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(4)(d)
 - wholly-owned subsidiary deemed deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5.1)
- Depository**
 - RRIF, *see* RRIF: depository
 - RRSP, *see* RRSP: depository
 - TFSA, *see* TFSA: depository
- Depository account**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Depository institution**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Depository receipt**, *see* American Depositary Receipt
- Depreciable property**, *see also* Capital cost allowance
 - acquired
 - • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
 - • by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
 - • capital cost, 13(5.2)
 - • non-arm’s length, 13(7)(e), Reg. 1102(20)
 - • • corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
 - • partner’s cost, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
 - • with government assistance, deemed capital cost, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - additions and alterations, Reg. 1102(19)
 - amortization, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - available for use, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
 - • borrowing money for, 21(3)
 - • capital, disposed of
 - • • capital cost, 13(5.4)
 - • • lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5)
 - • • recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
 - • capital cost, *see* Capital cost
 - • capital cost allowance, *see also* Capital cost allowance
 - • • classes, Reg. Sch. II
 - • • capitalization of interest, 21(1), (3)
 - • • • reassessment, 21(5)
 - • • certain transactions after 1971, ITAR 20(1.2)
 - • • change in proportions of use, 13(7)(d), 13(9)
 - • • change in use
 - • • • deemed acquisition/disposition, 13(7)(a), (b), 13(9)
 - • • classes, for capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
 - • • • inclusions in, Reg. 1103
 - • • • transfers between, Reg. 1103
 - • cost of money borrowed to acquire, 21(1)
 - • • election, 21(1)
 - • deductions allowed, Reg. Part XI
 - • • deemed, Reg. 1101(5g)
 - • • • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
 - • • • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g)
 - • • deemed capital cost of, 13(7.4)
 - • deemed disposition/reacquisition
 - • • capital cost, deemed, 13(7)(f)
 - • • on death, 70(5)
 - • defined, 13(21)
 - • • includes leasehold interest or option for limited purposes (partnership rollout), 98(7)
 - • • on windup of corporation, 88(1)(c.7)
 - • depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
 - • disposition of
 - • • after ceasing business, 13(8)
 - • • bad debt on, 20(4)
 - • • capital gain on, 39(1)(a)
 - • • • on death
 - • • • • order of disposition, 70(14)
 - • • • • to child, farming or fishing property, 70(9), (9.01)
 - • • • • to spouse, 70(6); ITAR 20(1.1)
 - • • proceeds of disposition, defined, 13(21)
 - • • recapture, up to original cost, 13(1)
 - • • terminal loss, where no property left in class, 20(16)
 - • divided use
 - • • change in ratio of uses, 13(7)(d)
 - • • deemed cost/proceeds of income-producing part, 13(7)(c)
 - • dividend in kind, ITAR 20(1.4)
 - • election re
 - • • deemed, 44(4)
 - • exchanges of, 13(4)
 - • exclusions from classes, Reg. 1102
 - • first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - • half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - • manufacturing and processing business, acquired for
 - • • deemed capital cost of, 13(10)
 - • manufacturing and processing enterprises, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
 - • misclassified, 13(6)
 - • prescribed class, of
 - • • transferred to corporation by shareholder, 85(1)(e), (e.1), (e.3), (e.4)
 - • proceeds of disposition of, 13(21)
 - • receipt of government grant, 13(7.1), (7.2)
 - • recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
 - • replacement for, 13(4), (4.1)
 - • rollover of
 - • • to corporation, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
 - • • to partnership, 97(2)
 - • • to trust, 107.4(3)(d)
 - • sale of, *see* disposition of (*above*)

Topical Index

- Depreciable property (*cont'd*)
- sale of mortgage, etc., 20(5), (5.1)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101
 - transfer of
 - non-resident insurer, by, 138(11.8)
 - not at arm's length, 13(7)(e), 13(21.2)
 - on mutual fund rollover, 132.2(3)(c)
 - pre-1972, not at arm's length, ITAR 20(1.3)
 - to corporation, rules, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
 - to trust, qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(d)
 - where UCC exceeds fair market value, 13(21.2)
 - uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
 - undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)
- Depreciation**, *see also* Capital cost allowance
- double, in lieu of, Reg. 1100(1)(d)
 - property acquired before 1972, ITAR 18
- Deputy Minister**, *see* Commissioner of Revenue
- Derivative**, *see also* Eligible derivative
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)
- Derivative assessment**, 160
- Derivative forward agreement**
- defined, 248(1)
 - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.7)
 - addition to ACB, 53(1)(s), (t)
 - loss deduction, 20(1)(xx)
 - reduction in ACB, 53(2)(w), (x)
- Designated acquired corporation**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Designated amount**
- of stock option, for employer election re cash-out, 110(1.2)
 - of trust, in respect of capital gains, 104(21.2)
- Designated area**
- defined in *Canadian Wheat Board Act*, 76(5)
- Designated asset**
- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
 - defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated beneficiary**
- defined, 210(1)
 - excluded from trust designation of Part XII.2 tax paid, 210.2(3)
 - no deduction for income of trust paid to, 104(7)
- Designated benefit**, *see* Registered retirement income fund: designated benefit
- Designated city**
- defined, Reg. 7304(1)
- Designated Class 34 income**, Reg. 1100(24) [repealed]
- Designated corporation**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(s)
- Designated country**, *see also* Designated treaty country
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Designated donor information**
- defined, 241(10)
 - use of by RCMP or CSIS restricted, 241(9.1)
- Designated educational institution**
- defined, 118.6(1)
 - information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
 - registered educational savings plan, 146.1(1)“post-secondary educational institution”(a), 146.1(1)“trust”(d)
- Designated employee benefit**
- deductible when paid by employee life and health trust, 104(6)(a.4)
 - defined, 144.1(1)
 - excluded from employee benefit plan (EBP) benefits, 6(1)(g)(iv)
 - must be only object of ELHT, 144.1(2)(a)
 - no tax to employee on, 144.1(11)
- Designated entity**
- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(3)(b)
- Designated financial institution**
- defined, 153(6)
 - large remittances to be made at, 153(1)
 - exception, 153(1.4)
- Designated foreign insurance business**
- defined, 138(12)
- Designated gift (for charity disbursement rules)**
- deemed not spent on charitable activities, 149.1(1.1)(a)
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - not included in receiving charity's income, 149.1(12)(b)(i)
 - receiving charity need not disburse, 149.1(4.1)(d), 188.1(12)
- Designated income**, *see* Trust (or estate): designated income, tax on
- Designated insurance property**
- defined, 138(12), 248(1)
- Designated investment services**
- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Designated liquidation and dissolution**
- defined, 95(1)
 - excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)2, 14(12)(g)(i)(B) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(II), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(II), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Designated member**
- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- Designated number**
- defined, 237(1.2)
 - requirement to provide, 237(1.1)
- Designated overburden removal cost**, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated partnership**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(t)
 - defined, for non-resident surplus stripping, 212.1(3)(e)
- Designated pension plan**, *see* Designated plan
- Designated person**
- benefit conferred on through corporation, 74.4(2)
 - exceptions, 74.4(4), 74.5(5)
 - special rules, 74.5(6)–(8)
 - benefit conferred on through trust, 74.3(1)
 - defined
 - for attribution rules, 74.5(5)
 - for communication of information, 241(10)
 - for FAPI transitional rules, 92(1.5)
- Designated person or partnership**
- defined, for foreign affiliate surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1)
- Designated plan**, *see also* Individual pension plan
- defined, Reg. 8515(1)–(3)
 - defined, for registered pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)
- Designated pooled pension plan**
- defined, 147.5(1)
- Designated property**
- capital dividend account, re
 - defined, 89(1)
 - gain on excluded from calculation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(C)(I), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(ii)(C)(I)
 - foreign accrual property income, re
 - defined, 95(3.1)
- Designated provincial program**
- defined
 - for RDSPs, 146.4(1)

Topical Index

Designated provincial program (*cont'd*)

- • for RESPs, 146.1(1)

Designated provisions

- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)

Designated rate

- defined, Reg. 5100(1)

Designated region, prescribed

- credit for investment in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(ii)(B), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), 127(9)“specified percentage”(e)(i)(B)
- defined, Reg. 4607

Designated savings arrangement

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Designated securities lending arrangement

- defined, 212(20)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(19)

Designated shareholder

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), (2.3)

Designated stock exchange

- defined, 248(1)
- designation of by Minister of Finance, 262

Designated taxation year

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)

Designated taxpayer information

- defined, 241(10)
- use of by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)

Designated treaty country

- defined, Reg. 5907(11), (11.1), (11.11)
- dividends from active income in, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), “exempt loss”(c)

Designated underground storage cost

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Designated withdrawal

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

Designation

- to treat capital gain as forgiven amount, 80.03(7)

Designation year (re capital gains of trust)

- defined, 104(21.2)

Detaxers, 2(1), 248(1)“person”

Determination, *see also* Assessment

- Appropriations for Contingencies of a Bank, 26(4)
- legal fees relating to, 56(1)(l), 60(o), 152(1.2)
- Minister, by
 - • general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11)
 - • losses, of, 152(1.1)
 - • • binding on Minister and taxpayer, 152(1.3)
 - • • following GAAR assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - • • treated like an assessment, 152(1.2)
- notice of
 - • date deemed made, 244(14), (15)
 - • general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11), 245(6)
 - • losses, 152(1.1), 152(1.2)
 - • mailing date, 244(14)
 - • proof that not objected to, 244(10)
 - • provisions applicable to, 152(1.2)
- partnership income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
- • objection to, 165(1.15)
- question, of, by Tax Court, 174
- redetermination, 152(1.2)
- tax consequences under general anti-avoidance rule, 245(5)
- time, defined, 110.6(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
- value of property, by Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, 118.1(10)

Deuterium-enriched water

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

Development, *see* Canadian development expense; Scientific research and experimental development

Development phase (of oil sands project)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Developmental program for children, *see* Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

Devices

- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- medical, credit for, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700

Dex Resources TCC case overruled, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)

Diabetic

- blood-sugar level measuring device, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)

Diagnostic procedures

- medical expenses, 118.2(2)(o)

Diamond

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Diapers (for incontinence), medical expense, 118.2(2)(i.1)

Die, etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

Digester gas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

Digital news subscription

- credit for, 118.02(2)
- defined, 118.02(1)

Digital versatile disc, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

Digital video disk (DVD)

- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
- • excluded from half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)C(b)(i)

Diligence, *see* Due diligence

Diplomat

- Canadian, abroad
 - • deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(c), 250(2)
 - • reimbursement of allowance, non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(iii)
- foreign, in Canada
 - • exemption from tax, 81(1)(a), 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII

Direct equity percentage, defined, 95(4)

Direct financing lease

- prescribed property for specified debt obligation definition, Reg. 9004
- prescribed security for lending-asset definition, Reg. 6209(b)(iii)

Directed person (debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- eligible transferee, 80.04(2)
- obligations issued by, 80(14)

Director, Director General

- duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900

Director (of corporation)

- fees
 - • income, 6(1)(c)
 - • withholding tax, 153(1)(g)
- liability of
 - • for corporation's unremitted source withholdings, 227.1
 - • for offence of corporation, 242

Disability, *see* Mental or physical impairment

Disability assistance payment, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
- not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”

Topical Index

- Disability assistance payment (*cont'd*)
- not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - tax on, 146.4(6)
 - withholding tax
 - • non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
 - • resident, Reg. 153(1)(i)
- Disability benefit**, *see* Disability insurance; Disability pension
- Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05**, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
- Disability insurance**
- benefits under, income, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
 - employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - top-up contributions by employer, *see* Disability policy
- Disability payments**
- military action, for
 - • exempt, 81(1)(e)
- Disability pension**
- CPP, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: disability pension
 - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
- Disability policy**
- defined, 6(17)
 - top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, 6(18)
 - • reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Disability-related building modifications**
- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- Disability-related devices and equipment**
- deductible, 20(1)(rr)
- Disability-related employment benefits**
- when not included in income, 6(16)
- Disability supports deduction**, 64
- Disability tax credit**, 118.3
- Disabled**
- defined (for pension plan), Reg. 8500(1)
- Disabled person**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- Disappearing source rule (interest deductibility)**, 20.1
- Disbursement excess**
- registered charity, of, carryforward, 149.1(20)
 - • defined, 149.1(21)
- Disbursement quota**
- anti-avoidance rule, 149.1(4.1)
 - defined
 - • for charitable foundation, 149.1(1), Reg. 3701
 - • for charitable organization, 149.1(21)(c)
- Disclaimer, defined**, 248(9)
- Disclosure of information**
- by CRA, *see* Communication of information (by CRA)
 - to CRA, *see* Information return
- Discontinuance of business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Discontinuance of venture capital business**
- meaning of, 204.8(2)
 - penalty tax, 204.841
- Discount**, *see also* Bond: discount
- defined, pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- Discounted bonds**, *see* Bond: discount
- Discovery well costs**
- allowed as CEE before 2019, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i)
- Discretion of Minister**, *see* Minister (of National Revenue)
- Discrimination**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV
- Dishonoured cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- Disposed share**
- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3)(d)
- Disposing affiliate**
- defined, 88(3.1), 93(1), 95(1)“designated liquidation and dissolution”
- Disposing corporation**
- defined, 93(1)
- Disposition**
- capital gain, 39(1)(a), 40(1)
 - child, to, 40(1.1)
 - deceased taxpayer, of, 70(5), 164(6)
 - deemed
 - • by trust, every 21 years, 104(4)
 - • mark-to-market property, by financial institution, 142.5(2)
 - • on becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(b)
 - • on ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(c)
 - • on ceasing to be resident, 128.1(4)(b)
 - • on death, 70(5)–(10)
 - • on gift, 69(1)(b)(ii)
 - • specified debt obligation that was inventory of financial institution, 142.6(4)(a)
 - • synthetic disposition arrangement, 80.6(1)
 - • where spousal trust distributes property to other person, 107(4)
 - deemed contribution of capital, where, 53(1.1)
 - deferral of tax on, *see* Rollover
 - defined, 248(1)
 - • satisfaction of obligation, deemed not to be, 49.1
 - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
 - income interest in trust, 106(2)
 - involuntary, election re, 13(4)
 - • deemed, 44(4)
 - land used in farming business of partnership, 101
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
 - loss on, *see* Loss(es); Stop-loss rules
 - non-resident, by, 116(1)–(6)
 - • certificate, 116(2)
 - • notice, 116(3)
 - • treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - • where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
 - of interest in life insurance policy, 148(9), Reg. 217(1)
 - partnership, on ceasing to exist, 98
 - personal-use
 - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
 - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
 - proceeds of, *see* Proceeds of disposition
 - purchaser corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
 - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
 - to a trust, no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
 - together with services, allocation rule, 68
 - trust, to
 - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
- Dispute, taxes in**
- whether taxpayer required to remit, 164(1.1)(d), 225.1
- Dissolution**, *see* Winding-up
- Distress preferred share**, 80.02
- constitutes commercial obligation, 80(1)“commercial obligation”
 - constitutes excluded security, 80(1)“excluded security”
 - defined, 80(1)
 - disposition of following debt forgiveness, no deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
 - settled
 - • effect of, where subsidiary wound up into parent, 80.01(5)
 - • meaning of, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)
 - share ceasing to be, 80.02(7)

Topical Index

- Distress preferred share (*cont'd*)
 - substituted for debt, 80.02(3)
 - substituted for other distress preferred share, 80.02(5)
 - substitution of commercial debt obligation for, 80.02(4)
 - substitution of other share for, 80.02(6)
- Distributing corporation**
 - defined, 55(1)“distribution”
- Distribution**
 - for butterfly purposes, defined, 55(1)
 - from TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)
 - of property by non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5
 - on winding-up, 84(2), (6)
 - tax, *see* Corporate distributions tax
- Distribution equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)
- Distribution tax**
 - on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust: distributions to unitholders
 - on partnerships, *see* SIFT partnership: distributions to partners
- Distribution tax on income trusts**, *see* SIFT trust
- Distribution time**
 - defined, 128.1(7)(b)
- Distribution year**
 - defined
 - for postponement of tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, 220(4.6)(a)
 - for foreign tax credit of trust, 126(2.22)
- District**
 - defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- District energy equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), 43.1(d)(xv)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- District energy system**, *see also* District energy equipment
 - conditions for Class 43.1/43.2 treatment, Reg. 1104(16)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Divestment obligation percentage**
 - avoidance of, 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
 - defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
 - penalty for having, 188.1(3.1)
 - private foundation can be revoked for having, 149.1(4)(c)
- Dividend**
 - capital, *see* Capital dividend
 - capital gains dividend
 - mutual fund corporation, election, 131(1)–(1.4)
 - compensation, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment
 - deemed, 84
 - added to cost base of share, 53(1)(b)
 - capital gains subject to income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
 - dividend stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
 - foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(2)(a)
 - guaranteed share, on, 84(4.3)
 - income trust distribution, 104(16)
 - interest on income bond, 15(3)
 - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
 - non-resident surplus strips, 212.1, 212.2
 - on corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
 - on demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(2)(j)
 - on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
 - on distribution by mutual holding corporation, 139.2
 - partnership distribution, 96(1.11)(b)
 - redemption of share, 84(3)
 - reduction of paid-up capital, on, 84(4), (4.1)
 - SIFT trust distribution, 104(16)
 - surplus stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
 - term preferred share, on, 84(4.2), 258(2)
 - thin capitalization, 214(16), (17)
 - windup of business, 84(2)
 - deemed not received, 55(2)–(5)
 - deemed paid
 - deemed payable when, 84(7)
 - where not deemed received, 84(8)
 - deemed proceeds of disposition of share, or capital gain, 55(2)–(5)
 - deemed received where attribution rules apply, 82(2)
 - where not applicable, 84(8)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
 - for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:3
 - election re
 - excessive, 184(3), (3.1)–(5)
 - employees profit sharing plan, allocation by, 144(8)
 - excluded from tax under Part VI.1, 191(1)
 - exempt, on share of foreign affiliate, 93(3)
 - foreign affiliate, from, 20(13), 95(1), 113(1), Reg. 5900
 - foreign business corporation, from, received by non-resident, 213
 - gross-up, 82(1)(b)
 - guarantee agreement re
 - no deduction, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
 - in kind
 - cost of, 52(2)
 - depreciable property as, ITAR 20(1.4)
 - includes stock dividend, 248(1)
 - income, 12(1)(j), (k), 82(1), 90
 - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
 - insurance corporation
 - to policyholders, 140(1)
 - life insurance policy, 148(2)
 - mortgage investment corporation, from
 - deemed bond interest, 130.1(2), (3)
 - non-resident corporation, from, 90
 - non-taxable
 - portion not included in beneficiary’s income
 - mutual fund trust, 132(3)
 - received by trust
 - designation re, 104(20)
 - ownership certificate required, 234
 - paid
 - by non-resident corporation
 - out of exempt surplus, 113(1)(a), 113(4)
 - out of hybrid surplus, 113(1)(a.1)
 - out of pre-acquisition surplus, 113(1)(d)
 - out of taxable surplus, 113(1)(b), (c)
 - in excess of elective amount, tax on, 184
 - to non-resident
 - foreign business corporation, by, 213
 - tax on, 212(2)
 - United States resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - patronage, *see* Patronage dividends
 - received
 - amount included in income, 82(1), 90
 - by broker/dealer, withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
 - by corporation
 - deduction from income, 112(1), (2)
 - stop-loss rules, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
 - by financial institution, 112(5)–(5.2)
 - by prescribed venture capital corporation, deemed not taxable dividend, 186.2
 - by spouse, transfer of, 82(3)
 - by trust, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
 - gross-up, 82(1)(b)
 - refund, *see* Dividend refund

Topical Index

Dividend (*cont'd*)

- rental arrangement, *see* Dividend rental arrangement
- short-term preferred share, 112(2.3)
- simultaneous, 89(3)
- stock, *see also* 248(1)“dividend”
 - amount of, 95(7), 248(1)“amount”
 - cost of, 52(3)
 - deemed to be substituted property, 248(5)(b)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from deemed dividend, 84(1)(a)
 - paid as benefit, 15(1.1)
- “stop-loss” rule, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4), (4.2), (4.3), (7)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- tax credit, 121
- taxable
 - allocation of, by credit union, 137(5.1), (5.2)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)
 - deduction from tax otherwise payable, 121
 - defined, 89(1)“taxable dividend”, 112(6)(a), 129(7), 248(1)
 - received by private corporation, tax on, 186
 - received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
 - taxable corporation, from
 - life insurer, received by, 138(6)
 - term preferred shares, on
 - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
 - unclaimed at year-end
 - withholding tax, 153(4)
 - effect of remittance, 153(5)

Dividend allowance

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(2)

Dividend compensation payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment

Dividend-like redemption

Dividend payer

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)(a)(iii)(A)

Dividend recipient

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)

Dividend refund, *see also* Refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(1)
- interest on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
- private corporation, to, 129
- application to other liability, 129(2)
- dividends deemed not to be taxable dividends, 129(1.2)

Dividend reinvestment plan

- whether taxable as shareholder benefit, 15(1)

Dividend rental arrangement, *see also* Securities lending arrangement

- defined, 248(1)
- gross-up and credit denied, 82(1)(a)(i), 82(1)(c)
- intercorporate dividend deduction denied, 112(2.3)
- no deduction for dividends received under, 112(2.3)
- share, *see* DRA share

Dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping

Dividend tax

- refundable, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

Dividend tax credit, 121

Dividend time

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)

Division of property, *see* Partition of property

Divisive reorganization, 55(1), 55(3)(b)

Divorce and separation

- alimony, maintenance or support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- attribution rules do not apply
 - generally, 74.5(3)

- RRSP withdrawals, 146(8.3)
- deferred profit sharing plan rights, transfer of, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- registered education savings plan, rights transferred, 204.91(3)
- reimbursement of legal expenses, not taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- separation agreement defined, 248(1)
- tracing of property transfer does not apply, 160(4)
- transfer of DPSP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- transfer of RPP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(5)
- transfer of RRIF funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146.3(14)
- transfer of RRSP funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146(16)(b)

Dock

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Documentary evidence

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Documentary production

- whether qualifies for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(9)

Documentation

- contemporaneous, for transfer pricing audit, 247(4)

Documentation — due date

- defined (for transfer pricing), 247(1)

Documents, *see also* Books and records

- demand for, 231.2(1)(b)
- examination of, where privilege claimed, 232(3.1)–(7)
- execution of, by corporations, 236
- foreign-based, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- proof of, 244(9), (13)
- requirement to provide, 231.2
 - compliance order, 231.7
 - interference with CRA official, 231.5(2)
- seized
 - copies of, 231.5
 - seizure of, 231.3(5)–(8)
 - where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- transfer pricing, 247
- waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)

Dog, *see* Guide dog expenses; Animal

Domicile, *see* Residence

Donations, *see* Gifts and donations; Gratuities

Double counting of deductions or credits, 248(28)

Double dipping allowed

- home accessibility tax credit and medical expense credit, 118.041(4)
- donation credit and tax-free capital gain, 38(a.1), (a.2), 39(1)(a)(i.1)

Double jeopardy, 238(3), 239(3)

Double tax, elimination of

- generally, 248(28)
- imposed by both Canada and foreign country
 - foreign tax credit, 126
 - treaty relief, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV; Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 21

Doubtful debts

- reserve for, 12(1)(d), (l)

Dow Jones Industrial Average units

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Downsizing, Reg. 8505

- pension benefits, Reg. 8308(9)
- program, defined, Reg. 8505(1)
- suspension or cessation of pension, Reg. 8503(8)

Dragon Dictate software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)

Topical Index

Dragon Dictate software (*cont'd*)

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.42)

Dramatic work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

Dressing oneself

- defined, 118.4(1)(f)
- impairment with respect to
 - certification by occupational therapist or physician
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
 - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii.1)

Drilling and exploration expenses. *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Prospecting

- associations, partnerships, syndicates, ITAR 29(9), (10), (13)
- deduction by any corporation, ITAR 29(11)
- defined, ITAR 29(30)
- extended meaning of, ITAR 29(27), (28)
- general limitation, ITAR 29(31)
- incurred for specific considerations, ITAR 29(23), (24)
- individual, of, ITAR 29(12)
- limitation re payments for rights, ITAR 29(23), (24)
- oil or gas corporation, ITAR 29(1), (3)–(5)
- other corporations, ITAR 29(4), (5)
- potash corporations, 66(2)
- renunciation by joint exploration corporation, ITAR 29(6), (7)
- special product corporations, 66(2)

Drilling or exploration expense

- defined, 66(15)

Drilling rights. *see* Exploration and drilling rights

Drinks. *see* Food

Drive-in theatre, property acquired for

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)

Driver's licence

- change of address, deduction for, 62(3)(h)

Driveway alterations

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

Drought or flood region

- prescribed regions, Reg. 7305.01(1)
- sales of breeding bees in
 - deferral of income from, 80.3(4.1)
- sales of breeding livestock in
 - deferral of income from, 80.3(4)
 - exceptions, 80.3(6)
 - inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(5)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)

Drug plan. *see* Private health services plan

Drugs

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
 - behind-the-counter drugs, Reg. 5701
 - Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s)

Due dates. *see* Deadlines

Due diligence

- defence to directors' liability, 227.1(3)
- defence to foreign reporting requirements, 233.5
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to foreign tax authorities, 272–277
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to US Internal Revenue Service, 265(2), (3)
- obligation on issuer, carrier or promoter of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(5)

Dues

- not deductible, 8(5)
- professional, union, etc., deduction for, 8(1)(i)
- recreational club, etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

Dumping. *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties; Foreign affiliate dumping

Durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600

Duties

- anti-dumping or countervailing, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties

Dwelling

- modifications to, for physically impaired person, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)

Dwelling-house

- entry into, 231.1

E

EBP. *see* Employee benefit plan

EBRD. *see* European Bank for Reconstruction and Development

ECE. *see* Eligible capital expenditure

ECP. *see* Eligible capital property

EEDD. *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation

EFILE. *see* Electronic filing

EFT. *see* Exempt foreign trust

EHLT. *see* Employee life and health trust

EI (employment insurance). *see* Unemployment insurance

ELHT. *see* Employee life and health trust

ELMDP. *see* Eligible mine development property

EOSMDE. *see* Eligible oil sands mine development expense

ERDTH. *see* Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

ESS (Electronic suppression of sales) device. *see* Zapper software (or hardware)

Earned depletion allowances

- computation, Reg. 1201
- deduction from income, 65

Earned depletion base

- capital costs of depreciable property, added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(b)
- computation, Reg. 1202, 1205
- expenses added to
 - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(a)

Earned income

- for Canada Child Benefit, 63(3)“earned income”, 122.6
- for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”
- for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)

Earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Earnings supplement. *see* Social assistance payment: supplementing employment income

Earnout agreement

- payments taxable, 12(1)(g)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)

Earthquake reserves

- insurers, Reg. 1400(3)L

Easement

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
 - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

Ecological gifts

- by corporation, 110.1(1)(d)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- determination of value by Minister of Environment, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
 - appeal to Tax Court of Canada, 169(1.1)
 - reassessment, 118.1(11)
- easement, servitude or covenant, valuation, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- fair market value, certificate of, 118.1(10.5)
- reduced capital gain inclusion, 38(a.2)

Topical Index

- Ecological gifts (*cont'd*)
- tax if donee disposes of the property, 207.31
- Ecologically sensitive land**, *see* Ecological gifts
- Economic profit**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
 - none, limitation on foreign tax credit, 126(4.1)
- Economic zone**, *see* Exclusive economic zone
- Edition (of periodical)**
- meaning of, 19.01(6)
- Education assistance**
- provided by employer to employee's relative, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)
- Education credit (pre-2017)**, 118.6, *see also* Lifelong Learning Plan; Student loan; Tuition credit
- Education savings plan**, 146.1, *see also* Registered education savings plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(e), 180
 - conditions, 146.1(2)
 - defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”
 - payment out of
 - registered plan, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
 - registration of, 146.1(2), (4)
 - conditions, 146.1(2)
 - deemed, 146.1(3)
 - refusal by Minister
 - deemed, 172(4)(d)
- Educational assistance payment**
- defined, 146.1(1)
 - from registered plan, taxable, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
 - limitations on, 146.1(2)(g), (g.1)
 - payable until 6 months after student ceases to be enrolled, 146.1(2.21), (2.22)
- Educational institution**
- certification by Human Resources Development Canada, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
 - designated, defined, 118.6(1)
- Educational program**
- qualifying, defined, 118.6(1)
- Educators' credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- Egypt**, *see also* Foreign government; Little Egypt bump
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(d) [repealed]
- Elected functional currency**
- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Elected property**
- defined, for CCA separate-class rules for licences, Reg. 1101(1ag)
- Electing beneficiary (for qualified disability trust)**
- defined, 122(3)
- Electing contributor (to trust)**
- defined, 94(1)
 - election to limit liability for non-resident trust's tax, 94(16)
 - liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)
- Electing trust (for non-resident trust rules)**
- defined, 94(1)
 - rules for, 94(3)(f)
- Election**, *see also* Rollover
- amounts receivable at date of death, 70(2)
 - revocation of, 70(4)
 - assets acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
 - averaging provisions, ITAR 49
 - basic herd, reduction of, 29(1)
 - beneficiary, by, re single payment from DPSP, Reg. 1503
 - beneficiary of non-resident trust, by, 107(2.002)
 - branch tax, Reg. 2403
 - CCPC, not to be for purposes of dividend tax credit, 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(d)
 - Canadian development expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
 - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
 - capital cost allowance
 - inclusions, Reg. 1103
 - not to be deducted, ITAR 26.1(2)
 - separate class for certain equipment, Reg. 1101(5q), (5t)
 - transfers between classes, Reg. 1103
 - capital dividend, re, 83(2)–(4)
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - capital gains dividend, re
 - investment corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
 - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - mutual fund corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
 - excessive, tax on, 184
 - capital gains exemption
 - farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
 - gains to Feb. 22/94, 110.6(3), (19)–(30), *see also* Capital gains deduction: election to trigger gain
 - small business shares, 110.6(2.1)
 - when corporation going public, 48.1
 - capital interest distribution by personal trust or prescribed trust, 107(2)
 - capitalization of interest, 21
 - carryback or carryforward, *see* Carryback; Carryforward
 - cash method (farming or fishing business), 28(1)
 - ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
 - on returning to Canada, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
 - postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
 - change in use of property, 45(2)
 - communal organization, re taxable income, 143(2), (3)
 - corporation and partners re property transferred, 85(1), (2)
 - corporation and shareholder, re property transferred
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - cost of capital property where change in control of corporation, 111(4)(e)
 - Crown corporation, to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
 - currency to use other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
 - death benefit, ITAR 40
 - death of taxpayer, 70(6.2), Reg. Part X
 - debt settled on windup of subsidiary into parent, 80.01(4)
 - deemed capital loss on partnership interest, 40(3.12)
 - deemed disposition of bad debt or share of insolvent corporation, 50(1)
 - deemed disposition of capital property on change of control, 111(4)(e)
 - deferral of “departure tax” payment, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
 - departure tax, *see* taxpayer ceasing to be resident (*below*)
 - derivatives, mark-to-market treatment, 10.1
 - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(4)
 - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
 - disposition of vessel, 13(16)
 - eligible non-residential building, 1101(5b.1)
 - emigration that is temporary, ignored, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
 - employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 1500
 - excessive, re dividend
 - treatment of excess as separate dividend, 184(3), Reg. 2106
 - executor, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
 - expropriation assets, re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
 - fiscal period, non-calendar year, 249.1(4)
 - fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
 - fishermen, tax deduction, Reg. 105.1

Topical Index

Election (*cont'd*)

- foreign trust reporting, 233.2(5)
- forward averaging, 110.4(2) [repealed]
- revocation, 110.4(6.1) [repealed]
- functional currency other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
- gifts by communal organizations, allocated to members, 143(3.1)
- inducement, where offset by expense, 12(2.2)
- insurer
 - non-resident, 219(5.2)
- interest on expropriation assets, 80.1(2)
- investment tax credit, renunciation by general partner, 127(8.4)
- involuntary dispositions, 13(4)
- joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
- late, 220(3.2)–(3.7); Reg. 600
- leasing properties, in respect of, 16.1(1)
- legal representative of deceased taxpayer, *see also* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
- lump-sum payments, ITAR 40
- manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1102(16.1)
- mark-to-market treatment of derivatives, 10.1
- mortgage investment corporation, re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4)
 - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
- mutual fund corporation, re dividend, 131(1)–(1.4)
- mutual fund reorganization, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”(c)
- mutual fund trust status from beginning of first year, 132(6.1)
- non-resident, to file return under Part I, 216(1), 217
 - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
- non-resident parent corporation, re interest on loan, 218(3), (4)
- Part II of former Act, under, ITAR 66
- Part VI.1 tax, to pay, 191.2
- partners, by
 - re property transferred, 97(2)
 - validity of, 96(3)
- partnership ceasing to exist
 - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
- partnership’s Canadian development expenses, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- partnership’s Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
- pension plan payments, ITAR 40
- personal injury award, 81(5)
- personal representative, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
- post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
- postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- postponement of tax on distribution of property by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- preferred beneficiary, of trust, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
- principal residence, 45(3)
 - distribution by spousal trust, 107(2.01)
 - where not available, 45(4)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
- proportional holdings in trust property, 259(2)
- proprietor, on disposing of business, 25
- public corporation, to be, ITAR 50(2)
- qualifying dividend
 - late-filed, 83(3)–(5)
- refund of RRSP premiums, ITAR 61(2)
- replacement property, 13(4), 44(5)
- representation expense, 20(9)
- research and development, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
- reserves for year of death, 72(2)
- retirement compensation arrangement
 - refundable tax, 207.5(2)
- revocation of, *see* Revocation of elections
- rights or things on death, re, 70(2)
 - revocation of, 70(4)
 - RPP contribution
 - additional voluntary contributions, 8(1.1)
 - sale of accounts receivable, 22
 - scientific research, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
 - scientific research tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.3(9)
 - segregated fund trusts, Reg. 6100
 - services not rendered, 20(24), (25)
 - share-purchase tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.2(10)
 - small business development bond, 15.1(3)
 - specified leasing property not to be exempt property, Reg. 1100(1.14)
 - spousal attribution rule on emigration, 74.2(3)
 - stock option
 - by employee where shares have dropped in value, 180.01
 - by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
 - subsec. 26(7) of ITAR, under, Reg. 4700
 - surpluses, re, Reg. Part XXI
 - tax pursuant to, deemed payable under amended Act, ITAR 49(1)
 - taxpayer ceasing to be resident
 - deferral of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
 - deferral of payment of taxes, 220(4.5)–(4.6)
 - realization of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1302
 - time of acquisition of control, re, 256(9)
 - transfer of property to corporation
 - partnership, from, 85(2), (6)–(9)
 - partnership wound up, 85(3)
 - shareholder, by, 85(1), (6)–(9)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - treat bovine animal as specified animal, 28(1.2)
 - treat dividend as capital dividend, to, 83(2.2)–(2.4)
 - where not available, 83(2.1)
 - trigger capital gain on small business corporation share, 48.1
 - trust, by
 - accumulating income, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - capital distribution, no rollover, 107(2.001)
 - gains not distributed to beneficiaries, 107(2.11), (2.12)
 - preferred beneficiary, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - V-day value, re, Reg. 4700
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(n)
 - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
 - work in progress of professional, exclusion of until 2017, 34

Election expenses

- contributions deductible, 127(3)–(4.2)

Electric, gas or steam corporations

- information returns, Reg. 213

Electric car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Electric motor system technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Electric vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

Electrical advertising signs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

Electrical energy, *see* Energy: electrical

Electrical energy storage property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)

Electrical furnace

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.2)

Electrical generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 8(h), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- electrical energy producer/distributor

Topical Index

Electrical generating equipment (*cont'd*)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
- for mine
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Electricity, *see* Energy: electrical

Electricity Support Program, *see* Ontario: Electricity Support Program

Electrolux-Husqvarna spinoff, Reg. 5600(c)

Electronic cash register

- defined, for penalties re zipper software, ETA 285.01(1), 327.1(1)

Electronic communications equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics' deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
- excluded from tradesperson's tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)

Electronic data processing equipment, *see* Computer

Electronic document

- print-out as proof, 244(9)

Electronic filing

- E-FILE, 150.1
- information returns
 - emailing of T4 to employee, 221.01, Reg. 209(5)
 - emailing of taxpayer portion with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
 - mandatory, Reg. 205.1
 - optional, 244(22)
- mandatory
 - for certain corporations, 150.1(2.1), Reg. 205.1(2)
 - for certain tax preparers, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
 - penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)
 - penalty for failing to file electronically, 162(7.2)
- proof of return filed, 244(21)
- tax returns, 150.1

Electronic funds transfer

- defined, 244.1
- reporting of international transfers of \$10,000 or more, 244.2(1)

Electronic mail

- information slips to taxpayers with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
- T4 slips to employees, 221.01, Reg. 209(3), (5)

Electronic notice

- presumed sent and received, 244(14.1)
- Requirement for Information, to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1), 231.6(3.1)
- proof of, 244(6.1)

Electronic records

- requirement to maintain, 230(4.1)
- exemption, 230(4.2)

Electronic suppression of sales device

- defined, for penalties re zipper software, 163.3(1), 239.1(1)

Electronics technician (consumer products)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Electrotherapy device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.2)

Elevator

- for disabled, 20(1)(qq)
- grain, 76(4), (5)

Eligible adoption expense

- defined, 118.01(1)

Eligible alignment income

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

Eligible amount

- charitable donations
 - defined, 248(31), (41)
 - limits amount of donation credit, 110.1(1)(a), 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- defined
 - for charitable or political donations, 248(31), (41)
 - where deemed nil for donation over \$5,000, 248(41)
 - for foreign retirement arrangement, 60.01
 - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
 - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
 - for RRIF, 146.3(6.11)
- political contributions, 248(31)
- defined, 248(31), (41)
- limits amount of political credit, 127(3)

Eligible apprentice

- defined, 127(9)

Eligible apprentice mechanic

- deduction for tools, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(a)

Eligible bank affiliate

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm's length customers, 95(2.43)–(2.45)

Eligible business entity

- defined, 204.8(1)

Eligible Canadian bank

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm's length customers, 95(2.31), (3.01)

Eligible Canadian indebtedness

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

Eligible Canadian partnership

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- whether a “directed person”, 80(1)“directed person”

Eligible capital amount

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
- defined, 14(1) [before 2017]
- included in business income, 14(1) [before 2017]
- partnership ceasing to exist, on, 98(3)(g), 98(5)(h)
- treated as taxable capital gain for capital gains exemption on qualified farm or fishing property, 14(1.1) [before 2017]

Eligible capital expenditure

- 2016 and earlier
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
 - defined, 14(5) [before 2017], 248(1)
 - partnership ceasing to exist, on, 98(3)(g)
 - qualified farm or fishing property, in respect of, 14(1.1)(b)A(iii) [before 2017]
 - reduction where assistance received in respect of, 14(10), (11) [before 2017]
 - repayment of assistance
 - deduction after ceasing to carry on business, 20(1)(hh.1)
 - while carrying on business, 14(10)(b) [before 2017]
- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill

Eligible capital property, *see* 20(1)(b)

- 2016 and earlier
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(f) [before 2017]
 - deduction on ceasing to carry on business, 24
 - deemed disposition of
 - on death, 70(5.1)
 - defined, 54, 248(1)
 - pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
 - disposition of
 - bad debt on, 20(4.2)
 - deemed, on death, 70(5.1)
 - income inclusion, 14(1) [before 2017]

Topical Index

Eligible capital property (*cont'd*)

- incorporation expenses, 14(1) [before 2017], IT-143R3 paras. 13-14
- no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(i)
- no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- uncollectible portion of proceeds, 20(4.2)
- distribution by trust to beneficiary, 107(2)(f)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(e)
- excessive capital gains exemption election, 14(9) [before 2017]
- exchange of, 14(6) [before 2017]
- replacement property, 14(7) [before 2017]
- incorporation expenses, IT-143R3 paras. 13–14
- non-resident, of
 - beginning to use in Canadian business, 14(15) [before 2017]
 - ceasing to use in Canadian business, 14(14) [before 2017]
- partnership ceasing to exist, on, 98(3)(g)
- qualified farm or fishing property, relating to, 14(1.1) [before 2017]
- rollover
 - to corporation, 85(1)(d), (d.1), (e.1)
 - to partnership, 97(2)
 - to trust, 107.4(3)(e)
- transferred to corporation, *see* rollover (*above*)
- winding-up, on, 88(1)(c.1) [before 2017]
- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill

Eligible child

- defined
- for adoption expense credit, 118.01(1)
- for child care expense deduction, 63(3)

Eligible child care space expenditure

- defined, 127(9)

Eligible controlled foreign affiliate

- defined, 95(4)

Eligible corporation

- for restrictive-covenant rules
 - defined, 56.4(1)
- for RRSP/RRIF small business investments
 - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
 - qualified investment in, Reg. 4900(6)(a)

Eligible currency hedge

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

Eligible debt (of Canadian wheat board)

- defined, 135.2(1)

Eligible derivative

- defined, 10.1(4)
- effect of amalgamation, 87(2)(e.41), (e.42)
- effect of windup, 88(1)(i.1)
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
- no s. 85 rollover when election made, 85(1.12), 85(2)(a)
- no 97(2) rollover when election made, 97(2)
- no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)

Eligible distribution

- defined, for foreign spin-off, 86.1(2)

Eligible dividend

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- designation of, 89(14)
- dividend compensation payment deemed to be, 260(1.1), (5)
- excessive, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation
- 45% gross-up, 82(1)(a.1), 82(1)(b)(ii)
- late designation, 89(14.1)
- partial, 89(1)“eligible dividend”(a)

Eligible donee

- for charity revocation tax
- defined, 188(1.3)

- transfer to, 188(1.1)B(c), 189(6.2)(b), 189(6.3)
- for RCAA revocation tax
- defined, 188(1.4)

Eligible dwelling

- defined
- for home accessibility credit, 118.041(1)

Eligible educator

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)

Eligible electronic payment card

- defined, 118.02(1) [pre-2018]
- public transit pass credit available, 118.02(2)C [pre-2018]

Eligible entity

- defined, re residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)

Eligible expense

- defined, for pre-2017 Children’s Arts Tax Credit, 118.031(1); Reg. 9401

Eligible fiscal period

- defined, 34.2(1)“eligible alignment income”(a), (b)

Eligible fitness expense

- defined, for pre-2017 Children’s Fitness Credit, 122.8(1)

Eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1

- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
- emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iv)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
- exemption for amount accruing in, 148.1(2)(a)
- income inclusion on return of funds, 12(1)(z.4), 148.1(3)
- information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
- payment to non-resident, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(v)
- payment to resident, Reg. 201(1)(f)
- provision of funeral services under, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

Eligible housing loss, *see* Housing loss: eligible

Eligible individual

- defined
 - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6, 122.62(1); Reg. 6301, 6302
 - for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)
 - for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(1)
 - for GST credit, 122.5(1), (2)
 - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
 - for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)
 - for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
 - for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

Eligible interest

- defined
 - for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)
 - for restrictive covenant rules, 56.4(1)

Eligible investment

- defined, 204.8(1)
- of financial institution, for capital tax
 - defined, 181.3(5), 190.14(2)
- of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation
 - tax where insufficient, 204.82
 - refund of tax, 204.83

Eligible labour body

- defined, 204.8(1)

Eligible landfill site

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Eligible liquefaction activities

- income from, defined, Reg. 1100(18)

Eligible liquefaction building

- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3)

Topical Index

- Eligible liquefaction building** (*cont'd*)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Eligible liquefaction equipment**
- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Eligible liquefaction facility**
- building for
 - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:C1. 1(q)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5b.2)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - equipment for
 - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:C1. 47
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(4i)
- Eligible medical gift**
- defined, 110.1(8), (9), Reg. 3505
 - donation of from inventory, additional deduction, 110.1(1)(a.1)
- Eligible member**
- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)
- Eligible mine development property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - inclusion in Class 41, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 41.2 opening words
- Eligible newsroom employee**
- defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Eligible non-residential building**
- addition or alteration to, rules for, Reg. 1102(23), (24)
 - additional allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1), (a.2)
 - manufacturing and processing, used for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
 - under construction on March 19, 2007, Reg. 1102(25)
- Eligible offset**
- application on rollout of property by trust, 107(2)(c)(ii), 107(2.1)(c)(iii)
 - excluded from disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(h)
 - defined, 108(1)
- Eligible oil sands mine development expense**
- defined, 66.1(6)
 - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(ii)
- Eligible pension income**
- defined
 - for non-refundable pension credit, 118(7)
 - for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)
- Eligible period of reduced pay**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Eligible period of temporary absence**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Eligible pooling arrangement**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Eligible portion (of corporation’s gains or losses)**
- defined, 129(4)
- Eligible portion (of the specified amount)**
- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(11)
- Eligible proceeds**
- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Eligible production corporation**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
- Eligible property**
- conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch
 - defined, 142.7(1)
 - shareholder/corporation rollover, for, 85(1)
 - defined, 85(1.1)
 - limitation re real property of non-resident, 85(1.2)
- Eligible PRPP withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(4)
- Eligible public transit pass**
- defined, 118.02(1) [pre-2018]
- Eligible relation**
- defined, for 2014-15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)
- Eligible relocation**
- defined, 248(1)
 - moving expenses deductible, 62
- Eligible resale property**
- defined, for SIFT REIT rules, 122.1(1)
 - gains from disposition of, 122.1(1)“real estate investment trust”(b)(vi)
 - revenue from managing, 122.1(1)“qualified REIT property”(b)
- Eligible RRIF withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(2)
- Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**
- defined, 129(4)
 - transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
 - on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
 - refund of, 129(1)(a)(i)(B), 129(1)(a)(ii)(B)(I)2
- Eligible salary and wages**
- defined, 127(9), (11.4)
- Eligible sewage treatment facility**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Eligible share (of Canadian Wheat Board)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Eligible small business corporation**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
 - share
 - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (11)
- Eligible supplies expense**
- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
 - refundable credit for, 122.9(2)B(b)
- Eligible survivor benefit period**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Eligible taxable capital gains of trust, defined, 108(1)“eligible taxable capital gains”**
- Eligible taxation year**
- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Eligible taxpayer**
- defined, for small business investment tax credit, 127(9)
- Eligible tool**
- cost of, 8(7)
 - deduction for, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
 - defined, 8(6)(b), 8(6.1)
- Eligible transferee (of forgiven debt)**
- agreement to transfer forgiven amount to, 80.04(4)
 - defined, 80.04(2)
- Eligible travel period**
- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)
- Eligible trust**
- defined
 - for Canadian Wheat Board farmers, 135.2(1)
 - for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Eligible unit**
- defined, re Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust, 135.2(1)
- Eligible variable benefit withdrawal amount**
- defined, 60.022(3)
- Eligible volunteer firefighting services**
- credit for, 118.06(2)
 - defined, 118.06(1)
- Eligible waste fuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Topical Index

- Eligible waste fuel (*cont'd*)
 - used in energy generation system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- Eligible waste management facility**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Eligible wind-up distribution (of Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust)**
 - defined, 135.2(1)
- Elk**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Email**, *see* Electronic mail
- Emergency-response vehicle**
 - deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1), (b.2)
- Emergency worker**
 - volunteer
 - exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- Emigration**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Emigration disposition**
 - defined, 74.2(3)
- Emigration year**
 - defined
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(2.21)
 - for security for departure tax, 220(4.5)
- Emissions allowance**
 - deemed cost, 27.1(2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - excluded from taxable assistance, Reg. 7300(d)
 - tax treatment of, 27.1
- Emissions obligation**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - restriction on deduction for, 27.1(3)
- Emissions trading regime**, 27.1
- Employed**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - in Canada
 - deemed, 115(2)(c)
 - non-residents, tax on, 2(3), 115(1)
 - part-year residents, 114
- Employee**
 - aircraft
 - capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11)
 - deductions allowed, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
 - allowances, 6(1)(b)
 - not income, 6(6)
 - automobile (belonging to employee)
 - capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x), 1100(6)
 - interest expense, 8(1)(j)(i), 67.2, 67.4
 - leasing expense, 67.3, 67.4
 - automobile (belonging to employer)
 - employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
 - goods and services tax, treatment of, 6(7)
 - operating expenses, benefit, 6(1)(k), (l), Reg. 7305.1
 - rule for automobile salesperson, 6(2.1)
 - standby charge, benefit, 6(1)(e), 6(2)
 - automotive products, transitional assistance benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(v)
 - benefit, *see* Benefit: employment
 - benefit plan, *see* Employee benefit plan
 - benefits taxable, 6(1)
 - Canada Pension Plan, contribution, credit for, 118.7
 - charity trust, receipts, Reg. 3502
 - clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
 - contribution to RPP deductible, 147.2(4)
 - contribution to teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
 - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income from office or employment
 - defined, 248(1)
 - for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
 - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
 - dues
 - deduction, 8(1)(i)
 - non-deductible, 8(5)
 - dues to professional organization, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)
 - employer, as
 - deductions, 8(1)(i)(ii), 8(1)(l.1), 8(1)(l.2)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - employment insurance premiums
 - as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.1)
 - credit for, 118.7
 - expenses of
 - deductions, 8(1)
 - general limitation, 8(2)
 - foreign country, of
 - exemption, 149(1)(a)
 - family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
 - former, *see* Former employee
 - group insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
 - housing loan to, or spouse, 15(2.4)(b)
 - includes officer, 248(1)
 - income maintenance plan benefits, ITAR 19
 - incorporated, *see* Personal services business
 - international organization, of, tax deduction, 126(3)
 - legal costs recovered, income, 56(1)(l)
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to wages, 81(1)(b)
 - loan, *see* Employee loan
 - meals, 8(4)
 - musical instrument costs, 8(1)(p)
 - negotiating contracts, expenses, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - part-time
 - travelling allowance, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
 - payments received from employer
 - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
 - on death, *see* Death benefit
 - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
 - profit sharing plan, *see* Employees profit sharing plan
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
 - as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.2)
 - credit for, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
 - deduction for, 60(g)
 - railway, *see* Railway: employees, 8(1)(e)
 - registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
 - return required of, re withholding of tax, 227(2), Reg. 107
 - where not filed, 227(3)
 - salary deferral arrangements, deduction for amounts forfeited under, 8(1)(o)
 - salesperson's expenses, 8(1)(f)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - share option benefits, 7(1)
 - shares held by trustee, 7(2)
 - shares purchased for, by trustee, 7(6)
 - sickness and accident benefits, income, 6(1)(f)
 - stock options, *see* Stock option
 - transport, away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
 - travelling expenses of, 8(1)(h)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - limitation, 8(4)
 - re meals, 8(4)
 - trust, *see* Employee trust
 - unemployment insurance premiums
 - credit for, 118.7
 - union dues, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)

Topical Index

Employee benefit plan

- allocations, 32.1(2)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.3)
- amount received from, *see* payments out of (*below*)
- becoming retirement compensation arrangement
 - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
- benefits from, taxable, 6(1)(g)
 - not taxable under general benefit provision, 6(1)(a)(ii)
 - who deemed to received benefit, 6(1.2)
- contributions to, 6(10)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(o)
 - when deductible, 18(10)
- deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a.1)
- deduction to employer, 32.1
- defined, 248(1)
- distribution of property by, deemed disposition at cost amount, 107.1(b)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vi)
- excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- income of, 32.1(3)
- payments out of
 - not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
 - to employee, taxable, 6(1)(g)
 - source withholding, 153(1)(a)
 - to employer, taxable, 12(1)(n.1)
 - prescribed arrangement, Reg. 6800
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)

Employee health and life trust, *see* Employee life and health trust

Employee life and health benefit trust, *see* Employee life and health trust

Employee life and health trust, 144.1

- amalgamation of corporations, effect of, 87(2)(j.3)
- benefits under insurance plan administered by, 6(1)(f)(iii.1)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)(b.1)
- conditions for, 144.1(2), (3)
- deduction from income, 104(6)(a.4)
- deemed not to be EBP, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”(a)
- deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(f.1)
- deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(e.1)
- defined, 144.1(2), 248(1)
- designated employee benefit, *see* Designated employee benefit
- distribution by
 - included in income if not designated employee benefit, 56(1)(z.2), 144.1(11)
 - withholding of tax at source
 - payment to Canadian resident, 153(1)(s)
 - payment to non-resident, 212(1)(w)
 - of property, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
- employer contribution to
 - deductible to employer, 20(1)(s), 144.1(4)–(7)
 - not a taxable benefit to employee, 6(1)(a)(i)
- excluded from certain trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(d)
- former employees, 144.1(1)“employee”
- health and welfare trust
 - transfer of property to ELHT, 144.1(16)–(17)
 - treated as ELHT, 144.1(14)–(15)
- immigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
- key employee, *see* Key employee

- losses, carryback and carryforward, 111(7.3)–(7.4), 144.1(13)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iv)
- prescribed payments permitted to employers, Reg. 9500
- prohibited investment, tax on, 207.9
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(b)

Employee loan, 6(9), 80.4(1)

- forgiven, amount to be included in income, 6(15)
- to buy motor vehicle, 15(2.4)(d)
- to buy stock, 15(2.4)(c)

Employee trust, 6(1)(h)

- allocations under, includable in income, 6(1)(h)
- benefits from, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
- deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a)
- defined, 248(1)
- distribution of property by, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(i)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- payments out of, not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
- receipt from, 12(1)(n)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not falling within definition, 108(1)“trust”(a.1)

Employees’ charity trust

- defined, Reg. 3500

Employees profit sharing plan

- allocations under, income, 6(1)(d), 144(3)
- capital gains allocated, 144(4)–(4.2)
- deferred profit sharing plan not an, 147(6)
- defined, 144(1), 248(1)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- dividend credit allocated, 144(8)
- election, Reg. 1500
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(v)
- employer’s contribution, deduction, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
- excess EPSP amount
 - deduction from income to prevent double tax, 8(1)(o.2)
 - defined, 207.8(1)
 - tax on, 207.8(2)
- excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- foreign tax credit, 144(8.1)
- income allocated, 144(3)
- information return, Reg. 212
- interest income, allocation re, 144(8.2)
- payment under
 - portion excluded from income, 81(1)(k)
- payments “out of profits” defined, 144(10)
- receipts from, 12(1)(n)
 - by employee, 144(6)–(8)
- refund to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- registration of, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not taxable, 144(2), 149(1)

Employer

- benefits provided by, taxable, 6(1)
- certificate re employees’ expenses, 8(10)
- contributions of
 - Canada Pension Plan, to
 - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i)
 - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(y), 147(8)–(9.1)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(j)
 - employees profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
 - employment insurance premiums
 - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i), 9(1)

Topical Index

Employer (*cont'd*)

- • pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)–(3), Reg. Part XXVII [Revoked]
 - • • special, 20(1)(r)
- • profit sharing plan, to
 - • • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
- • Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
 - • • deductible, 8(1)(1.2), 9(1)
- • registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, to, 145(5)
 - • • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
- deduction re salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- defined, 248(1)
 - • for automobile standby charge, 6(2)
 - • for disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17)
 - • for employee loans, 80.4(1)(b)(i)
 - • for incorporated employee/RCA rules, 207.6(3)(a)
 - • for municipal officer's expense allowance, 81(3)(c)
 - • for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
 - • generally, 248(1)
 - • housing subsidy, taxable, 6(23)
- insolvent, commutation of benefits, *see* Registered pension plan: insolvent employer
- participating, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)
- payment to employee
 - • during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
 - • on death, *see* Death benefit
 - • on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
- reimbursement for housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
- specified, *see* Specified employer
- union locals all deemed to be one, for pension purposes, 252.1
- withholding of tax, 153(1), Reg. 101
- variations in deductions, Reg. 106

Employment

- benefits, *see* Benefit
- defined, 248(1)
- expenses, *see* Employee: expenses of
- income from, 5(1), 6(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV
 - • reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- insurance, *see* Employment insurance
- loss from, 5(2)
- office or, *see* Office or employment
- outside Canada, tax credit, 122.3
- special work site, at, 6(6)
- termination of, *see* Former employee; Retiring allowance

Employment Credit, *see* Canada Employment Credit

Employment insurance, *see also* Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- benefit
 - • remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
 - • repayment of, 60(v.1)
 - • repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(iv)
 - • right to, no disposition on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
 - • self-employment (Part VII.1), taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - • taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - • withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
- income replacement benefits under temporary program, 56(1)(r)
- premium
 - • collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
 - • paid by employee
 - • • as employee, credit, 118.7:B(a)
 - • • as employer, deduction, 8(1)(1.1)
 - • paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)
 - • paid by self-employed person, credit, 118.7:B(a)

- Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
- tips and gratuities covered by, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)

Employment Insurance Act

- benefits under, *see* Employment insurance: benefit
- costs of appealing decision under, deductible, 60(o)
 - • recovery of, income, 56(1)(1)(ii)
- financial assistance under, 56(1)(r)

Enactment, *see also* Amendment; Legislation

- defined, ITAR 12“enactment”

End of taxation year

- defined, Reg. 1104(1)

Endowment date

- of exemption test policy, defined, Reg. 310

Endowment (to charity), *see* Enduring property [repealed]

Enduring property [repealed]

- of registered charity
- • defined, 149.1(1)

Energy

- conservation property, Reg. 8200.1, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
 - • determination of, 13(18.1)
 - • disclosure of information to Energy, Mines & Resources, 241(4)(d)(vi.1)
- conversion grant
 - • included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
 - • information return re, Reg. 224
 - • non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
 - • prescribed program, Reg. 5501
- distribution of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- electrical
 - • combustion turbine for, separate class, Reg. 1101(5t)
 - • corporation distributing or generating
 - • • equipment for, Reg. 1102(8), (9), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c)
 - • • exclusion from CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(26)(a)
 - • • information return, Reg. 213(1)
 - • • municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)
 - • equipment for processing in prescribed area, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
 - • generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1)
 - • generating, manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(2)
 - • producing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(h), Reg. 1104(9)(h)
- generation of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- property, *see* Specified energy property
- renewable, generation of, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
- wind, conversion system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

Energy Cost Benefit

- disclosure of taxpayer information to enable payment, 241(4)(d)(vii.2)
- payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.5)

Energy, Mines & Resources, *see* Department of Energy, Mines and Resources

Enforcement of Act, 220–244, *see also* Collection of tax

Engineer, *see* Professional practice

England, *see* United Kingdom

Enhanced combined cycle system

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Enhanced garnishment, 224(1.2), (1.3)

Enhanced recovery equipment, Reg. 1206(1)

- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)

Enquiry, *see* Inquiry

Entering Canada, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

Entertainer

- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

Topical Index

Entertainment expenses (and meals)

- airplane, train, bus travel, 67.1(4)
- Christmas party exemption, 67.1(2)(f)
- club dues and facilities, 18(1)(l)
- construction work camp exemption, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- “entertainment” meaning of, 67.1(4)
- general limitation on deduction for, 67.1(1)
 - exceptions, 67.1(2)
- included in convention fee
 - limitation on deductibility, 67.1(3)
- interpretation, 67.1(4)

Entity

- defined
 - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
 - for foreign affiliates, 95(1)
 - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
 - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
 - for third-party civil penalty, 163.2(1)

Entrant bank

- defined, for conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch, 142.7(1)

Entrusted shares percentage [repealed], *see* Exempt shares percentage

Entry

- Canada, into, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- dwelling-house, into, for audit, 231.1(3), *see also* Search warrant
 - compliance required, 231.5(2)

Environment

- conservation of, *see* Ecological gifts

Environmental law

- compliance with
 - required for certain Canadian renewable and conservation expenses, Reg. 1219(5)
 - required for clean-energy CCA, Reg. 1104(17)

Environmental Quality Act (Quebec)

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.1)

Environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

Environmentally hypersensitive person

- equipment qualifying for medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c)–(c.2)

Equalization payments (family law)

- rules on partition of property, 248(20)

Equipment

- administering oxygen, for, 118.2(2)(k)
- automotive, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), *see also* Automobile
- bituminous sands
 - defined, 59(6), Reg. 1206(1)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- cable systems interface, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- contractor’s movable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- data communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- disability-specific, deduction for, 20(1)(rr)
- earth-moving, separate class, Reg. 1101(5k)
- electrical energy processing, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- electrical generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- electronic data-processing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - general-purpose, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- enhanced recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)

- gas manufacturing/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
- gas or oil well, CCA, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- heat production/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
- heat recovery, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- logging, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- machinery and, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- mining, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- oil or gas well, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- petroleum/natural gas exploration, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- pollution control, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27
- prescribed
 - for sight- or hearing-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
 - medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- radar, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
- radio communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- railway traffic control, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- scientific research, for, 37(8)(a)(ii)
- solar heating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- stable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- steam generating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- telephone/telegraph, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- tertiary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber limit, for, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- water-distributing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)

Equity

- defined
 - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules, 207.01(1)
 - for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
 - for trust loss trading, 251.2(1)

Equity accounting method

- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
- prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)

Equity amount

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5), (5.3)

Equity contribution

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

Equity interest

- in non-resident corporation without share capital
 - defined, 93.2(1)
 - treated as a share, 93.2(2)

Equity limit (of insurer)

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

Equity or debt interest

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Equity percentage

- defined
 - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(4)
 - for certain foreign affiliate surplus computations, Reg. 5905(14)
 - for private foundations, 149.1(1)
 - direct, defined, 95(4)“direct equity percentage”

Equity property

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

Equity share, defined, 204, Reg. 4803(1)

Equity value

- defined

Topical Index

Equity value (*cont'd*)

- for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
- for trust loss trading, 122.1(1), 251.2(1)

Equivalent to married credit, 118(1)B(b)

Equivalent to spouse credit, 118(1)B(b)

Escalating interest GICs

- income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)

Established securities market

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Establishment, *see* Permanent establishment

Estate, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- bankrupt, of
- deemed not trust or estate, 128(1)(b)
- defined, 248(1)
- Canada/Quebec Pension Plan death benefit taxed, 56(1)(a.1)
- carryback of losses to year of death, 164(6)
- debt of deceased settled by, 80(2)(p), (q)
- defined, 104(1), 248(1)
- flow-through of death benefits, 104(28)
- income of, paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
- exemption for, 212(9), (10)
- information returns, Reg. 204
- life, *see* Life estate in real property
- *pur autre vie*, *see* Life estate in real property
- return required, 150(1)(c)
- transfer of rights or things to beneficiaries, 70(3)

Estate administration tax, *see* Probate fees

Estate freeze, 86(1)

Estate planning, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- attribution rule inapplicable on certain benefits through trust, 74.4(4)

Estate tax

- Canadian [repealed in 1972]
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)
- U.S.
- credit for, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, 7
- interest on, possibly deductible, 60(d)

Estimate of tax, required, 151, *see also* Instalments

Estimate of the expenses of survey

- defined, Reg. 3600(2)

Estimated annual taxable income

- defined, Reg. 102(2)(c)

Estimated deductions

- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)

Estonia, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 25

Euro, *see* European Union: currency of

European Bank for Reconstruction and Development

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(v))
- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1

European Union, *see also* Foreign government

- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(b)

Evasion of tax, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for

Evidence, *see* Proof

Examination fees for professional status

- tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)

Excepted dividend

- defined, 187.1

Excepted gift

- defined, 118.1(19)
- donation to charity permitted, 118.1(13)

Excess amount (for registered education savings plan)

- defined, 204.9(1), (2)

Excess corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Excess EPSP amount, *see* Employees profit sharing plan: excess EPSP amount

Excess liquidity

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

Excess money purchase transfer

- re past service event, Reg. 8303(7.1)

Excess TFSA amount

- defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.02

Excessive eligible dividend designation

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)

Exchange period

- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(a)

Exchange rate, *see also* Foreign currency

- defined, 111(8)

Exchange share

- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(b)

Exchanges of property

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
- capital property, 44
- corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 44(7)
- depreciable property, 13(4), (4.1)
- eligible capital property, 14(6), (7) [before 2017]
- leasing properties, 16.1(5)–(7)
- non-qualifying security donated to charity, 118.1(15)
- non-resident, 44(7)

Exchanges of shares, *see* Share

Excise Tax Act, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)
- fuel tax rebate under, 12(1)(x.1)
- GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7), 15(1.3)
- input tax credit under, deemed to be government assistance, 248(16)–(18)
- rebate under, deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
- tax payable under Part IX, 248(1)“goods and services tax”

Excluded account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Excluded acquisition or disposition

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

Excluded amount

- re expenses of financing
- defined, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
- no deduction, 20(1)(e)
- re registered education savings plan
- defined, 146.1(7.2)
- excluded from income, 146.1(7.1)(b)
- re split income
- defined, 120.4(1)
- excluded from income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”

Excluded benefits (re registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8303(5)(f)–(l), 8504(10)
- excluded from normalized pension, Reg. 8303(5)

Excluded building (re LNG liquefaction facility)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction building”

Excluded business

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Excluded consideration

- defined, re corporation attribution rules, 74.4(1)
- excluded from attribution rules, 74.4(2)(f), 74.4(3)

Topical Index

Excluded contribution (to registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- excluded from pension credit, Reg. 8301(4)(a), 8301(5)(a), 8301(8)(e)
- excluded from provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(8)

Excluded corporation

- charities, non-qualified investment rules
- debt excluded from non-qualified investments, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(a)(ii)
- defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(d)–(f)
- refundable investment tax credit
- defined, 127.1(2)
- excluded from additional credit, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(a) pre-(f), 127.1(2.01)

Excluded disposition

- defined, 150(5)
- does not require tax return to be filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(C), (D), 150(1.1)(b)(iii)

Excluded dividend (for Part VI.1 tax)

- defined, 191(1), 191(4)(d)
- excluded from dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
- excluded from “excepted dividend” for Part IV.1 tax, 187.1(d)
- excluded from Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(1)(a)(i)–(iii)

Excluded equipment (re LNG liquefaction facility)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction equipment”

Excluded income

- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)

Excluded individual

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- information about, not to be disclosed, 241(4)(l), (9.3), (9.4)

Excluded interest (in partnership)

- defined, 40(3.15)–(3.18)
- grandfathered from deemed-gain rules for passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)

Excluded MNE group

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Excluded obligation

- re debt forgiveness
- defined, 80(1)
- principal amount excluded from debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(j)
- proceeds of disposition for debtor, 79(3)F(b)(iv)
- re flow-through shares
- application to prescribed shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(b), (c)
- deemed not to be a guarantee, security or similar indemnity, Reg. 6202(1)(m.1)
- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- excluded from limited partnership at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(vii)
- excluded from tax shelter at-risk adjustment, 143.2(3)(b)(iv)
- re non-resident withholding tax on interest
- defined, 214(8)
- sale of, by non-resident, 214(7)

Excluded payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

Excluded period

- defined, re salary deferral arrangement, 6(13)(a)(ii)

Excluded personal property, *see* Excluded right or interest

Excluded policy

- defined, for application of IFRS to insurers, 138(12)

Excluded premium

- defined
- for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- excluded from repayment of eligible amount

- Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(3)(a)
- Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(3)(a)

Excluded production (re Canadian film/video credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)
- excluded from Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1106(4)

Excluded property

- art flips, defined, 46(5)
- debt forgiveness rules
- adjusted cost base of, not reduced, 80(9)–(11)
- defined, 80(1)
- emigration, *see* Excluded right or interest
- foreign affiliate, of
- accrued gains, included in FAPI, Reg. 5907(13)(b)(i)
- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- excluded from FAPI calculation, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”B, E, 95(1)“relevant tax factor”(a)
- net earnings from, Reg. 5907(1)“net earnings”(d)
- net earnings of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)(v)
- net loss from, Reg. 5907(1)“net loss”(d)
- net loss of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable loss”(b)(iv)
- of second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)(III)
- settlement of debt, gain or loss relating to, 95(2)(i)
- mark-to-market rules
- defined, 142.2(1)
- extended reassessment period, 152(6.2)
- non-resident, of
- defined, 116(6), Reg. 810
- excluded from disposition certificate requirements, 116(1), (3), (5), (5.1)(a)
- personal-use property donated to charity, 46(5)
- qualified investments for DPSP
- defined, 204
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules
- defined, 207.01(1)
- trust, of
- defined, 108(1)
- excluded from rule preventing rollout to 75(2) trust, 107(4.1)

Excluded remuneration (re registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8503(14)(b)
- excluded from pension adjustment, Reg. 8503(14)(e)

Excluded revenue

- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)

Excluded right or interest

- defined, 128.1(10)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- on emigration, 128.1(4)(b)(iii)
- on immigration, 128.1(1)(b)(iv)

Excluded security (for debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1)
- excluded from rule where share issued in exchange for debt, 80(2)(g)

Excluded share

- re Part X tax on DPSPs
- defined, 204
- excluded from equity share, 204“equity share”(a), (b)

Excluded shares

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Excluded subsidiary entity

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

Excluded trust

- defined
- foreign reporting rules, 233.6(2)
- qualifying environmental trust rules, 211.6(1)
- shareholder benefit rules, 15(1.4)(d)

Topical Index

Excluded withdrawal

- defined
- • for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- • for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- not taxable, 146(8), (8.01)

Exclusive economic zone

- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.1)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- SR&ED performed in, deemed performed in Canada, 37(1.3)

Executor, *see also* Legal representative

- certificate required by, before distribution, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liable for, 227(5), (5.1)(i)

Exempt activity

- for tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)
- • defined, 182(2)
- • no surtax on, 182(2)“tobacco manufacturing

Exempt amount

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)

- after 2004, added to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(p)
- defined, 39.1(1), (7)
- used to reduce capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)

Exempt collective investment vehicle

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Exempt contribution (to TFSA)

- defined, 207.01(2)
- permitted, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”A(b), 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”B(ii)

Exempt corporation, *see also* Exempt person

- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
- • capital dividend account, 89(1.2)
- • deemed disposition/acquisition of depreciable property, 13(7)(f)
- • loss carryover, restriction, 149(10)(c)
- • resource expenses, rules, 66.7(10)
- electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(d)
- Parts IV, IV.1, VI and VI not applicable, 227(14)

Exempt deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Exempt earned income

- contribution of, to PRPP, 147.5(31)–(34)
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

Exempt earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Exempt foreign trust

- defined, 94(1)

Exempt gains balance, *see also* Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)

- defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- effect of excessive election, 14(9) [before 2017]

Exempt income

- defined, 248(1)
- under treaty, used in calculating clawback, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:10

Exempt-income contribution amount

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- reduces unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”B(iv)

Exempt loan of transfer

- defined, re loans to non-residents, 17(15)

Exempt loss (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Exempt person, *see also* Exempt corporation

- capital gains and losses, 40(2)(a)(i)
- exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
- for investments by deferred income plans
- • defined, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”(b), 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)(ii)
- for non-resident trust (NRT) rules
- • defined, 94(1)
- • excluded from NRT rules, 94(1)“contributor”, 94(1)“resident beneficiary”
- no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
- obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
- partnership of, effect where taxable partner joins, 96(8)
- sale of Canadian resource property by, 66.6
- share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(2)
- U.S. charitable organization, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI

Exempt policy

- defined, 12.2(11), Reg. 306

Exempt property

- for specified leasing property CCA rules
- • defined, Reg. 1100(1.13), (1.14)
- • excluded from specified leasing property, Reg. 1100(1.11)
- for trusts' 21-year deemed disposition rule
- • defined, 108(1)
- • excluded from deemed disposition, 104(4), (5), (5.2)

Exempt service

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- excluded from service being a deemed transfer of property, 94(2)(f)

Exempt shares percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(a), 113(4), Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- defined, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5907(1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)

Exempt trust

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- defined, foreign reporting rules, 233.2(1), *see also* Exempt foreign trust

Exemption test policy

- defined, Reg. 306(3)

Exemption threshold

- deemed capital gain on donation of flow-through share, 40(12)
- defined, 54

Exemption-end time

- defined, for TFSA, 146.2(9)(a)

Exemptions, 81, 149, *see also* Grandfathering

- agricultural organizations, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- apportionment rule, 149(6)
- Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, 149(1)(h.1)
- basic, re minimum tax, 127.53
- benevolent or fraternal benefit society, 149(4)
- • limitation, 149(4)
- benevolent society, 149(1)(k)
- boards of trade, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- capital gains, 110.6, *see also* Capital gains deduction
- chambers of commerce, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- charitable organization, 149(2)
- compensation by Federal Republic of Germany, 81(1)(g)
- Crown corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- • exception, 27(1), (2)
- employee of foreign country, 149(1)(a)
- • family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
- expenses of gaining exempt income not deductible, 18(1)(c)

Topical Index

Exemptions (*cont'd*)

- fraternal benefit society/order, 149(1)(k)
- funeral arrangements, 148.1(2), 149(1)(s.1)
- general, 149
- general limitation, ITAR 31
- Governor General's stipend, 81(1)(n)
- Halifax disaster pension, 81(1)(f)
- housing corporation, 149(1)(i), 149(2)
- income from aircraft operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
- income from ship operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
- insurer of farmers and fishermen, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
- limitation, 149(4.1)
- interest on certain bonds etc., 81(1)(m)
- labour organizations, 149(1)(k)
- master trust, 149(1)(o.4)
- mines, Reg. Part XIX [Revoked]
- municipal authorities, 149(1)(c)
- municipal corporations, 149(1)(d.6)
- mutual insurance corporations, 149(1)(m)
- non-profit corporation for scientific research, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- non-profit organizations, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- deemed trust, 149(5)
- pension corporation, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- pension trust, 149(1)(o)
- personal, *see* Personal credits
- personal injury award, income from, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- prisoners of war, compensation paid to, 81(1)(d)
- prospecting, 81(1)(l)
- provincial corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- provincial indemnity, 81(1)(q)
- RCA trust, 149(1)(q.1)
- RCMP pensions, 81(1)(i)
- registered charities, 149(1)(f)
- scholarships, *see* Scholarship exemption
- scientific research corporation (non-profit), 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- control, rules re, 149(8)
- rules as to income, 149(9)
- service and other pensions, 81(1)(d)
- service pension from other country, 81(1)(e)
- small business investment corporation, 149(1)(o.3)
- social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- societies, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- deemed a trust, 149(5)
- statutory, 81(1)(a)
- trust
 - deferred profit sharing plan, 149(1)(s)
 - employees profit sharing plan, 149(1)(p)
 - registered disability savings plan, 146.4(5), 149(1)(u.1)
 - registered education savings plan, under, 149(1)(u)
 - registered retirement income fund, 149(1)(x)
 - registered retirement savings plan, 149(1)(r)
 - registered supplementary benefit plan, 149(1)(q)
 - vacation pay plan, 149(1)(y)
 - war savings certificate, 81(1)(b)
 - workers' compensation, 110(1)(f)(ii)

Existing guaranteed life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

Existing plan

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Exiting Canada, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Expectation of profit

- required for business deduction, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”

Expenditure

- defined
- for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)

- for ruling disallowing contingent amounts and “right to reduce”, 143.4(1)
- for tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)
- matchable, *see* Matchable expenditure

Expenditure pool (re investment tax credit), *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool

Expenses, *see also* Deductions in computing income

- advertising in non-Canadian periodicals etc., not deductible, 19
- advertising on non-Canadian broadcast media, not deductible, 19.1
- allowances for
 - M.L.A.'s, 81(2)
 - municipal officer's, 81(3)
 - taxable, 6(1)(b)
- annual value of property, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
- appeal, of, 60(o)
- automobile of employee
 - deductions allowed, 8(1)(j)
 - depreciation, 13(11)
- away-from-home
 - railway employee, 8(1)(e)
- borrowing money, 18(11), 20(1)(e), 21
- cancellation of lease, payment for, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)
- capital outlay, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
- clearing farm land, 30
- club dues, not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)
- commission agent's, 8(1)(f), 13(11)
 - automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
 - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- convention, 20(10)
- development, *see* Canadian development expense
- drilling and exploration, defined, 66(15)“drilling or exploration expense”
- election, tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
- employee, of, 8(1), (2)
- employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- exploration, *see* Canadian exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses
- food, beverages, entertainment, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- general limitation, 67
- improving farm land, 30
- incurred to gain exempt income, not deductible, 18(1)(c)
- interest, 18(11), 20(1)(c), 20(3)
 - borrowed money, on, 20(1)(c), 20(2)
 - used to acquire land, 18(3)
 - capitalization of, 21(1)
 - compound, 20(1)(d)
 - paid to acquire land, 18(2)
 - paid to non-resident shareholder, 18(4)–(8)
- investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
- “investment expense” defined, 110.6(1)
- issuing units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
- land drainage system, 30
- landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
- limitations on deductibility, 18(1)
- listing fee, 20(1)(g)
- meals, limitation, 8(4)
- medical, *see* Medical expenses
- mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
- moving, *see* Moving expenses
- objection or appeal, of, 60(o)
- performing duties of office or employment, deduction, 8(1)(i)
- personal or living, not generally deductible, 18(1)(h)
- personal services business, limitation re, 18(1)(p)
- prepaid
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.2)

Topical Index

Expenses (*cont'd*)

- limitation on deductibility, 18(9)
- printing financial report, 20(1)(g)
- reasonableness criterion, 67
- recreational facilities, 18(1)(l)
- relieving telegrapher or station agent, 8(1)(e)
- representation, 20(1)(cc)
- deemed capital cost allowance, 13(12)
- election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
- research and development, 37
- salesperson's, deduction, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- selling units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- taxes on unproductive land, not deductible, 18(2)
- tile drainage, 30
- transport employee's, 8(1)(g)
- travelling, *see* Travelling expenses
- unpaid for more than 2 years, 78
- utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
- yachts, camps, clubs etc., no deduction, 18(1)(l)

Exploration and development expenses

- borrowing for, 21(4)
- Canadian, *see* Canadian exploration and development expenses
- foreign, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses
- joint exploration corporation, *see* Joint exploration corporation
- limitation, 66(13)
- recovery of, 59(3.2)
- special product corporations, 66(2)
- where change in control, 66(11), (11.3)–(11.5)

Exploration and development grants, deductions, 20(1)(kk)

Exploration and development shares, *see also* Flow-through shares

- cost to taxpayer, 66.3(1)(a)(iii)
- whether inventory, 66.3(1)(a)(ii)

Exploration and drilling rights

- amount deductible, ITAR 29(14), (15)
- bonus payments, ITAR 29(21), (22)
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- disposition of, ITAR 29(16)–(20)
- includes payments to preserve, ITAR 29(30)
- limitation, ITAR 29(13)

Export Development Canada

- loan guaranteed by, no UK withholding tax, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 11:3(a)

Exporting resource, Reg. 1206(1)

Exposure to a designated country

- defined, Reg. 8006

Express consent

- defined, Reg. 209(4)

Expropriation

- amount paid constitutes proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(d), 54“proceeds of disposition”(d)
- foreign assets, *see* Expropriation assets
- resource properties, 59.1
- rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44

Expropriation assets

- acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
- adjusted cost base of, 80.1(2)(b)
- adjusted principal amount, 80.1(7)
- currency in which computed, 80.1(8)
- cost base, addition to, 53(1)(k)
- deductions from, 53(2)(n)
- election re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
- income from, computation of, 80.1(2)(a)

- interest and capital amounts received at same time, 80.1(3)
- interest on

- election re, 80.1(2)
- sale of foreign property, for, 80.1

Extended motor vehicle warranty

- defined (insurance policy reserves), Reg. 1408(1)

Extension of time

- to donate to tsunami relief, *see* Tsunami relief
- to file appeal
- by Tax Court, 167
- to file election or application, 220(3.2)
- to file notice of objection
- by Minister, 166.1
- by Tax Court, 166.2
- deadline for requesting, 166.1(7)(a)
- to file notice of qualified dependant for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62(2)
- to file return, 220(3)
- to invest in labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(5.1)
- to make or revoke election or designation, 220(3.2)
- to make RRSP contribution, 146(22)
- to post security for departure tax, 220(4.54)
- to transfer RRSP after death to spouse, child or grandchild, 60(1), 60(1)(iv)

Extinct shellfish, *see* Ammonite gemstone

Eyeglasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)

F

FACL, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss

FAD, *see* Foreign affiliate dumping

FAPI, *see* Foreign accrual property income

FAPL, *see* Foreign accrual property loss

FAPI year

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.5)

FATCA, *see* Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)

FEDE, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses

FIE, *see* Foreign investment entity

FINTRAC, *see also* Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)

- provision of information by CRA to, for limited purposes, 241(4)(d)(xv)

FMV, *see* Fair market value

FRE, *see* Foreign resource expenses

FTC, *see* Family Tax Cut (2014–15 only); Foreign tax credit

FTS, *see* Flow-through shares

Facsimile machine, *see* Fax machine

Factoring of accounts

- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(1)“investment business”
- accounts arising in active business of related corporation, 95(2)(a)(iii), Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(ii)(J)

Failure to file return, *see* Returns: failure to file, penalty

Failure to keep records, 230(3)

Failure to remit withheld taxes, 227(9)

- penalty applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
- salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)

Failure to withhold tax, 227(8)

- assessment for, 227(10)
- salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)

Fair market value

- charitable donation of property, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- cultural property, donated, 118.1(10)
- deemed disposition at, *see* Disposition: deemed
- defined, 69(1)
- ecological gift, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
- certificate, 118.1(10.5)

Topical Index

Fair market value (*cont'd*)

- inadequate considerations deemed to be, 69
- • exceptions re pre-1972 property, ITAR 32
- inventory property, of, 10(1), (4)
- meaning of, 69(1)
- property donated or contributed, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- property of deceased, 70(5.3)
- publicly-traded securities, ITAR 26(11)
- readily obtainable, *see* Readily obtainable fair market value
- share
 - • disposed of on death, 70(5.3)
 - • foreign affiliate, of, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
 - • that is not capital property, 112(4.1)
- transfer at, to spouse or minor, 74.5(1)
- trust, capital interest in, 107.4(4)
- • held as inventory, 107(1.2)
- trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(a)
- undivided interest in property transferred by tax debtor, 160(3.1)
- V-day election, Reg. 4700, Reg. Sch. VII

Fair value property

- defined, for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)

“Fairness package” (1991)

- late elections, 220(3.2)–(3.7)
- notice of objection
- • filing deadline, 165(1)
- • form of, 165(2)
- reassessments after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- waiver of penalty and interest, 220(3.1)

False statement, *see also* Penalty: false statement

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- offence, 239(1), (1.1)
- penalty, 163(2)
- • charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- • third-party penalty, 163.2

Family allowances, *see* Canada Child Benefit

Family Caregiver credit

- additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1)
- base amount for infirm adult relative, 118(1)B(d)

Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership

- capital gains exemption on disposition, 110.6(2), (31)
- farm or fishing property leased to
- • transfer of, 70(9.8)
- interest in partnership, defined, 70(10)“interest in a family farm or fishing partnership”
- share of corporation, defined, 70(10)“share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation” 110.6(1)
- transfer of
 - • *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
 - • on death, 70(9.2), (9.21), (9.3), (9.31)
 - • to parent, 70(9.6)

Family law, *see* Province: laws of; Spouse

Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act

- Canada Child Benefit payments not garnishable under, 122.61(4)(e)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(vii)

Family Support Plan

- payroll deduction reduces source withholding, Reg. 100(3)(d)

Family Tax Cut (2014–15 only), 119.1

- cannot reduce source withholdings, 153(1.3)(b)

Farm Income Protection Act, *see also* Net income stabilization account; NISA Fund No. 2

- payment received under, taxable, 12(1)(p)
- • information return, Reg. 234–236
- premium paid under, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

Farm land, *see also* Farm property

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)
- improving, expenses deductible, 30
- instalment on sale of, not considered payment from production, 12(1)(g)

Farm loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- defined, 111(8)“farm loss”, (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- drought, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- flood, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- includes fishing loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b)
- restricted, 31(1), (1.1), *see also* Restricted farm loss

Farm or fishing property

- disposition by partnership, 101
- family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, transfer of, 70(9.2), (9.21)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
- leased, transfer of, 70(9.8)
- qualified
 - • capital gains exemption, 110.6(2)
 - • defined, 110.6(1)
- transfer of
 - • from spouse’s trust, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - • *inter vivos*, to child, 73(3), (3.1)
 - • • reserve, 44(1.1)
 - • to farmer’s child, ITAR 26(18), (19)
 - • • on death, 70(9), (9.01)
 - • to parent, 70(9.6)

Farm quota

- capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)

Farm risks

- insurance of, 149(1)(t), 149(4.1)

Farm support payments, *see also* Farm Income Protection Act

- defined, Reg. 234(2)
- information slips for payments under, Reg. 234–236

Farmer

- capital gain
- • principal residence, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- cash method of computing income, 28(1)
- instalments, 155
- payments to, income, 12(1)(p)
- transfer of farm property by, to child
- • *inter vivos*, 73(3), (3.1)
- • on death, 70(9), (9.01)

Farming

- business
 - • capital cost allowance (pre-1972 property), Reg. Part XVII
 - • cash-base method of calculation, 28
 - • ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
 - • expenses deductible, 30
 - • inventory
 - • • acquisition of, 28(1.1)
 - • • valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - • losses, deduction for
 - • • adjustment to cost base of land, 53(1)(i), 111(6)
 - • partnership, disposition of land used in, 101, 111(7)
 - • prepaid expenses, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
- Canadian Wheat Board participation certificate, 161(5)
- cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
- crop insurance, *see* Farm Income Protection Act
- defined, 248(1)
- drought, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed

Topical Index

Farming (*cont'd*)

- exempt from tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(a)
- farm loss, defined, 111(8)
- flood, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- income deferred from destruction of livestock, 80.3
- inventory
 - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
 - transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
 - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - winding-up, on, 88(1.6)
- losses, deduction for, 31
- reduction in basic herd, 29(2)
- election re, 29(1)
- restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
- stabilization payments and fees, 12(1)(p), 20(1)(ff)

Fax machine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

Feasibility study

- re investigation of site, deductible, 20(1)(dd)

Federal body

- defined, Reg. 237(1)

Federal Court

- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 4
- registration of certificate re amount payable, 223(3)
 - charge on land, 223(5), (6)

Federal Court of Appeal

- appeal to
 - Canadian amateur athletic association, revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a)
 - charity revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.1)
 - DPSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(c)
 - from Tax Court, *Tax Court of Canada Act* ss. 17.6, 18.24
 - qualified donee revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.2)
 - RESP, refusal to register, 172(3)(e)
 - RRIF, refusal to register, 172(3)(f)
 - RRSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(b)
- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 3
- proceedings in camera, 179

Federal credit union

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “bank”, 248(1)“bank”
- provincial allocation of income, Reg. 404.1

Federal Crown corporation, *see* Crown corporation

Federal government, *see* Government

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act

- agreement under, 228

Federal sales tax

- refund of, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)

Federal sales tax credit, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

Fee, *see also* Fees

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

Feeding oneself

- defined, 118.4(1)(e)
- impairment with respect to
 - certification by occupational therapist or physician
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
 - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii)

Feedlot Health case overruled, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)(II)

Fees

- directors, 6(1)(c)
- included in income, 6(1)(c)
- investment counsel, 20(1)(bb)
- share transfer, deduction for, 20(1)(g)

- withholding tax, 153(1)(g)

Fees for an individual's tuition

- defined, 118.5(3)

Fellowship, *see* Scholarship

Fence

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- in amusement park, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37

Fertility treatment

- allowed as medical expense without medical infertility, 118.2(2.2)

Fiat demerger spinoff, Reg. 5600(d)

Fibre-optic cable

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
- supporting equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(1)

Fiduciary, *see* Legal representative; Trustee

Field processing, *see* Canadian field processing

Fifth Supplement, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

Figueroa case responded to, 127(3.3)

Filing deadlines, *see also* Deadlines

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules), 80.04(6)(a), 80.04(7)
- annual returns, 150(1)
- claims for SR&ED
 - deductions, 37(1), (8)
 - investment tax credits, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- designation to flow out capital gains from trust, 104(21)–(21.03)
- discontinued business, Reg. 205(2)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(24)
 - revocation or amendment, 110.6(25), (27)
- expiring on Sunday or holiday, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- extension by Minister, 220(3)
- information returns (T4, etc.), Reg. 205(1)
 - distribution from foreign trusts, 233.5(1)
 - foreign affiliates, 233.4(4)
 - foreign property, 233.3(3)
 - payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(7), (8)
 - registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
 - transfer of property to foreign trust, 233.2(4)
- interest offset applications, 161.1(3)(c)
- investment tax credit claims, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- preferred beneficiary election, 104(14)–(14.02)
- scientific research claims, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
 - no extension allowed, 220(2.2)
- section 85 rollover, 85(6), (7)
- tax returns, 150(1)

Filing-due date, 150(1)

- defined, 248(1)

Filing electronically, *see* Electronic filing

Film, *see* Motion picture film

Film agency

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)

Film credit, *see* Canadian film or video tax credit; Film or video production services credit

Film or video production services credit, 125.5, *see also* Canadian film or video tax credit

- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
- refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
- refundable credit, 125.5(3)
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)

Film property

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)

Filter

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Topical Index

- Finance comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters
- Financial account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Financial accounts of non-residents**
- reporting required, *see* Common Reporting Standard; *Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act*
- Financial aid**, *see* Assistance/government assistance; Reimbursement
- Financial asset**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)**
- debt forgiveness reserve for insolvent corporation, 61.3
 - replacement obligations, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)
 - share, 248(1)“term preferred share”(e), *see also* Distress preferred share
 - small business bond, 15.2
 - small business development bond, 15.1
- Financial institution**, *see also* Bank; Insurance corporation; Investment dealer; Moneylender; Restricted financial institution
- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 142.51
 - amalgamation of, 87(2)(g.2)
 - bad debt deduction, 20(1)(p)(ii)
 - becoming, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
 - ceasing to be, 142.6(1)(a), (c)
 - debt obligation owned by, *see* Specified debt obligation
 - defined
 - for charitable donations, 118.1(20)
 - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - for financial institutions capital tax, 190(1)
 - for insurance corporations, Reg. 2400(1)
 - for Large Corporations Tax, 181(1)
 - for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c), 142.2(1)
 - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
 - dividends received by
 - mark-to-market property, 112(5)–(5.2)
 - ineligible for election to treat Canadian securities as capital property, 39(5)(b)
 - interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
 - mark-to-market property, *see* Mark-to-market property; Specified debt obligation
 - non-resident, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
 - Part VI tax, 190–190.211
 - deductible in computing branch tax liability, 219(1)(h)(i)
 - instalments, 157(1)
 - rates, 190.1(1)
 - short taxation year, 190.1(2)
 - unused, reassessment re, 152(6)(e)
 - prescribed
 - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.5)“specified deposit”; Reg. 7900
 - remittance of tax through, 229 [repealed]
 - by large employers, required, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
 - reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
 - restricted, *see also* Restricted financial institution
 - election by mutual fund/investment corporation to not be, 131(10)
 - receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
 - information return, 187.5
 - partnerships, 187.4
 - tax payable, 187.3(1)
 - time of acquisition of share, 187.3(2)
 - safety deposit box rented from, no deduction, 18(1)(l.1)
 - specified
 - defined, 248(1)
 - dividends received by, 112(2.1), (2.2)
 - guarantee agreement re shares, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
 - related corporations, 248(14)
 - superficial loss of, 18(13)–(16), 142.6(7)
 - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 142.51
 - windup of, *see* Winding-up: financial institution
- Financial intermediary corporation, defined**, 191(1)
- Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)**
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)
- Financially dependent child or grandchild**, *see* Child: financially dependent
- Financing fees**
- deduction for, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
 - election to capitalize, 21
- Financing lease**, *see* Direct financing lease
- Financing subsidy**
- provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
- Fine**
- imposed for offence under ITA, *see* Offences
 - non-deductible, 67.6
- Finland**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Fire alarm indicator**
- visual, for the hearing impaired, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- Firefighter**
- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
 - vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
 - volunteer
 - credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
 - employment income exemption, 81(4)
- First instalment base**
- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(1)
- First Nations Tax**, *see also* Indian
- federal credit for, 120(2.2)
 - instalments, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b)B, E, F, 156.1(1.3)
 - tax evasion offences, 239(5)
- First responders**
- fallen in duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- First term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit**
- defined, 127(9)
- First-time donor**
- defined, 118.1(1)
 - super-credit for charitable donations, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)
- First-time home buyer**
- credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit
 - Home Buyer’s Plan eligibility, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit**, 118.05
- amount of credit (\$750), 118.05(3)
 - apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.05(4)
- First-year rule, depreciable property**, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- Fiscal period**
- business, of, 11(2)
 - change of control, on, 249(4)(d)
 - deemed end on emigration, 128.1(4)(a.1)
 - deemed end where exceeds 365 days, 249(3)(b)
 - defined, 249.1
 - not to be changed without CRA permission, 249.1(7)
 - partnership election to align with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
 - election for non-calendar year, 249.1(4), (5)
 - annual income inclusion where election made, 34.1
 - late filing, Reg. 600(b.1)

Topical Index

Fiscal period (*cont'd*)

- election on termination of proprietorship, 25
- member of terminated partnership
- • election re, 99(2)–(4)
- ending in a taxation year, 249(2)(b)
- reference to, 249(2), (3)

Fiscal year

- of MNE group, defined for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Fisher, *see* Fishing

Fisherman, *see also* Fishing

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

Fishing

- business
- • ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
- • cash method, 28(1)
- • instalments required, 155
- • loss from, constitutes farm loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
- cod compensation, *see* compensation programs (*below*)
- compensation programs
- • payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(c)
- • • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(c)
- • repayment of benefits, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
- defined, 248(1)
- expedition, by CRA, 231.2(3)
- family fishing corporation or partnership, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
- income from
- • election re source deductions, Reg. 105.1
- • instalments and payment of balance, 155
- insurer exempt, 149(1)(t)
- losses, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see* Farm loss
- not eligible for manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(a)
- property
- • *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
- • investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
- • on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
- • transferred to child
- • when available for use, 13(27)(g)
- quota, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)
- vessel
- • capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i), 1101(2a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- • leased to controlled corporation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(d)(iv)

Fishing expedition, 231.2(3)

Fitness credit, *see* Children’s Fitness Credit

Fixed interest, *see also* Specified fixed interest

- defined
- • for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)
- • for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1)

Fixed payment obligation

- defined, Reg. 9100

Flared gas, *see* Solution gas

Flat benefit provision (of pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Flood region, *see* Drought or flood region

Floorcovering installer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Flow-through

- adjusted cost base of option, to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)
- Canadian development expense, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
- Canadian exploration expense, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
- corporate income to shareholder, *see* Integration
- corporation’s capital gain, untaxed portion, 83(2)
- death benefit, through trust or estate, 104(28)
- entity, *see* Flow-through entity
- intercorporate dividends, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
- investment tax credits on windup, 88(1)(e.3)
- paid-up capital deficiency, on conversion of shares, 51(3), 86(2.1)
- partnership income to partner, 96(1)
- • limited to amount at risk, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
- qualifying environmental trust income to beneficiary, 107.3(1)
- shares, *see* Flow-through shares
- trust capital gains to beneficiary, 104(21)
- trust income to preferred beneficiary, 104(14)
- trust pension benefits to beneficiary, 104(27)

Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)

- adjusted cost base, addition to
- • after 2004, 53(1)(p)
- • before 2005, 53(1)(r)
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(bb.1)
- defined, 39.1(1)
- distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2.2)
- reduction in capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
- sale of interest in, 39.1(7)

Flow-through mining expenditure

- defined, 127(9)
- • reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- • carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L

Flow-through share class of property

- deemed capital gain on donation of, 40(12)
- defined, 54

Flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.75)

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.4)
- class of property, *see* Flow-through share class of property
- cost of, 66.3(3)
- defined, 66(15), 248(1)
- donation to charity, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
- • capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
- • subsequent rollover, 38.1
- information return, Reg. 228
- interest on renunciation for previous year, 211.91(1)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- mining exploration expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
- not “tax shelter”, 237.1(1)
- one-year look-back rule, 66(12.66)(a.1), 211.91
- paid-up capital, 66.3(4)
- prescribed, Reg. 6202.1
- renunciation, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64)
- • Canadian development expenses, 66(12.601), (12.62)
- • • conversion to CEE, 66(12.601), (12.602)
- • Canadian exploration expenses, 66(12.6)
- • Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66(12.64)
- • expenses in first 60 days of the year, 66(12.66)
- • member of partnership, by, 66(19)
- • mining properties excluded, 66(12.62)(b.1)
- • restrictions, 66(12.67), (12.71), (19)
- selling instrument

Topical Index

- Flow-through shares (*cont'd*)
 - defined, 66(15)
 - filing of, 66(12.68)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
- Fluctuations in currency**, *see* Foreign exchange
- Fondaction**
 - prescribed as labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(f), 6701(g)
- Food**, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals); Meals
 - delivered after the end of the year, reserve for, 20(6)
- Food and animal waste**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Food waste**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(13) [repealed]
- Football players**, *see* Athlete
- Foreclosure**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor
- Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)**
 - intergovernmental agreement for exchange of information, *see at end of Canada-U.S. Tax Convention*
 - reporting required by Canadian financial institutions, 263–269
 - information return of accounts held by U.S. persons, 266(1)
 - records to be kept for 6 years, 267(3)
 - U.S. taxpayer identifying number must be provided to financial institution, 162(6)
- Foreign accrual capital loss**
 - application to FAPI, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F.1, Reg. 5903.1(1)
 - defined, Reg. 5903.1(3), (4)
- Foreign accrual property income**, *see also* Foreign affiliate
 - banks, rules for, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
 - contract manufacturing, 95(3.2)
 - currency hedging, 95(2)(g.01)
 - defined, 95(1), 95(2), 248(1)
 - definitions, 95(1), (4)
 - foreign affiliate purchasing goods for use in Canada, 95(2)(a.1)
 - fresh start rule, 95(2)(k)
 - included in income, 91(1)
 - insurance of risks in Canada, 95(2)(a.2)
 - loss carryback, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
 - loss carryforward, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
 - partnership, of, 93.1(5), (6)
 - partnerships and trusts, 95(3.6)
 - regulated foreign financial institution exception, 95(2.11)
 - stub period, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
 - transparent affiliate, Reg. 5907(1.091), (1.092)
- Foreign accrual property loss**
 - carryback 3 years, Reg. 5903(1)(b)
 - reassessment to permit, 152(6.1)
 - carryforward 20 years, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
 - defined, Reg. 5903(3)
- Foreign accrual tax**
 - deduction from income, 91(4)
 - defined
 - for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)
- Foreign affiliate**, *see also* Controlled foreign affiliate; Foreign accrual property income
 - absorptive merger of, 87(8.2)
 - active business income, 95(2)(a), Reg. 5907(2)–(2.6)
 - acquisition of shares of
 - from partnership, 91(7)
 - assets acquired from
 - as consideration for settlement of debt, 80.1(5)
 - as dividend in kind, 80.1(4)
 - on winding-up, 80.1(6)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(d)
 - benefit to shareholder from, 15(1)–(7), 90(6)–(15)
 - capital gains
 - election re, Reg. 5902
 - capital gains and losses, 95(2)(f)
 - currency fluctuation, from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
 - capital gains of, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate); Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate); Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)
 - capital loss of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
 - carrying on business in a country, Reg. 5906
 - consolidated groups’ liabilities, Reg. 5907(1.1)
 - controlled, defined, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”
 - currency dealings of, 95(2.3), (2.5)“indebtedness”
 - deductible loss, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F, Reg. 5903
 - defined, 95(1), 248(1)
 - look-through rule for shares held by partnership, 93.1
 - definitions, Reg. 5907
 - disposition of shares of
 - election re capital gains on, 93(1)
 - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
 - loss on, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
 - share-for-share exchange, 85.1(3)–(6)
 - disposition of shares of another foreign affiliate, 95(2)(c)
 - dissolution of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
 - dividends from, 20(13), 113(1), Reg. 5900
 - shares held by partnership, 93.1(2)
 - “earnings” of, defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “excluded property”
 - debt related to, gain or loss on settlement of, 95(2)(i)
 - defined, 95(1)
 - “exempt earnings”
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - “exempt loss”
 - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
 - “exempt surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - foreign accrual property income of, defined, 95(1)
 - “foreign accrual tax” defined, 95(1)
 - hedge gain, stop-loss rule, 93(2)–(2.31)
 - income bonds or debentures issued by, 95(5)
 - income derived from indebtedness, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
 - income from services, 95(2)(b)
 - “services” defined, 95(3)
 - information return re, 233.4
 - insurer
 - income of, 95(1)“investment business”, 95(2)(a.2)
 - subject to Canadian rules, 95(2)(k)(iv)
 - investment business of, *see* Investment business
 - liquidation of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
 - lower tier liquidation and dissolution, 95(2)(e)
 - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
 - loan to shareholder by, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
 - merger of, 87(8), (8.1), 95(2)(d), (d.1)
 - “net earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “net loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - “net surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - participating percentage, Reg. 5904
 - partnership interest
 - adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
 - qualifying interest in, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
 - regulations, Reg. Part LIX
 - “relevant cost base” of property, 95(4)
 - “relevant tax factor” defined, 95(1)
 - reporting requirements, 233.4
 - residence of, Reg. 5907(11.2)
 - return of capital, Reg. 5901(2)(b)
 - second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)

Topical Index

Foreign affiliate (*cont'd*)

- settlement of debt, gain or loss from, 95(2)(i)
- share of
 - adjusted cost base, 92
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(u)(i)
- amount included in income re, 91(1)
- reserve where foreign exchange restriction, 91(2)
- disposition of, 85.1(3)–(6)
- held by partnership, 93(1.2)
- election re disposition, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
- late-filed, 93(5)
- penalty, 93(6)
- special cases, 93(5.1)
- unpaid balance of penalty, 93(7)
- exempt dividends, 93(3)
- on amalgamation, 87(2)(u)(ii)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- held by partnership, 93.1(2)
- issued to avoid tax, deemed not issued, 95(6)(b)
- loss limitation on disposition of, 93(2)–(4)
- participating percentage of, defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”
- special rules, Reg. 5905
- start-up rule, for non-active business, 95(2)(k)
- stock dividends from, 95(7)
- surplus distributions
 - how taxed, 113(1)
- order, Reg. 5901
- “surplus entitlement percentage” defined, 95(1)
- tax, *see* Foreign taxes
- “taxable earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- “taxable loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- “taxable surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- taxation year, 95(1)
- taxpaying affiliates’ losses, Reg. 5907(1.2)
- third affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
- transitional rules re 1972, ITAR 35
- “underlying foreign tax” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- “underlying foreign tax applicable” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- “whole dividend” paid, Reg. 5907(1)
- windup of, distribution of property, 88(3)

Foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3

- corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
- corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)

Foreign assets

- reporting of, to CRA, 233.3

Foreign bank, *see also* Authorized foreign bank

- defined
 - re FAPI, 95(1)
- fund deposited with, reporting requirement, 233.3

Foreign-based information or document

- defined, 231.6(1)
- requirement to provide, 231.6(2)
- consequence of non-compliance or incomplete compliance, 231.6(8)
- notice of, 231.6(3)
- review of, 231.6(4)–(6)
- time during review not to count, 231.6(7)
- tax shelter investment, effect on, 143.2(13), (14)

Foreign broadcasting undertaking

- defined, 19.1(4)
- no deduction for advertisement broadcast to Canadian market by, 19.1(1)

Foreign business

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1)(v), 95(2)(k.1)

Foreign business corporation

- deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)(b)

- defined, 213(3)
- no withholding tax on dividend from, 213(1)

Foreign charitable organization

- designation of, for donations to qualify, 149.1(26)

Foreign charity

- qualifying for Canadian donations
 - charity that received gift from Canada, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v), 149.1(26)
 - US charity, where donor has US-source income, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
 - US charity, no Canadian tax on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:1

Foreign corporation, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident

Foreign country, *see* Foreign government; Foreign investment entity; Prescribed countries

Foreign currency, *see also* Foreign exchange

- defined, 248(1)
- election to use for tax reporting, 261(3)

Foreign currency debt

- defined, 111(8), 248(1)
- gain or loss on, after change of control, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)

Foreign divisive reorganization

- effect on shareholders, 15(1.5)

Foreign exchange, *see also* Foreign currency

- adjustment, re specified debt obligation, Reg. 9104
- calculating currency defined, 95(1)
- calculation of income where foreign assets expropriated, 80.1(8)
- change of control of corporation, effect of, 111(12), (13)
- debt obligation denominated in
 - application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
 - assumed by non-resident in Canadian business, 76.1(2)
 - moved by non-resident from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
 - surrender of property to creditor, calculation of proceeds, 79(7)
- exchange rate defined, 111(8), 248(1)
- fluctuations in
 - capital gain or loss, 39(1.1), (2)
 - debt parking and statute-barred debt rules to be ignored, 80.01(11)
 - foreign affiliate’s capital gain or loss from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
 - ignored in determining employee stock option deduction, 110(1)(d)(iii)
 - loan or lending asset, 248(1)“amortized cost”(c.1), (f.1)
 - revenue to real estate investment trust, 122.1(1.3)
 - specified debt obligation of financial institution, 142.4(1)“tax basis”(f), (o)
- income in blocked currency, waiver of interest on tax, 161(6)
- restriction, reserve where, 91(2), (3)

Foreign exploration and development expenses, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses

- borrowed money
 - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
 - reassessment, 21(5)
- country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
- successor rules, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
- deduction for, 66(4)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- defined, 66(15)
- individual ceasing to be resident in Canada, 66(4.3)
- limitation, 66(12.4)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(e)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- specified, *see* Specified foreign exploration and development expense
- successor corporation, rules, 66.7(2)
- application, 66.6(1)
- where change in control, 66(11), (11.3)

Topical Index

- Foreign government**, *see also* United States
 - bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
 - bribery of officials non-deductible, 67.5
 - diplomats, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
 - employees of, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
 - expropriation by, 80.1
 - social security plan of, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
 - specified debt obligation of
 - excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e)
 - owned by bank as specified debt obligation, 142.6(4)(a)(ii)
 - stock exchanges recognized, 262
 - tax paid to, *see* Foreign tax credit; Foreign taxes
- Foreign immigration trust**, *see* Immigration trust
- Foreign income**, *see also* Foreign accrual property income
 - Canadian resident, generally taxable, 3(a)
 - employment, tax credit for, 122.3
 - foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual property income
 - non-resident, not taxable, 115(1)
 - taxed by foreign country, *see* Foreign tax credit
- Foreign insurance subsidiary**
 - defined, Reg. 8605(4)
- Foreign investment entity**, 94.1–94.4 [former draft, not implemented]
- Foreign investment income**
 - defined, 129(4)
 - refund to private corporation in respect of, 129(1), (3)
- Foreign merger**
 - absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
 - defined, 87(8.1)
 - effect of, 87(8)
 - taxable Canadian property rollover, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- Foreign Missions and International Organizations Act**
 - employment income from international organization, tax credit, 126(3)
- Foreign mutual fund trust**
 - exemption from reporting requirement, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(c)
 - reporting requirement, 233.3
- Foreign non-profit organization**
 - defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- Foreign oil and gas business**
 - defined
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
 - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
 - foreign tax credit for, 126(5)
- Foreign plan (pension plan)**
 - contributions made to, Reg. 6804(4)–(6)
 - defined, Reg. 6804(1), 8308.1(1)
 - electing employer with respect to, Reg. 6804(2), (3)
 - PSPA of, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
 - information return, Reg. 8402(2)
 - pension adjustment, prescribed amount, Reg. 8308.2
 - pension credit of, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
- Foreign policy loan**
 - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Foreign policy pool**
 - defined, for FAPI on insurance swaps, 95(2)(a.21)
- Foreign property**, *see also* Foreign reporting requirements
 - investments in, annual information return, 233.3
 - sale of, expropriation assets for, 80.1
- Foreign reporting requirements**, 233.1–233.7
 - foreign affiliates, 233.4
 - foreign property, 233.3
 - reassessment deadline extended if return not filed accurately, 152(4)(b.2)
 - foreign trusts
 - distributions from, 233.5
 - indebtedness to, 233.5
 - transfer of property to, 233.3
 - transactions with related non-residents, 233.1
- Foreign resource expenses**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
 - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(13)
 - specified amount of, for successor rules, 66.7(13.2)
 - successor of, 66.7(2.3), (13.1)
- Foreign resource income**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource loss**
 - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource pool expense**
 - deduction against taxable income earned in Canada, 115(4.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Foreign resource property**
 - acquisition of, rules, 66.7(8)
 - amount designated re
 - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)
 - defined, 66(15), 248(1)
 - disposal of, effect on successor rules, 66.7(15)
 - disposition of, 59(1)
 - by partnership, 59(1.1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.1)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - successor rules, 66.7(15.1)
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(d)
 - eligibility for section 85 rollover, 85(1.11)(a)
 - in respect of a country, defined, 248(1)
 - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
 - original owner, defined, 66(15)
 - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
 - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
 - production from, defined, 66(15)“production”
 - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
 - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
 - seizure of, exception to creditor rules, 79.1(2.1)
 - successor rules, 66.7(15)
- Foreign retirement arrangement**
 - amount credited to, exempt, 81(1)(r)
 - benefit to trust, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(27)
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6803
 - eligible amount, 60.01
 - emigration of retiree, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(x)
 - excluded from reporting requirements, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(a), 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n), 233.5(2)(a)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - income earned in account, exempt, 81(1)(r)
 - Individual Retirement Account (U.S.), Reg. 6803
 - lump-sum transfer, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
 - payment out of
 - eligible for transfer to RRSP, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
 - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(C.1)
 - prescribed plan or arrangement, Reg. 6803
- Foreign service**
 - for registered pension plan
 - determination of provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(10)
 - eligibility, 8503(3)(a)(vii)
- Foreign share**
 - rollover on exchange for foreign share, 85.1(5), (6)

Topical Index

Foreign spin-off, 86.1

- foreign accrual property income, 95(2)(g.2)
- prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600

Foreign stock exchange index units

- prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Foreign stock exchanges, 262

Foreign tax credit, 126

- addition to taxable income in respect of, 110.5
- change in, reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iii)
- deduction for specified capital gains, and, 126(5.1)
- deduction from income, 20(11), (12), (12.1), 91(4)
- deduction from Part I.1 surtax, 180.1(1.1)
- deduction from tax, 126
 - calculated separately for each foreign country, 126(6)
 - definitions, 126(7)
 - emigrant, 126(2.21)
 - non-resident, re pre-Oct/96 disposition, 126(2.2)
 - trust with non-resident beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- deemed tax on income or profits, 126(5)
- definitions, 126(7)
- employees profit sharing plan, deduction, 144(8.1)
- foreign oil and gas levies, 126(5)
- former resident, 126(2.21)
 - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- minimum tax, 127.54
- no economic profit, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
- non-business income tax, 20(12)
- not deductible by life insurer, 138(5.1), (8)
- overseas employment tax credit and, choice between, 126(1)(b)(i)
- payable, adjustment, 161(6.1)
- portion of foreign tax excluded, 126(4)
- profit not material, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
- short-term securities acquisitions, 126(4.2), (4.3)
- special, for minimum tax purposes, 127.54
- tax deemed income or profits tax, 126(5)
- trust, deduction for, 104(22)–(22.4)
- U.S. estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, (7)
- unused
 - carryover on amalgamation, 87(2)(z)
 - defined, 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
 - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c.1)
 - rules re, 126(2.3)

Foreign taxes

- additional, or reimbursement of
 - reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iv)
- credit for, *see* Foreign tax credit
- deduction for, 20(11), (12), (12.1)

Foreign trust, *see* Offshore trust; Trust (or estate): non-resident

Forest

- access road, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- management plan, prescribed, Reg. 7400

Forestry professional, recognized, Reg. 7400(2)

Forestry Revitalization Trust

- remission of tax payable on, *British Columbia Forestry Revitalization Remission Order*

Forfeited amount

- defined, 147(1), Reg. 8500(1)

Forfeiture

- under deferred profit sharing plan, 201

Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)

- deemed where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(ii)
- defined, 6(15.1), 15(1.21), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.03(1), 80.04(1)
- transfer of, under agreement, 80.04(4)

Forgiveness of debt, *see* Debt forgiveness

Form(s)

- prescribed or authorized
 - defined, 248(1)“prescribed”
 - deviations acceptable, *Interpretation Act* s. 32
 - proof of, 244(16)
- waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)

Former Act (pre-1972), references to

- defined, ITAR 8
- para. 11(1)(a), capital cost allowance, ITAR 20(5)(b)(ii)
- paras. 11(1)(g), (h), (i), pension plan contributions, ITAR 65(2)(b)
 - subsec. 17(1), inadequate considerations, ITAR 32
 - subsec. 20(6), deemed capital cost, ITAR 20(5)(a)(ii)
 - subsec. 67(1), personal corporations, ITAR 57(9)(b)
 - s. 68, personal corporations, ITAR 57(11)
 - subsec. 79B(5), registered retirement savings plans, ITAR 65(2)(c)
 - subsec. 79C(7), deferred profit sharing plans, ITAR 65(2)(d)
 - s. 85I, amalgamations, ITAR 34(7), 40(6)(a)(ii)
 - subsecs. 85I(1), (2), amalgamations, ITAR 34(1)
 - Part II, tax on undistributed income, ITAR 66(1), (2)
 - Part IID, special refundable tax, ITAR 67(1), (2), (4), (5)
 - Part IV
 - continued in force, ITAR 14
 - references to, how construed, ITAR 16
 - Part VIII
 - continued in force, ITAR 15
 - references to, how construed, ITAR 16

Former business property

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of, 44(1), (6)

Former employee

- amount received from employer, whether taxable, 6(3)
- of predecessor employer, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
- stock option agreement, taxable benefit, 7(4)

Former limit

- defined, 147.1(1)

Former limited-recourse indebtedness (tax shelter investment)

- defined, 143.2(10)

Former property, *see also* Exchanges of property; Former business property

- defined, 13(4), 44(1)

Former resident, *see also* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

- credit for tax paid on emigration where stop-loss rule applies, 119
 - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
- foreign tax credit, 126(2.21), (2.22)
- returning to Canada, 128.1(6), (7)
- stop-loss credit, 119
 - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)

Former spouse, defined, 252(3)

Formulas

- negative amounts in, 257

Forward averaging, *see also* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract

- addition to tax, 120.1(2) [repealed]
- election, 110.4(2) [repealed]

Forward purchase or sale agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

Forward rate agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)

Topical Index

- Forward rate agreement (*cont'd*)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Fossil fuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Fossilized shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone
- Foster child**
- payment relating to, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- Foster's-Treasury Wine spinoff**, Reg. 5600(e)
- Foundation**, *see* Charitable foundation; Private foundation; Public foundation
- Fractional share**
- cash received for by trust, 107.4(2.1)
 - is a share, 248(1)“share”
- France**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 3
- Franchise**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
 - payment to U.S. resident on connection with, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
 - relationship not considered control, 256(5.1)
 - representation expenses, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Fraser Papers Inc.**
- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(ii), 8502(b)(v.1)
- Fraternal benefit society/order**
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- Fraud, justification for reassessment**, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- Fraudulent conveyance**
- tax equivalent to provincial legislation, 160
- Freight haulage trucks and tractors**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Fresh-start date**
- defined, for donation of flow-through shares, 54
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Friesen case overruled**, 10(1.01)
- Frivolity penalty**
- where appeal filed to delay payment, 179.1
- Frontier exploration**
- allowances, Reg. 1207
 - prescribed area, Reg. 1215
- Frontier exploration base**
- defined, Reg. 1207(2)
 - expenses added to
 - • amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(e)
- Fruit growing, constitutes farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Fuel**
- production of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- Fuel cell systems**
- fixed-location, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii)
- Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)**
- 10 × inclusion, 12(1)(x.1)
 - abatement of prior years' losses, 111(10), (11)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(uu)
 - interest on prior year's return not to be paid, 161(7)(a)(viii)
 - windup, on, 88(1)(e.2)
- Fuel upgrading equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Full-rate taxable income**
- defined, 123.4(1)
- Full-time student**
- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- Fully collateralized arrangement**
- defined, 248(1)
- Fully exempt interest**
- defined, 212(3)
 - exempt from non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(i)
- Functional currency**
- defined, 261(1)
 - election to use, 261(3), (5)
 - • electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(c)
 - rules, 261
- Functional currency year**
- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Fund value benefit**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Fund value of a coverage**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Fund value of a policy**
- defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Funder**
- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
- Funding arrangement**
- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
- Funds**
- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Funeral or cemetery services**, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement
- defined, 148.1(1)
 - provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Funeral services**, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement
- defined, 148.1(1)
 - provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Fur farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Furnace**
- electric or sealed combustion, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.2)
- Furniture**
- antique, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
- Future benefits to be provided**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future net premiums or cost of insurance charges**
- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future premiums or cost of insurance charges**
- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future obligations**, *see also* Reserve
- deduction for amount paid, 20(24)
- Futures agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
 - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
 - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- ## G
- GAAP**, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles
- GAAR**, *see* General anti-avoidance rule
- GIS**, *see* Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income
- GRE**, *see* Graduated rate estate
- GRIP**, *see* General rate income pool
- GSRA**, *see* Government-sponsored retirement arrangement
- GST**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST)
- GST/HST Credit**, *see* Goods and services tax: refundable credit
- Gagnon case overruled**, 56(12)
- Gains**, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss; Capital gains and losses
- defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200

Topical Index

Gala presentation

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(v)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(e)

Gallantry Awards Order Statute

- amount received under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Gambling losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

Game show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(c)

Garnishment for taxes unpaid, 224

- binding on federal and provincial governments, 224(1.4)
- enhanced, 224(1.2)
- failure to comply with order, 224(4), (4.1)
- prevented while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
- salary or wages, 224(1)
- “super” garnishment priority over secured creditors, 224(1.2)

Garry Bowl Ltd. case overruled, 152(1.1)

Gas, natural, *see* Petroleum/natural gas

Gas manufacturing/distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)

Gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)

Gasoline expense

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

Gaspé Peninsula

- defined, 127(9)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)

Gay couples, *see* Common-law partner

Gemstones, *see also* Listed personal property

- ammonite, *see* Ammonite gemstone

General amending provision

- of insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1408(1)

General anti-avoidance rule, 245

- application of rule, 245(2), (4)
- application to tax treaties, 245(4)(a)(iv), *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.1
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
- determination of amounts following assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- determination of tax consequences, 245(5)
- tax benefit, defined, 245(1)
- tax consequences, defined, 245(1)
- transfer pricing GAAR test, 247(2)(b)(ii)

General corporate income tax rate

- defined, for provincial SIFT tax rate, Reg. 414(1)

General Motors of Canada Limited

- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500

General procedure appeals, 175

General provisions

- defined, Reg. 8006

General-purpose electronic dataprocessing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

General rate factor

- defined, for GRIP calculation, 89(1)

General rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
- after windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- addition for 2006, 89(7)
- addition on amalgamation, 89(5), 87(2)(vv)
- addition on becoming CCPC, 89(4)
- addition on windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 87(2)(vv)
- dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

General rate reduction percentage

- defined, 123.4(1)
- application to manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(1), (2)

Generally accepted accounting principles

- in computing income from business or property, 9(1)
- in determining adjusted equity, 20.2(2)
- modified for foreign bank branches, 20.2(1)“branch financial statements”

Generating electrical energy

- manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)

Generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40

Genstar trusts

- anti-avoidance rule, 104(7.1)

Geothermal energy projects

- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(1)(f)(ii), 1219(1)(h)
- clean-energy CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(viii)
- compliance required with environmental law, Reg. 1104(17), 1219(5)

Germany, *see also* Foreign government

- compensation paid by, exempt, 81(1)(g)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 11

Gifting arrangement

- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(iii)(B), 225.1(7)
- constitutes tax shelter, 237.1(1)“tax shelter”
- defined, 237.1(1)

Gifts and donations

- art created by the donor, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- art flips
- donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
- no minimum \$1,000 cost, 46(5)
- subject to tax shelter rules, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
- capital dividend account, effect on, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
- capital property, of, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(3), 118.1(6)
- carryback from year of death, 118.1(4)
- carryforward
- credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
- charitable, *see also* Charity; Qualified donee
- after donation of real estate or private company shares, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
- by corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 118.1(3)
- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- commuter’s, 118.1(9)
- corporate, deduction for, 110.1(1)(a)
- gifts of property, limitation on fair market value, 248(35)–(38)
- listed securities, no capital gain, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- total, 118.1(1)

Topical Index

Gifts and donations (*cont'd*)

- tsunami relief, *see* Tsunami relief
- corporation, by
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(v)
- capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
- deduction for, 110.1(1)
- partnership, made by, 110.1(4)
- proof of, 110.1(2)
- winding-up, claim by parent, 88(1)(e.6)
- Crown, to, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- cultural, 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)
- deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- easement, servitude or covenant, value of, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
- flow-through shares, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
- capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
- subsequent rollover, 38.1
- gratuities, taxable as employment income, 5(1)
- institutions, to, 110.1(1)(c)
- insurance proceeds, direct designation, 118.1(5.1), (5.2) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(a) [after 2015]
- member of religious order vowing perpetual poverty, 110(2)
- municipality, to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
- non-qualifying security, credit disallowed, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
- ordering of claims for donations
- credits, 118.1(2.1)
- deductions (corporation), 110.1(1.1)(b)
- partnership, made by, 110.1(4), 118.1(8)
- proof of, required, 118.1(2)
- property, of, 69(1)(b), (c)
- valued at cost, 248(35)–(38)
- RRSP or RRIF, direct designation, 118.1(5.3) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(b) [after 2015]
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- receipts for, Reg. 3501
- returned to donor, donation denied
- corporate donor, 110.1(14)–(17)
- individual donor, 118.1(25)–(28)
- information return details, Reg. 3501.1
- shares, publicly traded, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- TFSA, direct designation, 118.1(5.3) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(b) [after 2015]
- tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- total, 118.1(1)
- United States charities, 118.1(9); Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- will, by, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
- publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- windup, on, 88(1)(e.6)

Glasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)

Glazier

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Global foreign expenses

- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)

Global foreign resource limit

- defined, 66.21(1)

Gluten-free food costs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(r)

Goats, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Gold, *see* Precious metals

Golf course, expense not allowed, 18(1)(l)

Goods, *see also* Property

- to be delivered
- amounts received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- undelivered, reserve for, 20(1)(m)

Goods and services tax (GST), *see also* Excise Tax Act

- change of use, timing rule for GST liability, 248(15)
- credit, *see* refundable credit (*below*)
- defined, 248(1)
- employee benefits
- GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7)
- rebate included in income, 6(8)
- home purchase, excluded from moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- input tax credit
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18)
- interest on arrears, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- interest on refunds, taxable, 12(1)(c)
- penalty
- gross-negligence penalty non-deductible, 67.6
- ordinary penalty deductible, Reg. 7309
- rebate for employees and partners, *Excise Tax Act*, s. 253
- deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- included in income, 6(8), 12(1)(x)
- reduces capital cost of property, 6(8), 13(7.1)
- rebate, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 263.02
- refund, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 229(2)
- refundable credit, 122.5
- “adjusted income” defined, 122.5(1)
- advance payment, 122.5(3.1), (3.2)
- amount of credit, 122.5(3)
- applied to tax liability, timing, 164(2.1)
- determination by Minister, 152(1)(b)
- “eligible individual” defined, 122.5(1)
- limit to one per family, 122.5(5)
- overpayment not to require interest, 160.1(1)
- penalty for false statement, 163(2)(c.1)
- prisoners ineligible, 122.5(2)(b)
- “qualified relation”
- defined, 122.5(1)
- jointly liable for repayment of excess, 160.1(1.1)
- repayment where excess credit paid, 160.1(1.1)
- restrictions, 122.5(2), (5)
- returns to be filed before income tax refund paid, 164(2.01)
- shareholder benefits
- GST included in taxable benefit, 15(1.3)
- transfer of income tax instalments or payments to GST account, 221.2(2)

Goodwill

- 2016 and earlier, *see* Eligible capital property
- 2017 and later
- acquisition of, 13(34)(b), 13(35)
- CCA class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xii.1), 1100(1)(c.1)
- disposition of, 13(34)(c), (d), 13(37), (39)
- included in “property”, 248(1)“property”(e)
- pre-2017, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
- rules for, 13(34)–(42)
- transitional rules from eligible capital property, 13(38)–(41)

Topical Index

Goodwill (*cont'd*)

- exempt gains balance from 1994 capital gains exemption, 40(15), (16)
- pre-1988 ECP, 40(13), (14)

Goodwill amount

- defined, for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)

Governing plan

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)

Government, *see also* Crown; Crown corporation

- administration of income tax, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
- agreements
- for tax transfer payments (federal-provincial), 154
- with other countries, *see* Tax treaty
- assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
- bonds (and similar obligations)
- Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, 12.1
- “investment property” for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)“investment property”(a)
- issued at a discount, 16(3)
- no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)
- bound
- by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
- by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
- by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
- by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- communication of confidential information to, 241(4)
- contract payments, information return, Reg. 237
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- employees abroad, deemed resident, 250(1)(b)–(f)
- foreign, *see* Foreign government
- gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
- grant, *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- acquisition of depreciable property, towards, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- cost base of property acquired, 53(2)(k)
- energy conversion, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Energy: conversion grant
- home insulation, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Home insulation grant
- prescribed programs, under, 56(1)(s)
- Her Majesty, defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- international development assistance program, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
- lobbying, *see* Representation expenses
- obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
- officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
- privatization of assets, debt qualifies for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- provincial, *see* Province
- public body performing function of, exempt, 149(1)(c)
- reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
- representation, *see* Representation expenses
- rights, transitional rules, ITAR 21
- -sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.4
- excluded from registered pension plan eligibility, Reg. 8502(m)
- information return, Reg. 8402.1
- support payments for farmers, information slips, Reg. 234–236
- volunteer emergency worker’s allowance paid by
- exemption for, 81(4)

Government entity

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)

Government of a country other than Canada

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(6)

Government payer

- defined, Reg. 234(1)

Government-sponsored retirement arrangement

- defined, Reg. 8308.4(1)
- information return, Reg. 8402.1
- prescribed reduction in RRSP limit, Reg. 8308.4(2)

Governmental entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Governor General in Council

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Governor General (of Canada)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- salary taxable, 81(1)(n)

Grace period to pay balance, no additional interest, 161.2

Graduated rate estate

- alternative minimum tax \$40,000 deduction available, 127.51:C
- defined, 248(1)
- exempt from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(a)
- graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
- instalments not required, 156.1(2)(c)
- investment tax credits available to beneficiaries, 127(7)
- late assessment allowed to reduce tax, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- objection deadline extended during first year after filing, 165(1)(a)
- taxation year may be non-calendar year, 249(1)(b)
- treated as personal trust, 248(1)“personal trust”(a), 249(4.1)

Grain

- defined, 76(5)
- delivered, amount due deemed not income debt, 76(4)

Grain elevator operators

- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408

Grain storage facilities

- capital cost allowance, additional, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)

Grandchild

- dependent, 118(6)(a)
- financially dependent, *see* Child: financially dependent
- treated as child, *see* Child: extended meaning of

Grandfathered plan (registered pension plan)

- complying before March 1996 budget, Reg. 8509(13)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Grandfathered share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividend on, where deemed to be interest, 258(3)(b)(i)
- excluded from definition of “short-term preferred share”, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “taxable preferred share”, 248(1)
- excluded from restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.21)(b)
- may be a taxable RFI share, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”
- Part VI.1 tax, excluded from, 191(2)(b)(iii), 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
- share exchanged for, excluded from Part IV.1 tax, 187.3(2)

Grandfathering, *see also* Grandfathered share; Transitional rules

- Canadian newspaper, 19(7)
- passive partnership interest acquired before Feb. 22/94, 40(3.1), (3.15)–(3.18)
- RESP investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(d)
- RRSP, RRIF, RESP and RDSP prohibited investments, 207.01(1)“transitional prohibited investment benefit”, 207.01(7)
- taxable Canadian property only since April 26/95, prorating of gain, 40(9)
- trust established before June 18/71, low tax rates, 122(2)

Grandparent

- care by, social assistance for, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(d)

Topical Index

- Grant**, *see also* Government: grant
- apprentice, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
 - Canada Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant
 - Canadian Home Insulation Program, *see* Home insulation grant
 - exploration and development, 20(1)(kk)
 - “non-government assistance” defined, 127(9)
 - research
 - income from, 56(1)(o)
 - leaving Canada to pursue research under, 115(2)(b.1)
- Grass roots exploration**, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure
- Gratuities**, *see* Tips
- Grazing ungulates**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Great-aunt/great-uncle**
- defined, 252(2)(f)
- Great Britain**, *see* United Kingdom
- Green card holder**
- whether resident in U.S. for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
- Green case overruled**, 96(2.01), (2.1)(f), 96(2.11)
- Green incentives**
- CRCE, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
 - Climate Action Incentive (greenhouse gas tax rebate), 122.8
 - electric vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
 - environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - hydrogen vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
 - manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
 - public transit passes, credit for, 118.02 [pre-2018]
 - renewable power generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
 - research and development, 37(1), 127(9)“SR&ED qualified expenditure pool”
- Greenhouse**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(d), Sch. II:Cl. 8(m)
- Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act**
- offsetting credit (Climate Action Incentive), 122.8(4)
- Gross Canadian life investment income**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Gross compensation**
- defined, 163.2(1), (12)(c)
- Gross cost**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Gross entitlements**
- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Gross investment revenue**
- insurer’s, defined, 138(12)“gross investment revenue”
- Gross negligence**
- by issuer of small business bond, 15.2(5)
 - by issuer of small business development bond, 15.1(5)
 - effect on adjustment to related person’s tax, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:5
 - failure to report exempt capital gain, exemption lost, 110.6(6)
 - penalty for failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)(b), 227(9.1)
 - penalty for failure to withhold tax, 227(8)(b)
 - penalty for false statements of omissions, 163(2)
 - re flow-through share or joint exploration corporation, 163(2.2), (2.3)
- Gross REIT revenue**
- defined, for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)
- Gross resource profits**
- defined, Reg. 1204(1)
- Gross revenue**
- defined, 248(1)
 - for international shipping rules, 250(6.01)
 - for interprovincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402(4)–(6)
 - limitation re non-profit R&D corporation, 149(9)
 - special rules re transfer pricing, 247(5), (9)
 - from a mine, defined, Reg. 1104(5.1), (5.2)
- Gross revenue insurance program**
- payments to farmers under, income, 12(1)(p)
 - premiums in respect of, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- Gross tax attributes (debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80(14.1)
 - inclusion in residual balance, 80(14)(a)
- Gross-up**
- dividends, 82(1)(b)
- Ground source heat pump system**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Group**
- defined
 - for associated corporations, 256(1.2)(a)
 - for surplus stripping rules, 84.1(2.2), 212.1(3)(d)(i)
 - of taxpayers with same issue, Tax Court appeal binding on all, 174
 - related, defined, 251(4)“related group”
 - unrelated, defined, 251(4)“unrelated group”
- Group annuity contract**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Group cash value insurance contract**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Group disability benefits**
- top-up payments by employer on insolvency of insurer, 6(17), (18)
 - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Group home care**
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.2)
- Group insurance plan**
- employer’s contributions to
 - top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, *see* Group disability benefits
 - whether included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(1)(f)
- Group plan amount [formerly “group RRSP amount”]**
- defined, 204.2(1.3)
- Group sickness or accident insurance**, *see* Sickness and accident insurance
- Group term insurance policy**
- definition, re insurer, 138(15)
 - demutualization of insurance corporation, effect on insured, 139.1(15)
- Group term life insurance policy**
- defined, 248(1)
 - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
 - limitation on deduction of premiums, 18(9.01)
 - taxable benefit from premiums, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
- Grubstaker**, 35
- receipt of shares by
 - deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)
- Guarantee**
- acquired from insurer or moneylender in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
 - for controlled foreign affiliate, excluded from transfer pricing rules, 247(7.1)
 - loan to spouse or minor, of, 74.5(7)
 - of shares, *see* Guaranteed shares
 - payment under
 - debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(l)
 - when treated as debt, 39(12)
 - reserve for, 12(1)(d.1), 20(1)(l.1)
 - no deduction, 20(7)

Topical Index

Guarantee agreement

- defined, 112(2.2)(a)
- no deduction for dividend, 112(2.2)–(2.22)

Guarantee fee

- deductible, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
- no withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:4
- non-resident, 214(15)

Guarantee fund

- deduction for payment by insurance corporation to, Reg. 1400(3)G

Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(A)

- **Guaranteed shares**, *see also* Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share
- deemed dividend on reduction of paid-up capital, 84(4.3)
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.2)–(2.22), 258(3)

Guardian, return by, 150(1)(d), (e)

Guide dog expenses, 118.2(2)(l)

Guilt, *see* Offences

Gulf Canada case overruled re resource allowance, Reg. 1204(1)

Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration

- communication of taxpayer information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- joint management area, defined, 248(1)

Gypsum

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

H

HBP, *see* Home Buyers' Plan

HBP balance

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

HBTC, *see* Home Buyer's Tax Credit

HRDC, *see* Human Resources Development Canada

HRTC, *see* Home renovation tax credit (2009–10)

HWT, *see* Health and welfare trust

Habitation, right of (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Hairstylist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Haiti

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(b) [repealed]

Half-year rule, depreciable property, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)

Halifax disaster pension, exempt, 81(1)(f)

Halite

- drilling and exploration for, 66(2)
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Handicapped persons, *see* Mental or physical impairment

Hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)

Hardship, *see* Undue hardship

Hardwood flooring

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)

Harness

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)

Headings in legislation

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

Head lease, defined, 209(1)

- “term” defined, 209(1)

Health and welfare trust

- transfer of property to employee life and health trust, 144.1(16)–(17)
- treated as employee life and health trust, 144.1(14)–(15)

Health Canada

- Special Access Programme, *see* Special Access Programme

Health care plan, *see* Private health services plan

Health counselling, *see* Counselling services

Health promotion surtax, 182, 183

Health services plan

- employer's contribution to
- not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- private, premiums to, 118.2(2)(q)

Hearing aid, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Hearing impairment, *see also* Deaf person

- devices to assist person with
- business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- real-time captioning services for, *see* Captioning services
- sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language

Hearing officer

- powers of, 231.4(3), (4)

Hearse

- excluded from definition of automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(c)

Heart pacemaker/monitor

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(d)

Heat distributor

- equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

Heat production/distribution equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)

Heat pump system, *see* Ground source heat pump system

Heat recovery equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, 43.1

Heating expenses

- relief from, payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.4), (g.5)

Heavy duty equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Heavy water

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

Hedge

- gain on, stop-loss rule on foreign affiliate share disposition, 93(2)–(2.31)
- straddle transactions, rules preventing income deferral, 18(17)–(23)

Heir, *see also* Legal representative

- acquisition of property on death, cost base, 70(5)(b)
- resource property or land inventory, 70(5.2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

Henson trust

- rollover of RRSP to, 60.011

Hepatitis C trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)

Her Majesty, *see* Crown; Government

Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

Herd, *see* Basic herd

High school, *see* Secondary school

High value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Highest individual percentage

- defined, 248(1)

History preservation rules, *see* Debt forgiveness: history preservation rules

Hockey players or referees, *see* Athlete

Hoefele case overruled, 6(23)

Hogs, *see* Swine

Topical Index

Hold

- meaning of, 139.1(1)“mutual holding company”

Holder

- of registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- • change in, notification required, 146.4(13)(a)
- • defined, 146.4(1)
- • liable for non-compliance by RDSP, 160.21
- of tax-free savings account (TFSA)
- • defined, 146.2(1)

Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)

- deemed not to be taxable Canadian property, 141(4)
- deemed to be public corporation, 141(3)
- defined, 139.1(1)
- dividend received by, no tax, 112(1)

Holiday

- deadline expiring on, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- includes Sunday, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)“holiday”

Holocaust survivor’s compensation, exempt, 81(1)(g)

Home, *see also* Principal residence

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(4)
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- maintenance of after moving away, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- sale of, *see* Principal residence

Home accessibility tax credit

- bankruptcy, effect of, 118.041(6), (7)
- calculation of, 118.041(3)
- • apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.041(5)
- death, effect of, 118.041(7)(a)
- may double up with medical expense credit, 118.041(4)

Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01

- death of taxpayer, 146.01(6), (7)
- definitions, 146.01(1)
- first-time owner requirement, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- repayment of funds borrowed from RRSP, 146.01(3)
- withdrawal of funds from RRSP, Reg. 104(3)
- • within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
- withholding tax exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)

Home Buyer’s Tax Credit, 118.05

Home construction costs

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)

Home insulation grant

- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
- information return re, Reg. 224
- non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
- prescribed program, Reg. 5500

Home mortgage, *see* Mortgage

Home office expenses, *see* Work space in home

Home purchase loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- defined, 80.4(7)
- employee or spouse, to, 15(2.4)(b)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)

Home relocation loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- deduction for, 110(1)(j)
- defined, 248(1)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)
- replacement of, 110(1.4)

Home renovation tax credit (2009–10), 118.04, *see also* Home accessibility tax credit

Home renovations (wheelchair access etc.)

- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(1.6)

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2), Reg. 5700

Homosexual relationships, *see* Common-law partner

Hong Kong, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(b)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19

Horse

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”(a)
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
- maintaining for racing, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

Horseback riding

- eligible for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)

Hospital bed

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)

Hot tub

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)

House

- insulation, *see* Home insulation grant
- sale of, *see* Principal residence

House of Commons

- election of members, contributions for, 127(3)–(4.2)

Housing company

- limited-dividend
- • exemption, 149(1)(n)

Housing corporation

- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(i)
- • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(i)

Housing loan, *see* Home purchase loan

Housing loss

- defined, 6(21)
- eligible
- • defined, 6(22)
- • taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(20)
- taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(19), (20)

Housing subsidy

- taxable benefit, 6(23)

Housing unit, *see also* Principal residence

- change in use of, ITAR 26.1(1)

Human Resources Development Canada

- advice re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- certification of educational institution, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
- disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(vii.1), (x)
- eligible individuals for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62, 165(3.1), (3.2), Reg. 6301
- Social Insurance Number application, 237(1); Reg. 3800

Hungary, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 23

Husband and wife, *see* Spouse

Hutterite colonies, taxation, 143, *see also* Communal organization

Hybrid car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Hybrid deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hybrid entity, *see also* Limited liability company; Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

- treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- deduction for, 113(1)(a.1)
- defined, 113(1)(a.1)(i), Reg. 5901(1)(a.1), 5907(1), (1.01)
- election to come after taxable surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a.1)

Topical Index

Hybrid underlying tax

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hybrid underlying tax applicable

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Hydro electric installation

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

Hydrocarbons

- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107

Hydrogen car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Hypothec, *see* Mortgage

I

IAAC, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract

IATA, *see* International Air Transport Association

IBC, *see* International banking centre until 2013

IFRS, *see* International Financial Reporting Standards

IPP, *see* Individual pension plan

IPP minimum amount

- defined, for Individual Pension Plan, Reg. 8500(1)

IRA, *see* Individual Retirement Account

IRS, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)

ISIP, *see* Indexed security investment plan

ITAR (Income Tax Application Rules), *see after text of ITA*

ITC, *see* Investment tax credit

Ice storm

- extended deadlines
- LSVCC investments, 127.4(5.1)
- RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- non-taxable employee reimbursements, *Ice Storm Employment Benefits Remission Order*

Identical properties

- deemed, for superficial loss and pregnant loss rules
- capital property, 40(3.5)
- eligible capital property, 14(12) [before 2017]
- inventory, 18(16)
- right to acquire property, 54“superficial loss”(i)
- share of SIFT wind-up corporation, 54“superficial loss”(j)
- defined, 248(12)
- for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(12)
- gain or loss from, 47
- life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
- non-qualifying real property, 110.6(18)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(8)–(8.5)

Identification number, *see* Social insurance number; Tax shelter: identification number

Identified individual

- defined, for annuity contracts, Reg. 301(1)(c)

Ileostomy pads, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Illegal payments

- when not deductible, 67.5

Immigrant trust, *see* Immigration trust

Immigration, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

Immigration Act

- refugee under, *see* Refugee

Immigration trust

- five-year non-taxability until 2014, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a), 94(1)“resident contributor”(a)

Immovable property, *see also* Real property

- defined
- *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, s. 5
- *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907

Immune system deficiency

- air or water purifier for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1), (c.2)

Impaired loans

- reserve for, 20(1)(1)(ii)
- no deduction when property seized by creditor, 79.1(8)
- no interest income inclusion, 12(4.1)

Impairment, *see* Mental or physical impairment

Imposition of tax, *see* Liability for tax; Rates of tax

Imprisonment, *see* Offences

Imputation, *see* Attribution

In camera proceedings

- discipline etc., of authorized individual, to protect taxpayer information, 241(4.1)
- in Federal Court, 179
- review of jeopardy assessment, 225.2(10)
- review of solicitor-client privilege claim, 232(5)

“In trust for” accounts, 104(1)

Inadequate consideration, 69

- exceptions to fair market value deeming provision, ITAR 32
- property acquired by gift or inheritance, 69(1)(c)
- property distributed to shareholder, 69(4), (5)
- purchase price in excess of fair market value, 69(1)(a)
- sale price below fair market value, 69(1)(b)

Incentive program

- for employees, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)
- for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(1)“advantage”(a)(v)

Includes

- meaning of (in a definition), 118.1(5)

Income

- accumulating in a trust, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- active business, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
- alimony, 56(1)(b)
- allocation, *see* Income allocation
- amount not previously included, ITAR 17(5)
- annuity, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- capital element, deductible, 60(a)
- assistance, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for; Social assistance payment
- automobile standby charge, 6(1)(e)
- car salesperson/lessor, 6(2.1)
- reasonable amount, 6(2)
- automotive pact, transitional assistance, 56(1)(a)(v)
- averaging, *see* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- beneficiary of trust, 104(13), (14), (15)
- blocked currency, in, 161(6)
- bond, *see also* Bond
- bursary, 56(1)(n)
- business or property, from, *see* Business or property income
- Canada Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)
- capital and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
- paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- cash method of reporting (farming or fishing), 28(1)–(3)
- chief source of, 31
- cod fisherman, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- computation of, *see* Computation of income
- death benefit, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- debenture, *see* Bond
- deferred profit sharing plan, receipts from, 56(1)(i)
- destruction of livestock, from, *see also* Livestock
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- dividends, 82(1)
- non-resident corporation, from, 90
- “earned” for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- “earned in the year in a province” defined, 120(4)
- earned in the year in a province by an individual, defined, Reg. Part XXVI

Topical Index

Income (*cont'd*)

- earned or realized by any corporation after 1971, 55(2), (5)(b), (c)
 - employee benefits plan
 - benefits, 6(1)(g)
 - employment benefits, 6(1)
 - employment insurance benefits, 6(1)(f), 56(1)(a)(iv)
 - exclusions from, *see* Exemptions
 - exempt, *see* Exemptions
 - exploration and development expenses, recovery of, 59(3.2)
 - “for the year” defined, 56(9)
 - foreign resource property disposed of, 59(1)
 - from active business, defined, 95(1), 125(7)
 - from property, for dividend refund, 129(4) “income” or “loss”
 - gaining or producing, purpose, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)
 - grants under certain government programs, 56(1)(s)
 - indirect payments, 56(2)
 - “investment income” defined, 110.6(1)
 - *Labour Adjustment Benefits Act*, benefits under, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
 - legal costs recovered, 56(1)(l), (1.1)
 - life insurance policy
 - proceeds of disposition of interest in, 56(1)(j)
 - logging operations, from, defined, 127(2) “income for the year from logging operations in the province”
 - maintenance payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
 - non-resident, of, 250.1(b)
 - none, equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
 - office or employment, from, 5(1), 6(1)
 - old age security, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - other sources of, 56–59.1
 - pension, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
 - place, from sources in, 4
 - policyholder’s, 148(1), (1.1)
 - prize for achievement, 56(1)(n)
 - professional business, from, WIP deferral until 2017, 34
 - Program for Older Worker Adjustment, income assistance, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
 - property transferred to minor, from
 - imputed to transferor, 75(2)
 - property transferred to spouse, from, 212(12)
 - property transferred to spouse or minor, 74.1
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(vii)
 - refund of payments, deductible, 60(q)
 - registered education savings plan, amounts received, 56(1)(q)
 - registered retirement income fund, amounts received, 56(1)(t)
 - registered retirement savings plan, amounts received from, 56(1)(h)
 - repeated failures to report, penalty for, 163(1)
 - research grant, 56(1)(o)
 - resource property disposed of
 - prior reserve for uncollected amount, 59(2)
 - retirement compensation arrangement
 - benefits under, 56(1)(x), (z)
 - disposition of interest in, 56(1)(y)
 - retiring allowance, 56(1)(a)(ii)
 - rights to, transferred, 56(4)
 - non-resident tax not applicable, 212(12)
 - salary deferral arrangement, benefit under, 56(1)(w)
 - Saskatchewan Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)(C)
 - scholarship, 56(1)(n)
 - refund of, 56(1)(p)
 - social assistance payments, 56(1)(u)
 - source, from, 4
 - splitting, *see* Income splitting
 - superannuation benefits, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
 - supplementary unemployment benefits, 56(1)(g)
 - support payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
 - tax on, *see also* Tax
 - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - taxable, *see* Taxable income
 - taxation year, for, 3
 - transitional assistance under auto pact, 56(1)(a)(v)
 - trust, of
 - accumulating, *see* Accumulating income (of trust)
 - defined, 108(3)
 - workers’ compensation benefits, 56(1)(v)
- Income attribution**, *see* Attribution rules
- Income averaging**, *see* Averaging of income
- Income-averaging annuity contract**
- defined, 61(4), 248(1)
 - payment under
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(n)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(k)
- Income bond**
- defined, 248(1)
 - interest paid on, not deductible, 18(1)(g)
 - payment on deemed to be a dividend, 15(3), (4)
- Income from a mine**
- defined, Reg. 1104(5), (6)
- Income from a non-qualifying business**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Income from an active business**, *see* Active business: income from
- Income from property**, *see* Property: income from
- Income interest in trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- cost of, 106(1.1)
 - defined, 108(1), 248(1)
 - disposition of, 106(2)
 - income inclusion, 106(1)
 - property distributed in satisfaction of, 106(3)
- Income maintenance insurance plan**
- employer’s contribution, whether a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- Income replacement benefits, taxable**, 56(1)(r)
- Income setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- Income shortfall adjustment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- Income splitting**, *see also* Attribution rules
- Family Tax Cut (2014-15), 119.1
 - partnership income, 103
 - pension income, *see* Pension: income: splitting with spouse
 - spouses or common-law partners, approved (2014-15), 119.1
 - tax on children at high rate, 120.4, *see also* Split income: tax on
 - testamentary trusts, 104(2)
- Income-splitting tax**, 120.4
- death, consequence of, 120.4(1) “excluded amount” (a), (c); 120.4(1.1)(b), (c)(ii)
 - spouse of person over 65, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)
- Income tax**, *see* everywhere
- Income Tax Application Rules**, *see after text of ITA*
- Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act**, *see* Table of Contents
- Income trust**, *see* SIFT trust
- Income War Tax Act**
- para. 5(1)(a), reference to depreciation, ITAR 18(4)
 - para. 5(1)(u), deduction deemed depreciation, ITAR 18(5)
 - para. 6(1)(n), provisos not applicable, ITAR 18(3)
 - s. 8, amounts deductible, ITAR 29(34)
 - subsecs. 8(6), (7), (7a) still applicable, ITAR 17(1)
- Incontinent person**, *see also* Mental or physical impairment
- products for use by, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

Topical Index

Incorporated employee, *see also* Personal services business

- overseas employment tax credit restricted, 122.3(1.1)

Incorporated in Canada

- defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”

Incorporation expenses

- 2016 and earlier, *see* Eligible capital property
- 2017 and later
 - deductible up to \$3,000, 20(1)(b)
 - excess included in goodwill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1

Incorporeal property, *see* Corporeal property

Indebtedness, *see also* Debt; Loan

- defined, for deemed settlement of debt on amalgamation, 80(3)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
- to non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5(1)

Indemnity

- payment, provincial, excluded from income, 81(1)(q)
- reserve for, not deductible, 20(7)

Independent personal services, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V:9, VII

Indexed debt obligation

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(1.1)
- amount deemed paid and received as interest, 16(6), Reg. 7001
- deduction from income, 20(1)(c), 16(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(k)
- interest included in income, 12(1)(c), 16(6)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7001

Indexed payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

Indexed security investment plan

- transition for 1986, 47.1(28)

Indexing (for inflation)

- Child Tax Benefit before July 2016 and starting July 2020, 122.61(5)
- tax brackets, credits and dollar thresholds, 117.1(1), (1.1)
- tax-free savings account contribution limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

India, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 24

Indian

- credit for First Nations Tax payable, 120(2.2)
- exemption from tax, 81(1)(a)
 - exempt income eligible for contribution to pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)“exempt earned income”, 147.5(31)–(34)
- resident in Canada without permanent resident status
 - entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(v)
 - entitled to GST Credit, 122.5(2)(c)
- residential school settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
- tax evasion offences, 239(5)

Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)(i)(C)

Indicator re foreign trust, *see* Non-arm’s length indicator

Indirect assistance

- taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)

Indirect payments

- corporation, by
 - person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
- deemed income, 56(2)
- distribution of corporate surplus, tax on, 183.1(5)

Individual

- bankrupt, 128(2)
- computation of tax, 117–122.3
- computation of taxable income, order of application, 111.1
- credits, 118–118.95
- defined, 248(1)
 - excludes trust for purpose of home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- drilling exploration expenses, ITAR 29(12)
- fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(i)
- gifts, deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- income earned in the year in a province, Reg. Part XXVI
- “income for the year” defined, 120(3)
- instalment base, Reg. 5300
- instalment payments, 155, 156
 - “instalment base” defined, 161(9)(a)
- insufficient instalment payments
 - interest limitation, 161(4)
- mentally or physically impaired, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- over 65, deduction, 118(2)
 - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- payment of tax, 155, 156
 - instalment base, 155(2), 156(3)
 - remainder, 158
- rates of tax, 117(2)
 - abatement re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - addition to tax for income not earned in province, 120(1)
 - annual adjustment, 117.1
- resident for part of year, 114
- returns, 150(1)(d), (e)
- surtax, 180.1 [repealed]
- tax credits, 118
 - ordering of, 118.92
- taxation year of, 249(1)(b)

Individual pension plan

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
 - Minister may waive definition, Reg. 8300(1.1)
- minimum amount, Reg. 8500(1)“IPP minimum amount”
- minimum withdrawal, Reg. 8503(26)
- permissible distribution, Reg. 8502(d)(x)
- provisional PSPA in relation to, Reg. 8304(10)
- special rules for designated plans, Reg. 8515

Individual Retirement Account, *see also* Foreign retirement arrangement

- exempt from Canadian withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty, Reg. Part XXI:2
- prescribed as foreign retirement arrangement, Reg. 6803

Inducement payments

- cancellation of lease, *see* Lease cancellation payment
- election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- repayment of, 20(1)(hh)

Industrial electrician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial instrument mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial mechanic (millwright)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Industrial mineral mines

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(g), 1104(3), Reg. Sch. V

Topical Index

Industrial minerals

- producing, excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(g)

Ineligible individual

- defined, 149.1(1)
- managing or controlling charity
 - CRA can refuse to register charity, 149.1(25)
 - CRA can revoke registration of charity, 149.1(4.1)(e)
 - CRA can suspend registration, 188.2(2)
- managing or controlling Canadian amateur athletic association
 - CRA can refuse to register RCAA, 149.1(25)
 - CRA can revoke registration of RCAA, 149.1(4.2)(c)

Ineligible property

- defined, for cost base bump on windup, 88(1)(c)(iii)–(vi)

Infant

- prone to sudden infant death syndrome
 - alarm, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

Infirm beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(a)(i)(A)

Infirm dependant, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- preferred beneficiary election, 108(1)“preferred beneficiary”(a)(ii)(A)
- training courses to care for, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)

Inflation adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

Inflation indexing, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

Influence over a corporation

- whether constitutes *de facto* control, 256(5.1), (5.11)

Influence over remittances

- liability of secured creditor, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)

Informal procedure appeals, 170

Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)

- disclosure of information by CRA to informer, 241(4)(r)
- payment to province only after collected by CRA, 152(10)(b)
- payments included in income, 56(1)(z.4)
 - deduction for repayment, 60(z.1)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(x)
 - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(s), Reg. 103(9)

Information

- communication of, 241
- demand for, 231.2(1)(a)
- exchange of between tax authorities, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- failure to provide, in return, penalty for, 162(5)
- foreign-based, 231.6
- laid, *see* Information or complaint
- outside Canada
 - foreign-based information or document, 231.6
 - tax shelter investment information, 143.2(13), (14)
- requirement to provide, 231.2(1)(a)
- return, *see* Information return

Information exchange agreement, *see* Tax information exchange agreement

Information or complaint

- laid or made, 244(1)
- limitation on prosecutions, 244(4)
- territorial jurisdiction, 244(3)
- two or more offences in one, 244(2)

Information return, Reg. 200–237

- actor (non-resident), payment to, Reg. 202(1.1)
- apprenticeship grant, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
- avoidance transactions, 237.3(2)
- bond interest, accrued, Reg. 211
- Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, Reg. 220
- Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust, 135.2(15)

- ceasing to be resident in Canada, value of assets, 128.1(9)
- certified films, Reg. 225
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- charity, 149.1(14)
- construction contracts, Reg. 238
- contract payments
 - construction, Reg. 238
 - federal government, Reg. 237
- corporation
 - transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons, 233.1
 - country-by-country reporting, multinational groups, 233.8
 - demand for, 233
 - distribution of taxpayer’s portion of, Reg. 209
 - electric, gas or steam corporations, Reg. 213
 - electronic filing required, Reg. 205.1
 - penalty, 162(7.02)
 - electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
 - electronic mail of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
 - eligible funeral arrangement, Reg. 201(1)(f)
 - email of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
 - emigration, value of assets, 128.1(9)
 - employees stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
 - employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 212
 - energy conversion program, Reg. 224
 - farm support payments, Reg. 234–236
 - federal government contract, Reg. 237
 - foreign affiliate, 233.4
 - foreign plan PSPA, Reg. 8402(2)
 - foreign property, investment in, 233.3
 - foreign trust
 - distributions from, 233.5
 - indebtedness to, 233.5
 - transfers to, 233.2(4)
 - government contract, Reg. 237
 - government-sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8402.1
 - home insulation program, Reg. 224
 - international electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
 - journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
 - labour organization or labour trust, 149.01 [repealed]
 - legal representative, Reg. 206
 - life insurer, Reg. 217
 - making of regulations re, 221(1)(d)
 - NISA Fund No. 2, Reg. 201(1)(e)
 - non-profit organization, 149(12), 150(1)(a)
 - non-profit R&D corporation, 149(7)
 - non-qualified investment acquired by RRIF, Reg. 215(3)
 - non-qualified investment acquired by RRSP, Reg. 214(2)
 - non-qualified investment acquired by TFSA, Reg. 223(3)
 - non-resident claiming treaty protection, 150(1)(a)(ii)
 - non-resident transactions, 233.1–233.7
 - oil substitution program, Reg. 224
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.5
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(1)
 - partnership, Reg. 229, 229.1
 - past service pension adjustment, Reg. 8402
 - patronage payments, Reg. 218
 - penalty for failure to file electronically, 162(7.02)
 - penalty for failure to make, 162(7)(a)
 - pension adjustment, Reg. 8401
 - pension adjustment reversal, Reg. 8402.01
 - political contributions, 230.1(2), Reg. 2001
 - pooled registered pension plan, Reg. 213
 - public
 - registered charity, 149.1(14)
 - public partnership, Reg. 229.1
 - public trust, Reg. 204.1
 - qualified investments, Reg. 221

Topical Index

Information return (*cont'd*)

- RRIF loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 215(6)
- RRSP loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 214(6)
- registered Canadian amateur athletic association
 - after 2011, 149.1(14)
 - before 2012, Reg. 216
- registered education savings plan, 146.1(13.1), (15)
- registered journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
- registered retirement income funds, Reg. 215
- registered retirement savings plan, Reg. 214, 214.1
- reportable transactions, 237.3(2)
- resource flow-through shares, Reg. 228
- SR&ED corporation, 149(7)
- security transactions, Reg. 230
- social assistance payment, Reg. 233
- Social Insurance Number, use of, 237(2)
- specified retirement arrangement PSPA, Reg. 8402(3)
- stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
- TFSA, Reg. 223
- tax shelter
 - participant, 237.1(6), 237.3(2)
 - promoter, 237.1(7), 237.3(2)
- transactions with non-residents, 233.1–233.7
- trust, Reg. 204, 204.1
- trust or corporation re Part XI tax, Reg. 207
- union, 149.01 [repealed]
- Universal Child Care Benefit, Reg. 200(6)
- video tapes, Reg. 225
- withholding of tax, Reg. 210
- workers' compensation payment, Reg. 232

Inheritance, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)

In-home care of relative

- before 2017, tax credit, 118(1)B(c.1)

Initial deadline

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Initial non-qualified investment

- defined, 204

Initial transportation charges

- defined (for pre-1966 cars), Reg. 1102(11)

Injection substances

- deduction for, 20(1)(mm)

Injury, personal, property acquired as award for income from, exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

In-laws, dependent, 118(6)(b)

Innovative regulatory capital, *see* Regulated innovative capital

Input tax credit, *see* Goods and services tax (GST): input tax credit

Inquiry

- authorized by Minister, 231.4
- compliance required, 231.5(2)
- rights of person subjected to, 231.4(6)
- rights of witness at, 231.4(5)
- seizure of documents
- copies of, 232(13)

Insider of a corporation

- defined, Reg. 4803(1)

Insolvency, *see also* Bankruptcy; Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)

- insurance corporation, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)

Inspection, *see* Audit

Inspector

- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)

Installation project

- more than 12 months, constituted permanent establishment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V(3)

Instalment base

- defined
 - corporations, 157(4), Reg. 5301
 - individuals, farming or fishing business, 155(2), Reg. 5300
 - other individuals, 156(3), 161(9), Reg. 5300

Instalment payments (Instalments)

- capital and income combined, 16(1)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(5)
- dependent on use, 12(1)(g)
- sale of property, *see* Reserve
 - tax, of
 - amounts deemed to be, 161(8)
 - annual, deceased taxpayer's, Reg. 1001
 - contra interest, 161(2.2)
 - corporations, 157
 - *de minimis* rule, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
 - death of taxpayer, not required after, 156.1(2)
 - deficient
 - interest offset method, 161(2.2)
 - interest payable, 161(2)
 - limitation re corporations, 161(4.1)
 - penalty, 163.1
 - when certain tax credits deemed paid, 161(10)
 - estate, whether exempt, 156.1(2)(c)
 - farming or fishing income (individuals), 155, 156.1(2)
 - individuals, 156, 156.1
 - instalment base, defined, 161(9)(a), Reg. Part LIII
 - late, penalty for, 163.1
 - mutual fund trust, 156(2), 157(2)
 - offset interest, 161(2.2)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.3
 - SIFT trust, 157(2)
 - small corporation, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
 - transfers between accounts, 221.2
 - trust distributing property to non-resident, 107(5.1)

Instalment sale

- reserve for capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii)

Instalment threshold

- defined, 156.1

Institution

- costs of care in, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(e)
- gifts to
 - by corporation, deduction for, 110.1(1)(c)
 - by individual, credit for, 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”

Instrument, *see* Musical instrument

Insulation grant, *see* Home insulation grant

Insulator (heat and frost)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Insulin, medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)

Insurance

- accidental death, not included in group life insurance benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
- corporation, *see* Insurance corporation
- defined to include reinsurance, 138(12)
- group plans
 - employer's contributions not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - life insurance, portion of premium taxable, 6(4)
- paid-up, deduction for, 18(9.01)
- policy, *see* Insurance policy
- premiums, *see* Premium
- proceeds
 - in respect of depreciable property, taxable, 12(1)(f)

Topical Index

Insurance (*cont'd*)

- risks in Canada, by foreign affiliate, 95(2)(a.2)
- sickness, accident, etc., benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

Insurance agent or broker

- reserve for unearned commissions, 32

Insurance business

- defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(1)

Insurance contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Insurance corporation, *see also* Financial institution; Life insurance corporation

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
- amalgamation, 87(2.2)
- amortized cost, where meaning varied, 138(13)
- bad debts
 - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
 - inclusion in income, 12.4
- cash flow adjustment, Reg. 2412
- computation of income, 138(1), (6), 138(9), 140
- deduction for amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
- deductions not allowed, 138(5)–(5.2), (8)
- deemed not to be private corporation, 141.1
- defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 138(12)
- demutualization, 139.1
- deposit, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(e)
- earthquake reserves, Reg. 1400(3)L
- electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(a)
- exempt under Part IV, 186.1(b)
- farmers and fishermen, of
 - exemption for, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
 - limitation, 149(4.1)
- foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: insurer
- gross investment revenue, defined, 138(12)
- guarantee fund, deduction for payment to, Reg. 1400(3)G
- guarantees etc.
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
 - reserve for, 20(1)(l.1)
- inclusion in computing income for 1988 taxation year, 140(2)
- insolvent, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
- liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B), (C)
- life, *see* Life insurance corporation
- loan/lending asset
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
 - reduction in value of
 - limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
- loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
- mark-to-market rules apply, 138(10)
- mutualization proposal, 139
- negative reserves, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- non-resident, Reg. 219(4)–(8), 800–805.1, 2401
 - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
 - change in use rules, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
 - computation of income, 138(11.91)
 - domestication of branch operation, 138(11.5)
 - eligible property for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(b)
 - excluded property, Reg. 810
 - qualified related corporation, 138(12)
 - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
 - transfer of insurance business, 138(11.5)
 - anti-avoidance provisions, 138(11.7)
 - computation of income, 138(11.92)
 - contributed surplus, computation of, 138(11.9)
 - depreciable property, rules re, 138(11.8)
 - paid-up capital, computation of, 138(11.7)
- non-segregated property, 138(12)
- participating life insurance policy, defined, 138(12)
- policy loan, defined, 138(12), 148(9)
- policy reserves, Reg. 1400–1408
 - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(i)
 - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
 - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
 - negative, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
 - non-life insurance, 20(7)(c), Reg. 1400
 - regulations, Reg. 1400–1408
- property acquired on default in payment, 138(11.93)
- “property used by it in the year in, or held by it in the year in the course of”, 138(12)
 - defined, Reg. 2400
 - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
 - regulations, Reg. Part XXIV
 - reserve for unpaid claims, *see also* policy reserves; unpaid claims reserve adjustment
 - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(ii)
 - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
 - limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
 - negative, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
 - security used or held by
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
- segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. Part LXI
- subsidiary, wound up, 88(1)(g)
- surplus funds derived from operations, 138(12)
- tax payable by, under former Part IA, ITAR 60.1
- taxable capital gains, 138(2)(b), 142
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 403
- transfer of insurance business
 - by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
 - by resident insurer, 138(11.94)
- transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
- unpaid claims reserve adjustment, *see also* reserve for unpaid claims
 - claims incurred but not reported, Reg. 1400(3)D, E
 - deduction, 20(7), Reg. 1400(3)D, E
 - variation in tax basis and amortized cost, 138(13)

Insurance policy

- acquisition costs
 - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
- disposition of, 148
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- life, *see* Life insurance policy
- loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
- reserves (insurer), *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- rider, *see* Rider

Insurance proceeds

- constitute proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(c), 54“proceeds of disposition”(c)
- rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44

Insurance swaps

- application of FAPI, 95(2)(a.21), (a.22)

Insured annuity

- leveraged, *see* LIA policy

Insurer, *see also* Insurance corporation

- defined, re life annuity contracts, 148(10)(a), Reg. 217(1)

Intangible property, *see also* Eligible capital property

- patents, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
- relating to road, bridge, townsite, etc., capital cost, 13(7.5)(c)

Topical Index

Integration

- capital dividend flow-through, 83(2), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(b)
- corporate and personal tax, 82(1)(b), 121
- intercorporate dividend flow-through, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
- Part IV tax flow-through, 186(1)(b)

Intellectual property, *see* Copyright; Patent; Trade mark, representation expenses

Inter vivos trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- defined, 108(1)

Inter-American Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(ii))

Intercorporate dividends generally tax-free, 112, 113

Interest

- stapled security, on, 18.3(3)

Interest (in property, etc.)

- beneficial, in trust, meaning of, 248(25)
- capital, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- family farm partnership, in, 110.6(1)
- family fishing partnership, in, 110.6(1)
- income, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- investment, in business, ITAR 23(5)“investment interest”, “1971 receivables”
- life, in real property, *see* Life estate in real property
- partnership, *see* Partnership interest
- policy loan, re, defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
- real property, in, defined, 248(4)
- taxable Canadian property, in, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(l)
- trust, *see* Trust (or estate): interest in

Interest (money)

- accrued
 - corporations, partnerships, trusts, 12(3)
 - deduction on disposition of debt obligation, 20(21)
 - deemed, 12(9)
 - inclusion in income, 12(3), (4), (9)
 - individuals, 12(4)
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(j.4)
 - prescribed debt obligation, on, 12(9), Reg. 7000
 - to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- allowable refund of N.R.O., on, 133(7.01), (7.02)
- annual reporting, *see* accrued (*above*)
- benefit from loan, deemed to be, 80.5
- bond
 - accrued, to date of transfer, 20(14)
 - information returns, Reg. 211
 - purchased at discount, 16(3)
- borrowed money used to acquire land, on
 - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
 - not deductible, 18(2), (2.1)
 - partner, by, 18(2.1)
- borrowed money used to acquire property no longer owned, 20.1(1)
- borrowed money used to acquire SBDB, 15.1(4)
- borrowed money used to invest in deferred income plan, 18(11)
- borrowed money used to invest in shares, 20(1)(c)
- capital and, combined, 16(1)
 - on expropriation assets, 80.1(3)
- capital gains refund, on
 - mutual fund corporation, 131(3.1), (3.2)
 - mutual fund trust, 132(2.1), (2.2)
- capitalization into cost of property, 21
- certain bonds etc., on
 - excluded from income, 81(1)(m)

- compounded daily, 248(11)
- coupons to be identified as to taxable and non-taxable obligations, 240(2)
- debt obligation, on, 20(14.1)
- mark-to-market property of financial institution, 142.5(3)
- debt relating to the acquisition of land, on
 - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
 - deductible, *see also* borrowed money used ... (*above*)
 - general rule, 20(1)(c)
 - paid under *Income Tax Act*, not deductible, 18(1)(t)
- deduction by certain corporations, limitation on, 18(4)–(6)
- deemed
 - amount paid by credit union re member’s share, 137(4.1)
 - benefit from loan, 80.5
 - certain shares, on, 258(5)
 - non-resident tax, 214(6), (14)
 - preferred shares, on, 258(3)
- deemed received by corporation on loan to non-resident, 17
- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6
- dividend refund, on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- escalating interest GICs, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- expense
 - amount deductible, 20(1)(c), (d)
 - compound, 20(1)(d)
 - election to capitalize, 21(1)
 - employee’s automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(i)
 - limitation on deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(6)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c), (c.2), (e.1)
 - policy loans, on, 20(2.1), 138(12)“interest” Reg. 4001
- expropriation assets, on
 - election re, 80.1(2)
- forgiven, 80(2)(b)
- fully exempt, *see* Fully exempt interest
- income bond, on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
- non-resident corporation, 15(4)
- income from business or property, 12(1)(c)
 - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- increasing rates, income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- instalments of tax, late or insufficient, 161(2)
 - additional 3% payable, 161(3)
 - limitation, 161(4), (4.1)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - offset, 161(2.2)
 - scientific research tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
 - share-purchase tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
 - where not payable, 161(2.1)
- interest repaid, on, 164(4)
- loss carryback, effect of, 161(7)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- obligation issued at a discount, 16(3)
- offset
 - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
 - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
 - paid on death duties, deduction, 60(d)
 - paid or payable, deduction for, *see* deductible (*above*)
 - paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
 - by wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
 - to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI
- participating debt, *see* Participating debt interest
- payable
 - carryback re minimum tax, no effect, 161(7)
- penalty, on, 161(11)
- penalty or bonus, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
- prepaid, deduction for, 18(9), (9.2)–(9.8)
- prescribed rate, Reg. 4301
- property transferred from spouse, 74.1
- rate of, Reg. 4301

Topical Index

- Interest (money) (*cont'd*)
 - rate reduction payments, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
 - refunds and repayments, on, 164(3)–(4)
 - repayment of, deduction for, 20(1)(II)
 - spouse, property transferred to, 74.1, *see also* Attribution rules
 - student loan, paid, credit for, 118.62
 - tax withheld but not remitted, on, 227(9.3)
 - unclaimed at year-end
 - withholding tax, 153(4)
 - effect of remittance, 153(5)
 - unpaid tax, on, 161(1), 227(9.3); ITAR 62(2)
 - adjustment of foreign tax, 161(6.1)
 - grace period to pay balance, 161.2
 - income in blocked currency, 161(6)
 - loss carryback, effect of, 164(5), (5.1)
 - none, re participation certificate, 161(5)
 - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - offset
 - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
 - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
 - Part III, 185(2)
 - Part III.1, 185.2(2)
 - Part IV, 187(2)
 - Part V, 189(7)
 - Part X, 202(5)
 - Part XII.3, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - retroactive to application date of provision, 221.1
 - up to \$25, may be cancelled, 161.3
 - waiver of, 220(3.1)
 - withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
- Interest-free loan**, *see* Loan: interest-free
- Interest gross-up period**
 - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(15)(c)(ii)C
- Interest in a family farm or fishing partnership**
 - defined, 70(10)
 - rollover, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- Interference with remittances of tax withheld**, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
- Intergenerational transfers**
 - attribution of income or loss, 74.1(2)
 - farm or fishing property
 - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
 - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
- Interim receiver**
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(d)
- Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)**, *see also* United States
 - collection of Canadian tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
 - competent authority procedures, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
 - exchange of information with CRA, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- Internal waters**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- International agencies, prescribed**, Reg. 806.1
- International Air Transport Association**
 - employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(I)(i.1))
- International banking centre until 2013**, 33.1
- International development assistance programs**
 - employee under, no overseas employment tax credit, 122.3(1)(a)
 - person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
 - prescribed, Reg. 3400
- International Finance Corporation**
 - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(I)(i.1))
- International Financial Reporting Standards**
 - effect of, 9(1)
 - insurers, application to, 138(17.1)
 - liabilities and reserves to be computed gross of reinsurance, Reg. 2400(1)“Canadian reserve liabilities”
 - transition year, 138(12)“transition year”(b)
- International organization**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - employment income from
 - deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
 - tax credit, 126(3)
 - interest paid to, withholding tax exemption, Reg. 806
- International shipping**
 - aircraft used in
 - lease payments exempt from withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(xi)
 - corporation, residence of, 250(6)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - income of non-resident from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - residence of shipping corporation, 250(6)–(6.04)
 - service provider deemed to have international shipping as principal business, 250(6.02), (6.03)
- International sport federation, eligibility requirements of**, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- International tax**
 - advisory panel, *see* Advisory Panel on International Taxation
 - conventions, *see* Tax treaty
 - dividends received from foreign corporations, 90, 113
 - foreign accrual property income, 91, 95
 - foreign tax credit, 126, *see also* Foreign tax credit
 - treaties, *see* Tax treaty
 - United States, rules re, *see* United States
 - withholding tax, 212, *see also* Withholding
- International traffic**, *see also* International shipping
 - aircraft operated by non-resident in
 - capital gains on, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
 - income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - residence of corporation, 250(6)
 - capital tax on ships and aircraft, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(h); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3.1(i)
 - employee employed in, Canada, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
 - profits from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII
- Interpolation time**
 - re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Interpretation, 248–260**
 - definitions, 248(1)
 - *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
 - *Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
- Interpretation services**
 - sign language
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(A)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)
- Inventory**
 - adding property to, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
 - adjustment
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.1)
 - deduction from income, 20(1)(ii)
 - inclusion in income, 12(1)(r)
 - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01)

Topical Index

Inventory (*cont'd*)

- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)
- allowance, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
- artistic endeavour, of, 10(6)–(8)
- audit of, 231.1(1)(b)
- ceasing to use in business, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- cost of
 - non-deductible expenses included in, 10(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- specified debt obligation and mark-to-market property excluded, 142.6(3)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(f)
- examination of property in, 231.1
- exploration and development shares, 66.3(1)
- farming business, of, *see* Farming: inventory
- financial institutions, *see* Mark-to-market property
- manner of keeping, Reg. 1800
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-resident, 10(12)–(14)
- removing property from, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- reserve on sale of, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
- where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- sale of
 - after ceasing to carry on business, 23(1)
 - included in income, 9(1)
 - repossession by vendor in same taxation year, 79.1(5)
- share held as, stop-loss rules on disposition, 112(4)–(4.2)
- transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), (e.3)
- valuation of, 10, Reg. 1801
 - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
 - change in control of corporation, 10(10)
 - consistency required, 10(2.1)
 - farming business, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
 - incorrect, 10(3)
 - shares, 112(4.1)
- writedown, 10(1)
 - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
 - change in control of corporation, 10(10)
 - derivatives excluded, 10(15)
 - of loan, denied, 18(1)(s)
 - superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)

Investment

- allowance, *see* Investment allowance
- business, *see* Investment business
- corporation, *see* Investment corporation
- counselling, *see* Investment counselling fees
- defined
 - for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(10)
 - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- income, *see* Investment income
- offshore, *see* Offshore investment fund
- prohibited, *see* Prohibited investment (for TFSA)
- property, *see* Investment property
- qualified, *see* Qualified investment
- registered, tax re, 204.4–204.7
- tax credit, *see* Investment tax credit
- tax shelter, *see* Tax shelter: investment
- time, *see* Investment time

Investment advice, *see* Investment counselling fees

Investment allowance

- defined
 - for large corporations tax, 181.2(4), 181.3(4)
 - for Part XIV branch tax, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808

Investment business, *see also* Specified investment business

- of foreign affiliate
- defined, 95(1)

- excluded from active business, 95(1)“active business”(a)
- start-up rule, 95(2)(k)(i)

Investment club

- tax treatment, Information Circular 73-13 (no ITA provision)

Investment contract, *see also* Debt obligation

- anniversary day
- accrued interest, 12(4)
- defined, 12(11)
- defined, 12(11)

Investment contract corporation, prescribed, Reg. 6703

- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)

Investment corporation, 130

- deduction from tax, 130(1)
- defined, 130(3)(a), 248(1)
- election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
- election re capital gains dividend, Reg. 2104
- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- mortgage, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(i)
- special tax rate, 130
- taxed capital gains, 130(3)(a)
- that is not mutual fund corporation, 130(2)

Investment counselling fees

- deductible, 20(1)(bb)
- for RRSP, RRIF or TFSA, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)

Investment dealer, *see also* Financial institution; Registered securities dealer

- defined, 142.2(1)
- subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”

Investment entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Investment expense, defined, 110.6(1)

Investment fund

- defined, for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)

Investment-grade debt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.3), (o)); Reg. 4900(1)(j.2)

Investment income, *see also* Property: income from

- aggregate, *see* Aggregate investment income
- associated corporation, from, 129(6)
- Canadian, defined, 129(4)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- foreign, defined, 129(4)
- information returns, Reg. 201
- life insurer’s, tax on, 211–211.5
- refundable tax on, 123.3

Investment interest

- in a business, ITAR 23(5)“investment interest”, “1971 receivables”

Investment loss

- business, *see* Business investment loss

Investment manager

- defined, 44.1(1)“eligible pooling arrangement”

Investment property

- defined
 - for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)
- foreign affiliate, 95(1)
- insurer, Reg. 2400(1)

Investment shortfall

- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.82(2.1), (2.2)

Investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)

- addition to, 127(10.1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(oo)

Topical Index

Investment tax credit (*cont'd*)

- annual limit, defined, 127(9)
- apprenticeship expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
- assistance or government assistance, effect of, 127(18)–(21)
- • continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(qq)
- associated corporations, 127(10.3)
- • failure to file agreement, 127(10.4)
- Atlantic provinces, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)
- available-for-use rule, 127(11.2), 248(19)
- carryforward, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
- • transitional rules for change to 20 years, 127(9.01), (9.02), (36)
- certified property
- • ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
- • prescribed areas, Reg. 4602
- child care space creation, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
- • recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
- conversion of property to commercial use, 127(9)
- cooperative corporation, 127(6)
- deduction from Part I.1 surtax, 180.1(1.2), (1.3)
- defined, 127(9), (11.1), (12)–(12.2)
- definitions, 127(9)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- expenditure limit, determination of, 127(10.2), (10.6)
- filing deadline, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- flow-through mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(t)
- • year of death, 70(1)(b)
- limited partner, of, 127(8.1)
- non-arm’s length transactions, 127(11.6)–(11.8), (24)
- overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
- parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 88(1)(e.3)
- partnership, allocation to partners, 127(8)
- • non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
- • recapture of, 127(28)
- pre-production mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
- qualified property, Reg. 4600
- • defined, 127(9), (11)
- R&D, *see* scientific research (*below*)
- reassessment, 152(6)(d)
- recapture of, 127(27)–(36)
- • deduction in later year, 37(1)(c.2)
- refundable, 127.1
- • defined, 127.1(2)
- • depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- renunciation of, by general partner, 127(8.4)
- repayment of assistance, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
- scientific research
- • basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
- • extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
- small business, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- specified percentage, 127(9)
- super-R&D allowance by province, federal bonus, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- “tax otherwise payable” defined, 127(17)
- trusts, allocation to beneficiaries, 127(7)
- • reduces cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 127(12.3)
- unpaid amounts, 127(26)
- where control of corporation acquired, 127(9.1), (9.2)
- windup of corporation, flow-through to parent, 88(1)(e.3)

Investment time

- defined

- • for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(1)

Investment trust, *see* Mutual fund trust

Investor

- defined, for intercorporate dividends, 112(2.6)

Involuntary dispositions

- resource property, 59.1

Ireland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 10

Iron

- processing ore, whether manufacturing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing” Reg. 5203

Iron lung, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Ironworker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Irrigation pipe

- construction costs deductible by farmer, 20(1)(ee)

Israel, *see also* Foreign government

- bonds of, *see* Israel Bonds
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(e) [repealed]
- debt of, *see* Israel Bonds
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 8

Israel Bonds

- eligible for RRSPs and RRIFFs, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))

Issue estoppel, 169(2)

Issuer

- RDSP, defined, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(i)
- RRSP, defined, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
- TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)

Italy, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

J

JEC, *see* Joint exploration corporation

Jail, *see* Offences

Jamaica, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 15

Japan, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(c)
- stock exchange recognized, 262

Jeopardy assessment or jeopardy order

- re collection restrictions, 225.2(2)
- refund not to be paid, 164(1.2)

Jesuit

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

Jetty, capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3

Jewellery, *see* Listed personal property

Jig, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

JJ Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

Job coaching services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(K)

Job retraining

- employment insurance benefit, not included in income, 56(1)(a)(iv)
- reimbursed tuition fees, no credit unless included in income, 118.5(1)(a)(iii)

Joint and several liability, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

Joint contributor (to non-resident trust)

- attribution of trust’s income to electing contributors, 94(16)(a)A(ii)
- defined, 94(1)

Topical Index

Joint contributor (to non-resident trust) (*cont'd*)

- liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)

Joint election, *see also* Election(s)

- defined, for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)
- defined, for small business development bond, 60.03(1)

Joint exploration corporation

- agreed portion, defined, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15), ITAR 29(8)
- renunciation of resource-related expenses, ITAR 29(6), (7)
 - election re, 66(10)–(10.4)
 - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
 - rules, 66(10.4)
- share, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(f.1)
- shareholder corporation, defined, 66(15)

Joint liability, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

Joint management area (re Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration)

- deemed to be province for corporate tax reduction, 124(4)“province”
- defined, 248(1)

Joint partner trust, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust

Joint spousal or common-law partner trust, *see also* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer or spouse, 107(4)(a)(iii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(iii)

Journalism, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization

- digital news subscription credit, 118.02
- donations to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
- online news subscription credit, 118.02
- refundable labour tax credit, 125.6

Judge, *see also* Court

- application to, re seized documents, 232(4), (8)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
- defined
 - for jeopardy assessment and collection, 225.2(1)
 - for search and seizure, 231
- income from professional practice, 24.1 [repealed]
- issue of search warrant, 231.3(1)–(4)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- powers in jeopardy proceedings, 223(11), (12)
- review of requirement to provide foreign-based information, 231.6(5)
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(2)

Judicial notice

- regulations, etc., 244(12)

Jurisdiction

- territorial, 244(3)

Juror’s fees

- taxable, 3 (*per* IT-377R)

Jury duty, *see* Juror’s fees

K

Kaolin

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

Key employee

- defined, for employee life and health trust (ELHT), 144.1(1)

- ELHT must not be operated primarily for, 144.1(3)(b)
- ELHT must not give more rights to, 144.1(2)(e), (f)

Kickbacks, *see* Illegal payments

Kiddie tax, *see* Income-splitting tax

Kidney machine, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Kilns

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8

Kilometres driven, allowance for, Reg. 7306

Kinder Morgan pipeline corp taxable, Reg. 7100(k)

Kinship care, social assistance for

- payments do not increase net income, 81(1)(h.1)
- payments do not prevent Canada Workers Benefit single-parent status, 122.7(1.2)
- payments do not reduce Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1) [Proposed Amendment]

Kitchen utensils

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)

Kiwi loans, *see* Weak currency debt

Know your customer procedures, *see* Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures

Koller case overruled, 81(1)(g)

Korea, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(d)

Kruger Inc. case overruled, 10.1(7)

Krull case overruled, 6(23)

Kuwait

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(f) [repealed]

L

LCGE (Lifetime capital gains exemption), *see* Capital gains deduction

LCT, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)

LIA policy

- annual accrual taxation, Reg. 306(1)
- defined, 248(1)
- FMV of property disposed of on death, 70(5.31)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(ii)

LIF, *see* Life income fund

LIRA, *see* Locked-in retirement account

LLC, *see* Limited liability company (U.S.)

LLP, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan; Limited liability partnership

LLP balance

- defined, 146.02(1)

LNG, *see* Liquefied natural gas

LPP, *see* Listed personal property

LRE, *see* Loss restriction event

LRIP, *see* Low rate income pool

LSVCC, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

La Survivance case overruled, 256(9)

Laboratory services, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

Labour Adjustment Benefits Act

- benefits under
 - income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
 - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(a)
- repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)(v)

Labour credit

- journalism, 125.6

Labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, 125.4(1)
- qualified, *see* Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

Topical Index

Labour organization

- exemption, 149(1)(k)

Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

- acquisition of share by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3) [repealed]
- computation of, 127.4(3), (4)
- cooling-off period, three years, 127.4(3)
- deduction of, 127.4(2)
- defined, 127.4(1), (6), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- eliminated by 2017, 127.4(5), (6)
- provincial, does not reduce ACB of investment, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
- recovery of
 - disposition of share, 211.8
 - national LSVCC, Reg. 6706
 - provincial LSVCC, 211.7

Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC), *see also* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

- amalgamation or merger of, 127.4(1.1), 204.85
- deemed to be mutual fund corporation, 131(8)
- discontinuance of venture capital business, 204.8(2), 204.841
- dissolution of, 204.85
- no new applications accepted (federally) since March 21/13, 204.81(1)
- prescribed, Reg. 6701
- deemed not a public corporation unless listed, 89(1)“public corporation”(b), (c)
 - disposition of shares, capital loss, 40(2)(i)
 - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
 - income eligible for dividend refund, 125(7)“specified investment business”
 - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
 - shares of
 - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- province discontinuing LSVCC credit program, 204.81(8.3), (8.4)
- provincial, tax on, 204.82(5)
- registered, 204.8–204.87
- deemed to be prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(c)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disposition of, clawback, 211.8
 - eligible investment, 204.8(1)
 - refund of tax where no monthly deficiency, 204.83
 - registration conditions, 204.81(1)
 - return and payment of tax, 204.86
 - revocation of registration, 204.81(6)–(9)
 - shares of
 - acquisition by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3)
 - adjusted cost base not reduced by credit, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
 - credit for purchase, 127.4
 - redemption restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
 - transfer restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
 - tax where insufficient eligible investments, 204.82
- rules re, 131(11)
- voluntary de-registration, 204.81(8.1)

Labour union, *see* Union

Labrador

- deduction for individuals residing in, Reg. 7303.1(1)(f)

Land

- adjusted cost base, additions to, 53(1)(h), (i)
- allocation of proceeds of disposition between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- clearing, levelling, draining, 30
- costs relating to ownership of
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- defined, re restrictions on deductibility, 18(3)
- donation of, *see* Ecological gifts
- drainage system, deduction, 30

- ecological, *see* Ecological gifts
- interest on debt relating to acquisition of
 - defined, 18(3)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(2)
 - inventory
 - cost to include non-deductible expenses, 10(1.1)
 - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
 - meaning of, 18(3)
 - not depreciable, Reg. 1102(2)
 - rent paid before acquisition, deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c)
 - tillage of soil, 248(1)“farming”
 - unproductive
 - limitation on deductibility of expenses, 18(2)
 - used in farming business, *see also* Farm land
 - disposition of
 - loss, added to cost base, 111(6)
 - transferred to child on death, 70(9)
 - used in farming business of partnership
 - disposition of, 101

Land drainage system, deduction, 30

Land registry

- lien on property for various debts owing, 223(5)–(11)

Landfill gas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

Landscaping grounds

- deductible expense, 20(1)(aa)

Lapse-supported policy

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

Large corporation

- appeal by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
- capital tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
- defined, 225.1(8)
- notice of objection, requirements, 165(1.11)–(1.14)
- R&D investment tax credits limited, 127(10.2)
- required to remit ½ of taxes in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii), 225.1(7)
- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - exception, 153(1.4)
- small business deduction limited, 125(5.1)(a)

Large corporations tax (Part I.3), 181–181.71 (before 2006)

Large employer

- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - exception, 153(1.4)

Large print-on-screen device, for use by blind person

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

Laryngeal speaking aid, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Laser-disk, *see* Digital video disk

Last, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

Late-filed elections or documents

- detail on notice of objection, 165(1.12)
- generally, 220(3.2), Reg. 600
- resource taxation, 66(12.74)–(12.75)
- s. 85 rollover, 85(7)–(8)
- to trigger capital gain before corporation goes public, 48.1(3)

Late-filed return

- penalty, 162(1), 235

Lather (interior systems mechanic)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Law Society

- bar admission examination fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)

Topical Index

Law Society (*cont'd*)

- membership fees, deductible to employee, 8(1)(i)(i)

Lawyer

- appointed a judge, deferral of income, 24.1 [repealed]
- books and records required to be kept, 230(2.1)
- defined, 232(1), 248(1)
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
- income of, *see* Professional practice
- misrepresentation by, penalty, 163.2
- partnership, *see* Professional partnership
- solicitor-client privilege, 232

Lead performer (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(a)

Lead voice (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(b)

Leads (given to CRA), *see* Informant payments

Leaf tobacco

- processing, exempt from tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)"exempt activity"(b)

Learning disability

- tutoring for
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
- • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.91)

Lease

- financing, *see* Direct financing lease
- option to purchase, *see* Option

Lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5), 20(1)(z), (z.1)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.5)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)

Lease inducement payments

- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)

Lease-leaseback arrangement

- rental payments included in cost for CCA, 13(5.4)

Lease obligation

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3)

Leasehold interest, *see also* Interest (in property, etc.)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
- deemed disposition of, 13(5.1)
- Expo '67 or '86, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 23
- property acquired, rules, 13(5.1)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)

Leasing costs

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- passenger vehicle
- • limitation on deductibility, 67.3
- • • where more than one lessor, 67.4

Leasing properties

- amalgamations, 16.1(4)
- assignments, 16.1(2), (3)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20), 1101(5c)
- defined, Reg. 1100(17)–(20)
- • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)"rental or leasing property"
- replacement property, 16.1(5)–(7)
- rules re, 16.1
- rules where election filed, 16.1(1)–(4)
- subleases, 16.1(2), (3)
- windings-up, 16.1(4)

Leaving Canada, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Lebanon, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 9

Legal costs, *see also* Court: costs

- collecting or establishing right to pension benefit
- • deduction for, 60(o.1)
- • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to retiring allowance or severance pay
- • deduction for, 60(o.1)
- • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to wages
- • deduction for, 8(1)(b)
- • reimbursement of, taxable, 6(1)(j)
- conducting appeal, of, 60(o)
- deductible, 8(1)(b), 20(1)(e), 20(1)(cc), 60(o), (o.1), 62(3)(f), 118.2(2)(l.1)(i)
- financing, 20(1)(e)
- income when awarded or reimbursed, 6(1)(j), 56(1)(l), (l.1)
- lobbying, 20(1)(cc)
- moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- objecting to assessment, 60(o)
- objecting to determination, 152(1.2)
- purchase of new home, 62(3)(f)
- relating to organ or bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(l.1)(i)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- seizure of chattels, 225(2), (4)

Legal documents

- cost of revising for change of address, deduction, 62(3)(f)

Legal representative

- appropriation of property by, 159(3.1)
- clearance certificate, 159(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- liability for taxpayer's obligations, 159(1), (3)
- obligations of, 159(1)

Legal representative of deceased taxpayer

- application to Minister re vesting of properties, 70(5.2), (6), (9), (9.2)
- election re amounts receivable, 70(2)
- • revocation of, 70(4)
- election re losses, 164(6)
- • reassessment, 152(6)
- election re payment of tax in instalments, 159(5)–(7)
- election re reserves, 72(2)
- information return, Reg. 206
- return of income, when due, 70(7)

Legislation

- amendment of, *see* Amendment
- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40
- deemed remedial, *Interpretation Act* s. 12
- definitions, effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
- headings or titles, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- in-force date, *see* Amendments: when in force
- interpretation of, *Interpretation Act*
- marginal notes, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- repeal of, *Interpretation Act* s. 43–45
- titles of sections, *see* Marginal notes

Legislative assembly (or Legislature)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- member of, expense allowance exempt, 81(2)

Lending asset, *see also* Specified debt obligation

- cost amount of, 248(1)"cost amount"(d.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- • for FAPI purposes, 95(1)"lending of money" closing words

Lending of money, *see also* Loan

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Lesbian couples, *see* Common-law partner

Level-yield method (for allocation return from specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9102(2)

Topical Index

Leveraged insured annuity, *see* LIA policy

Leveraged leasing, CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

Lewin case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

Liabilities

- determination of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)

Liability for tax

- alternative minimum tax, 127.5
- failure to withhold tax on payment to non-resident, 215(6)
- general, 2
- income from property transferred at non-arm's length, on, 160(1)–(3)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
- income trusts distributions tax, 122(1)(b)
- joint and several
 - assessment of, 160.1(3)
 - charitable organization and charitable foundation, 188(4)
 - charity making gift to second charity to delay expenditures, 188.1(11)
 - charity revocation tax, 188(2)
 - debt forgiveness reserve, asset transfer, 160.4
 - debtor and transferee following transfer of forgiven amount, 80.04(11)
 - directors and corporation, source withholdings and other amount, 227.1
 - excessive election re capital dividend or capital gains dividend, 185(4), (6)
 - excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(3), (5)
 - GST credit overpayment, 160.1(1.1)
 - income-splitting tax, 160(1.2)
 - legal representative and taxpayer, 159(1)
 - non-resident trust, Canadian beneficiary and contributor, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - Part III tax, 185(4), (6)
 - Part III.1 tax, 185.2(3), (5)
 - payor and non-resident, withholding tax, 227(8.1)
 - person responsible for withholding taxes, 227(5)
 - property transferred not at arm's length, 160(1)
 - property transferred to use other taxpayer's benefit, 160(1.1)
 - RCA benefits received by another, 160.3
 - RRIF, amounts received under, 160.2(2)
 - RRSP, amounts received under, 160.2(1)
 - reportable avoidance transactions penalty, 237.3(9), (10)
 - secured creditor, for remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
 - transferred Part VI.1 tax, 191.3(1)(e)
 - trustee and person whose property is being managed, withholding, 227(5), (5.1)
 - trustee in bankruptcy and bankrupt corporation, 128(1)(e)
 - UI premium tax credit, 160.1(2.2)
 - minimum tax, 127.5
 - non-resident corporation
 - carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - not affected by incorrect assessment, 152(3)
 - Part I, 2
 - Part I.1, 180.1(1)
 - Part I.2, 180.2(2)
 - Part II, 182(1)
 - Part II.1, 183.1(2)
 - Part III, 184
 - Part III.1, 185.2
 - Part IV, 186(1)
 - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3(1)
 - Part V, 188
 - Part VI, 190.1(1), (1.1), (1.2)
 - Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
 - Part IX, 196(1)
 - Part IX.1, 197(2)
 - Part X, 198(1), (3), 199(1), 201
 - Part X.1, 204.1
 - Part X.2, 204.6

- Part X.3, 204.82(1)–(3), (5), (6), 204.841
- Part X.4 tax, 204.91
- Part X.5 tax, 204.94(2)
- Part XI.01, 207.02, 207.03, 207.04(1), (6), 207.05(1), (3)
- Part XI.1, 207.1
- Part XI.2, 207.3
- Part XI.3, 207.7(1)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(2)
- Part XI.5, 207.9(2)
- Part XII.1, 209(2)
- Part XII.2, 210.2(1), (2)
- Part XII.3, 211.1(1)
- Part XII.4, 211.6(2)
- Part XII.5, 211.8(1), 211.81
- Part XII.6, 211.91(1)
- Part XIII, 212
 - Part XIII.1, 218.2(1)
 - Part XIII.2, 218.3(2)
- Part XIV, 219
- partnerships distributions tax, 197(2)
- transfer of property to spouse or minor, 160(1)
- trustee, etc., 159

Library books

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)

License

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
- representation expense, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)

Licensed annuities provider

- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- RESP-eligible investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RRIF-eligible investments, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP-eligible investments, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)

Licensing of property

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Lieutenant governor

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(1)

Life annuity

- for disabled person, rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)

Life estate in real property

- defined, 43.1(1)
- effect of retaining, 43.1(1)
- termination of, 43.1(2), 53(1)(o)

Life income fund

, *see* Registered retirement income fund

Life insurance

, *see also* Life insurance corporation; Life insurance policy

- business, defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 148(9)
- group plan, whether premiums an employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4)
- net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
- policy, *see* Life insurance policy
- policy loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
- policyholder
 - “adjusted cost basis” of policy, 148(9)“adjusted cost basis”
 - “child” of, 148(9)
 - deemed dispositions, 148(2)
 - disposition of interest at non-arm's length, 148(7), (8)
 - disposition of part of interest, 148(4)
 - income from disposition of interest in policy, 148(1), (4)
 - premiums, *see* Premium
 - proceeds received as annuity, 148(6)
 - “relevant authority” defined, 148(9)
 - rules re certain policies, 148(3)

Topical Index

- Life insurance capital dividend**, *see also* Capital dividend account
- brought into capital dividend account, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
 - defined, 248(1)
- Life insurance corporation**, *see also* Insurance corporation
- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 138(16)–(25)
 - accumulated 1968 deficit, defined, 138(12)
 - building under construction etc., amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6), Reg. 2410
 - capital gain on pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
 - capital tax, 190.1(1)
 - change in use rules, 138(11.3), (11.4), (11.41), (11.6); ITAR 26(17.1)
 - computation of income, 138(1)–(6)
 - deductions, 138(3), Reg. 1401
 - Part XII.3 tax, 138(3)(g)
 - deemed a public corporation, 141(2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - definitions, 138(12)
 - demutualization, 139.1
 - dividends from taxable corporations, 138(6)
 - foreign taxes not deductible, 138(5.1), (8)
 - identical properties of, 138(11.1)
 - information returns, Reg. 217
 - maximum tax actuarial reserve, 138(12)
 - non-resident, 219(4)–(8), Reg. 2401
 - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
 - provincial, conversion to mutual corporation, 139
 - real property, vacant or under development, amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6) Reg. 2410
 - “relevant authority” defined, 138(12)
 - reserves, 138(3)(a), Reg. 1400–1408
 - policy reserves, 138(3)(a)(i)
 - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
 - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
 - unpaid claims, 138(3)(a)(ii)
 - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
 - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(4)
 - rules applicable to, 138
 - segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. 6100
 - tax on investment income, 211–211.5
 - Canadian life investment income, 211.1(3)
 - interest on overdue tax, 211.5
 - payment of tax, 211.4, 211.5
 - rate of tax, 211.1(1)
 - return, 211.2
 - taxable Canadian life investment income, 211.1(2)
 - taxable income of, 138(7)
 - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 138(16)–(25)
- Life insurance policy**, *see also* Annuity contract
- accrued income, 12.2
 - amounts included in income on anniversary, 12.2(1)
 - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
 - deduction for over-accrual, 20(20)
 - acquisition costs of
 - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
 - “adjusted cost basis” of, to policyholder, 148(9)
 - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
 - annuity, proceeds received as, 148(6)
 - charity designated as beneficiary, 118.1(5.1), (5.2) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(a) [after 2015]
 - corporation beneficiary under, where, 89(2)
 - deemed disposition of, 148(2)
 - defined, 12.2(10), 138(4.01), 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
 - in Canada, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
 - registered, 211(1)
 - disposition by non-resident
 - certificate, 116(5.2)
 - presumption, 116(5.4)
 - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.3)
 - rules, 116(5.1)
 - disposition of
 - amount included in income, 148(1.1)
 - deduction, 20(20)
 - defined, 148(9)“disposition”, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
 - policyholder’s income, 148(1), (4)
 - proceeds of
 - defined, 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
 - income, 56(1)(j)
 - distribution of proceeds
 - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
 - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
 - dividends, 148(2)
 - enhanced capital gains deduction, effect on, 110.6(15)
 - exempt policy, Reg. 306
 - defined, 12.2(11)
 - group term, defined, 248(1)
 - in Canada, defined, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
 - income from, 148
 - interest in
 - amount to be included, 12.2(1)
 - owned under deferred profit sharing plan, 198(6)–(8)
 - “value” defined, 148(9)“value”
 - life annuity contract, 148(10)
 - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
 - mortality gains and losses, Reg. 308
 - net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
 - participating, *see* Participating life insurance policy
 - premium, *see* Premium
 - “prescribed increase” in benefit on death under, Reg. 309(2)
 - prescribed premium, rules, Reg. 309
 - proceeds of the disposition of, defined, 148(9)
 - retirement compensation arrangement funded by, 207.6(2)
 - riders, 12.2(10)
 - rollover
 - to child, 148(8)
 - to spouse, 148(8.1), (8.2)
 - segregated fund, 138.1, Reg. 6100
 - defined, 138(12)
 - “tax anniversary date” defined, 148(9)
 - third anniversary amounts, defined, 12.2(11)“anniversary day”
 - transfer not at arm’s length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
 - transfer to child, 148(8)
 - transfer to spouse
 - breakdown of marriage, on, 148(8.1)
 - death, on, 148(8.2)
 - value of, for valuing shares etc. on death, emigration or immigration, 70(5.3)
- Life insurance policy in Canada**, *see* Life insurance policy: in Canada
- Life insurer**, *see also* Life insurance corporation
- defined, 248(1)
- Life interest**, *see* Life estate in real property
- Life interest trust**, *see* Alter ego trust
- Lifelong Learning Plan**, 146.02
- definitions, 146.01(1)
 - income inclusions, 56(1)(h.2), 146.02(4)–(6)
 - repayment of amount borrowed from RRSP, 146.02(3)
 - withdrawal of funds from RRSP, 146(8), Reg. 104.1
 - within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)

Topical Index

- Lifelong Learning Plan (*cont'd*)
- withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1
- Lifetime benefit trust**
- defined, 60.011(1)
- Lifetime disability assistance payments**
- defined, 146.4(1)
- Lifetime retirement benefits**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Lift, power-operated (for wheelchair etc.)**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- Lift truck, industrial**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- Limitation of benefits rule**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Limitation periods**, *see also* Filing deadlines; Reassessment; Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- collection of tax debt, 10 years, 222(4)
 - prosecution for offences, 244(4)
 - requesting adjustment to past return, 10 years, 152(4.2)
 - requesting past Canada Child Benefit, 10 years, 122.62(2)
 - requesting refund of past year, 10 years, 164(1.5)
 - requesting waiver of interest or penalty, 10 years, 220(3.1)
- Limited-dividend housing company**
- defined, Reg. 3700
 - exemption, 149(1)(n)
- Limited liability company (U.S.)**
- equity interests treated as shares, 93.2(2)
 - look-through for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:6
 - treated as corporation, 248(1)“corporation”
 - treated as foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11.2)(b)
- Limited liability partnership**
- at-risk rules inapplicable, 96(2.4)(a)
 - capital gain not triggered by negative ACB, 40(3.14)(a)
 - United Kingdom, Canada-UK treaty Interpretative Protocol (2014)
- Limited partner**, *see also* Limited partnership; Specified member (of partnership)
- at-risk rules, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
 - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
 - deemed not to carry on partnership’s business, 253.1
 - defined, 96(2.4)
 - for investment tax credit, 127(8.5)
 - for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
 - for partnership interest negative ACB, 40(3.14)
 - for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1)
 - investment tax credit, 127(8.1)
 - limit on cost of investment, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”(b), 143.2(6)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - research and development losses, 96(1)(g)
 - resource expenses, 66.8
- Limited partnership**, *see also* Limited partner; Partnership; Tax shelter: investment
- debt of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n.01)
 - deemed not a business of the partner, 253.1
 - losses, *see* Limited partnership losses
 - mutual fund commissions financing, 18.1
 - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)(ii)(A)
 - unit
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
 - small business investment, Reg. 5102
- Limited partnership losses**, *see also* Limited partnership
- adjusted cost base of partnership interest, reduction for, 53(2)(c)(i.1)
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)(a), (b)
 - at-risk amount, 96(2.1)
 - artificial transactions to increase, 96(2.6), (2.7)
 - defined, 96(2.2)
 - carryforward of, 111(1)(e)
 - deductibility, 96(2.1)
 - limitation on, 111(3)(a)
 - defined, 96(2.1), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - order of deduction, 111(3)(b)
 - partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
 - winding-up, on, 88(1.1)
- Limited partnership unit**, *see* Limited partnership: unit
- Limited-recourse amount**
- defined, for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1), (7)
- Limited-recourse debt**
- application to definition of tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”(b)
 - application to determination of advantage received, 248(32)(b)
 - defined, 143.2(6.1)
 - repayment of, 248(34)
- Linefill**
- in pipeline, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
- Linens**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
- Linked note**
- sale of
 - deemed interest inclusion, 20(14.2)
 - information return, Reg. 201(1)(g)
- Liquefaction of natural gas**, *see also* Eligible liquefaction facility
- income from, determination of, Reg. 1104(18)
- Liquefied natural gas**
- facility for, *see* Eligible liquefaction facility
- Liquidation entitlement**
- defined
 - capital gains deduction, Reg. 6205(1)(a)(i)(B), 6205(4)(b)
 - flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(a)(ii), 6202.1(1.1)(a), 6202.1(3)(b)
 - taxable preferred shares, 248(1)“taxable preferred share”(b)(ii)
 - taxable RFI shares, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”(b)
- Liquidator**, *see also* Legal representative
- certificate before distribution, 159(2)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return required by, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
- List of taxes and tax rates**, *see* Rates of tax
- Listed country**
- for foreign affiliate purposes, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- Listed election**
- defined, Reg. 5911(2)
- Listed financial institution**
- defined
 - for Canadian reporting of US persons’ interests in accounts, 263(1)
- Listed international agreement**
- disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)
- Listed personal property**, *see also* Art; Personal-use property
- defined, 54
 - loss from
 - defined, 41(3)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(b)
 - usable only against LPP gains, 3(b)(ii), 41(2)
 - net gain from disposition, 41(2)

Topical Index

Listed securities, *see* Publicly-traded securities

Literary work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

Litigation, costs of, *see* Court: costs

Little Egypt bump

- prevention of, 98(5)(d) [repealed]

Liver extract, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)

Livestock

- destruction of
- • deferral of income from, 80.3(2)
- • • exceptions, 80.3(6)
- • inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(3)
- • • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
- sales of, in prescribed drought or flood region, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed

Living together, deemed spouses, *see* Common-law partner

Loan, *see also* Borrowed money; Debt; Interest (money)

- acquired in ordinary course of business of insurer or moneylender, 20(27)
- back-to-back, to spouse or minor, 74.5(6)
- charity, by, 118.1(16)
- corporation to, to reduce income, 74.4(2)
- • outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
- employee, to, included in income, 6(9), 80.4(1)
- foreign affiliate’s income from, 95(2)(a.3)
- forgiveness of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- guarantee fee, deductible, 20(1)(e)
- home purchase, *see* Home purchase loan
- interest-free or low-interest
- • to child, 74.1(2)
- • to employee, 80.4(1)
- • to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.1)
- • to non-resident, 17
- • to shareholder, 15(2)–(2.6)
- • to spouse, 74.1(1)
- inventory write-down restricted, 18(1)(s)
- minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(6)–(11)
- • for value, 74.5, (2)
- • repayment of, 74.1(3)
- non-arm’s length person, to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- • used to repay existing indebtedness, 56(4.3)
- non-resident, to, by corporation, 17
- partnership interest, of, 96(1.8)
- personal services business, to
- • inclusion in income, 12(1)(w)
- policy, repayment of, 60(s)
- reduction in value of
- • limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
- related person, to, *see* non-arm’s length person (*above*)
- shareholder, to, by corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 80.4(2)
- • back-to-back rules, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- • capacity test, 15(2.4)(e)
- • deemed benefit, 15(9)
- • exception for “pertinent loan or indebtedness”, 15(2.11), 17.1
- • forgiveness of, 15(1.2)
- • from foreign affiliate, 90(6)–(15)
- • non-residents, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
- • persons connected with, 80.4(8)
- • repayment of, 20(1)(j)
- spouse, to, 74.1(1)
- • for value, 74.5(2)
- • repayment of, 74.1(3)
- value, for, to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.2)
- wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 17, 218

Loanbacks

- property or money donated to charity, 118.1(16)

Lobbying, *see* Representation expenses

Local

- of union, deemed same employer as union, 252.1

Locked-in annuity

- held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)

Locked-in retirement account, 147.3(1)

Locomotive, *see* Railway: locomotive

Lodge, expense of, not deductible, 18(1)(l)

Lodging, *see* Board and lodging

Logging equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)

Logging operations

- income from, in the province, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”

Logging property

- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(iii)

Logging tax

- deduction from income tax, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
- defined, 127(2)
- provincial legislation imposing, Reg. 700(3)
- rules applicable to, 127(1)

Long-haul truck

- defined, for meals percentages, 67.1(5)

Long-haul truck driver

- defined, 67.1(5)
- food and beverages, percentage allowed, 67.1(1.1)

“Long-term debt” defined, 181(1), 190(1)

Long-term resident

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 11

Look-back rule (for flow-through shares)

- interest charged as tax, 211.91(1)
- renunciation permitted, 66(12.66)(a.1)

Look-through rule (for partnerships), *see* Tiers of partnerships

Loss(es)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- capital, *see* Capital loss
- carryback, *see* Carryback
- carryforward, *see* Carryforward
- carryover of, 111
- • corporation or trust, by, 111(5)–(5.5)
- • • anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
- • • change in control of corporation, 111(4)
- • farming business, from, 111(1)(c), (d), 111(6), (7)
- • restricted, for corporation becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)(c)
- defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- disposition of debt in exchange for replacement obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
- disposition of debt owing by related person, deemed nil, 40(2)(e.1)
- disposition of share of, foreign affiliate, on, 93(2)–(4)
- farm, defined, 111(8)
- farming, *see also* Farm loss
- • after land disposed of, 111(6)
- • carryover of, 111(1)(d)
- • deduction limited, 31
- • effect on cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
- • limitation on deductibility, 111(3), (6), (7)
- • partnership, of, 101, 111(7)
- • reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b), (c)
- • restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
- fishing, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
- foreign affiliate, of

Topical Index

Loss(es) (*cont'd*)

- deductible, Reg. 5903
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- foreign bank's Canadian affiliate, 142.7(12)
- housing, *see* Housing loss
- insurer's, 138(2)
- limitations on deductibility, 111(3), *see also* Stop-loss rules
- net capital, *see* Net capital loss
- non-capital, *see* Non-capital loss
- office or employment, from, 5(2)
- order of reduction, on settlement of debt, 80(2)
- place, from sources in, 4
- post-emigration, 128.1(8)
- reduction of, on property previously owned by trust, 107(6)
- restrictions on deductibility, *see* Loss restriction event; Stop-loss rules
- share that is capital property, on, 112(3), (4)
- source, from, 4
- stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
- superficial
 - business of lending money, 18(13), (15)
 - capital property, 40(2)(g)(i), 54
 - defined, 54
 - eligible capital property, 14(12), (13) [before 2017]
 - inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
- terminal
 - deduction for, 20(16)
 - no deduction re motor vehicle, 20(16.1)
- transfer of, *see* Suspension of losses; Transfer of losses
- windup, on, 88(1.1)

Loss of income source, deduction for interest expense, 20.1

Loss offset program, *see* Fuel tax rebate

Loss restriction event, *see also* Control of corporation: change of

- deemed acquisition of control of corporation, 256(7), (8)
- deemed year-end, 249(4)
- defined, 251.2
- loss carryovers restricted
 - bad debts, 111(5.3), (5.5)
 - business losses, 111(5)
 - capital losses, 40(3.4)(b)(iii), 53(2)(b.2), 111(4), (5.5), 111(8)“net capital loss”C(c), 111(12)
 - cumulative eligible capital, 111(5.2) [before 2017], (5.5)
 - debt forgiveness, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(b), 80(1)“unrecognized loss”, 80(15)(c)(iv), 80.04(4)(h)
 - depreciable property, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 13(24), (25), 111(5.1), (5.5)
 - doubtful debts, 111(5.3)
 - eligible capital property, 14(12)(f) [before 2017], 111(5.2) [before 2017]
 - farm losses, 111(5), (5.5)
 - foreign currency debt, 111(12)
 - inventory, 10(10), (11)
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(j), (k), 127(9.1), (9.2)
 - matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(1)(b)(ii)
 - net capital losses, *see* capital losses (above)
 - non-capital losses (business losses), 111(5)
 - resource expenditures, 66(11.4)–(11.6)
 - SR&ED expenditures, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
 - superficial loss, 54“superficial loss”(f)
 - undepreciated capital cost, 111(5.1)

Lottery

- capital gain or loss nil, 40(2)(f)
- prize winnings, not taxed (no taxing provision)

Low rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- after windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- addition on amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- addition on ceasing to be CCPC, 89(8)
- addition on windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

Lower value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Lump-sum payment

- employment income
 - averaging provisions, ITAR 40
 - defined, Reg. 103(6)
 - withholding of tax, Reg. 103(4)
- retroactive spreading over past years
 - addition to tax for earlier years, 120.31
 - deduction in current year, 110.2

Lump-sum premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

Luxembourg, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Luxury vehicle, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury

M

M&P, *see* Manufacturing or processing: credit

MFPP, *see* Member-funded pension plan

MIB, *see* Majority-interest beneficiary

MIC, *see* Mortgage investment corporation

MIGB, *see* Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

MLA, *see* Member: legislative assembly

MLI [Multilateral Instrument], *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty

MNE group, *see* Multinational enterprise group

MP, *see* Member: Parliament

MPP, *see* Member: legislative assembly; Money purchase provision

MURB, *see* Multiple-unit residential buildings

Machine part, cutting or shaping

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)

Machinery and equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29

Machinist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Magazine advertising

- limitation, 19.01

Mail

- notice of objection, 165(2)
- presumption re mailing date, 244(14)
- proof of service by, 244(5)
- receipt of things mailed, 248(7)

Maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

Maintenance costs

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- trust property, of, 105(2)

Majority-interest beneficiary

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest group of partners

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

Majority-interest partner

- acquisition of control of corporation that is, 13(24), 66(11.4)
- capital loss denied on disposition to partnership, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- defined, 248(1)

Topical Index

- Malta**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(e)
- Management fee**
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
 - defined, 212(4)
 - whether deductible, 67
- Manitoba**, *see also* Province
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
 - recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
 - *Mineral Exploration Incentive Program Act*, assistance under, Reg. 6202.1(5)“excluded obligation”(a)(i)
 - northern, *see* Northern Canada
 - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(e)
 - Rural Development Bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Manrell case overruled**, 56.4
- Manufacturing or processing**
- assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
 - building used for, additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
 - business
 - deemed capital cost of property acquired for, 13(10)
 - new, in designated area
 - capital cost allowance for property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 21
 - credit, 125.1, Reg. Part LII
 - defined
 - for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)
 - for investment tax credit, 127(11)(a)
 - for M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
 - for manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
 - property used in, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(15), (16), (16.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 39, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 43
 - separate class for each property if election made, Reg. 1101(5s)
 - tobacco, surtax on, 182, 183
- Marginal notes**
- effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
 - relevance to legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- Marihuana**, *see* Marijuana
- Marijuana**
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(u)
- Marine railway**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Mark-to-market property**, 142.5, *see also* Specified debt obligation
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(e.4), (e.5)
 - annual recognition of gain or loss, 142.5(2)
 - cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(c.1)
 - debt obligation, interest on, 142.5(3)
 - deemed disposition of, 142.5(2)
 - defined, 142.2(1)
 - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c)
 - where election made re derivatives, 10.1(4)(a)
 - disposition of
 - adjustment for dividends received, 112(5)–(5.2)
 - deemed
 - annual, 142.5(2)
 - on windup, 88(1)(i)
 - income treatment, 142.5(1)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
 - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
 - mark-to-market treatment required, 142.5(2)
 - rollover not permitted, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
 - stop-loss rules restricted, 112(5.6)
 - superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
 - winding-up, effect of, 88(1)(a.3), (h), (i)
- Mark-to-market treatment**
- eligible derivative, by election, 10.1
 - financial institution’s property, 142.5(2)
- Markedly restricted**
- defined, for disability credit, 118.3(1)
- Marketing board**
- patronage dividends where board used, 135(8)
- Markevich case overruled**, 222(3)–(10)
- Marriage**, *see also* Spouse; Common-law partner
- breakdown of, *see* Divorce and separation
 - meaning of, *Civil Marriage Act* s. 2
 - notice to CRA required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(7)(a)
 - same-sex, *see* Same-sex marriage
- Married status**
- tax credit, 118(1)B(a)
 - limitation, 118(4)
- MasterCard**
- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(i), (ii)
- Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)**
- defined, Reg. 4802(1.1)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exemption from Part I tax, 149(1)(o.4)
 - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
 - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iii)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Matchable expenditure**
- deemed to be a tax shelter investment, 18.1(13)
 - defined, 18.1(1)
 - deduction restricted, 18.1(2)–(4)
 - film shelters shut down, 18.1(17)
 - non-arm’s length disposition, 18.1(8)–(10)
 - reinsurance commissions excluded, 18.1(15)
 - rules apply only to tax shelters, 18.1(16)
- Matching rule**, 18(9), *see also* Matchable expenditure
- Material interest**
- defined, 149.2(1)
- Material transaction**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1), 149.2(2)
- Maternity leave**
- qualifying period for pension earnings, Reg. 8507(3)
- Matrimonial regime, dissolution of**, 248(22), (23)
- Maturity**
- registered retirement savings plan, of, 146(1)“maturity”
- Maximum benefit rule**
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8504
- “May”**
- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11
- McGillivray Restaurant case overruled**, 256(5.11)
- Meads v. Meads case**, 2(1)
- Meals**, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- employee’s, deduction limited, 8(4)
- Mean Canadian investment fund**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2412
- Mean Canadian outstanding premiums**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean Canadian reserve liabilities**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean maximum tax actuarial reserve**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mechanic**, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Media**, *see* Journalism

Topical Index

Medical devices and equipment

- prescribed, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700

Medical doctor, *see also* Physician

- certification for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- fees of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
- income of, *see* Professional practice

Medical expenses

- air conditioner, Reg. 5700(c.3)
- alarm for infant, Reg. 5700(r)
- altered auditory feedback device, Reg. 5700(z.1)
- ambulance, 118.2(2)(f)
- animal trained to assist impaired person, 118.2(2)(l)
- artificial eye, 118.2(2)(i)
- attendant care, 64(a)A(ii)(J), 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
- artificial limb, 118.2(2)(i)
- balance disorder, pressure pulse therapy device for, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- blind aids, *see* Blind person
- bliss symbol board, 64(a)A(ii)(N), Reg. 5700(x)
- blood sugar measuring device, Reg. 5700(s)
- bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(l.1)
- braille note-taker, 64(a)A(ii)(O), Reg. 5700(y)
- captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
- catheters and catheter trays, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- celiac disease patients, gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
- closed-caption TV decoder, Reg. 5700(q)
- colostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
- cosmetic purposes, expenses disallowed, 118.2(2.1)
- credit for
 - non-refundable, 118.2
 - refundable, 122.51
- crutches, 118.2(2)(i)
- deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2)(l.44)
- deduction for, 64
- deemed, 118.2(3)
- deemed payment of, 118.2(4)
- defined, 118.2(2)
- denture costs, 118.2(2)(p)
- devices and equipment, Reg. 5700
- diapers for incontinence, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(l.6)
- drugs, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
- elastic support hose, Reg. 5700(u)
- electrotherapy device, Reg. 5700(z.2)
- extremity pump, Reg. 5700(u)
- eyeglasses, 118.2(2)(j)
- fertility treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- full-time attendant for physically or mentally impaired person, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
- group home care, 118.2(2)(b.2)
- guide dog, 118.2(2)(l)
- hardwood flooring disallowed, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)
- Health Canada Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- hearing aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- hearing loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- home construction for disabled person, 118.2(2)(l.21)
- home renovations, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- duplicate claim of home accessibility tax credit permitted, 118.041(4)
- hospital bed, Reg. 5700(h)
- hot tub disallowed, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)
- ileostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
- *in vitro* treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- incontinence-related products, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- inductive coupling osteogenesis stimulator, Reg. 5700(v)

- infusion pump, Reg. 5700(s)
- insulin, 118.2(2)(k)
- iron lung, 118.2(2)(i)
- kidney machine, 118.2(2)(i)
- laboratory procedures, 118.2(2)(o)
- laryngeal speaking aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- learning disability, tutoring, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(l.91)
- limb brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- lip reading training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- liver extract, injectible, 118.2(2)(k)
- marijuana, 118.2(2)(u)
- medical equipment and devices, 118.2(2)(i), (k)
 - prescribed, 118.2(2)(m)
- medical practitioners etc., references to, 118.4(2)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b)–(e), 118.3
- transfer of unused credit to spouse, 118.8
- modifications to dwelling for physically impaired person, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- moving expenses, 118.2(2)(l.5)
- notch provision, 118.2(1)D
- note-taking services, 64(a)A(ii)(F), 118.2(2)(l.41)
- optical scanner, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- orthopaedic shoe, etc., Reg. 5700(e)
- oxygen concentrator, 118.2(2)(i)
- oxygen, oxygen tent and oxygen equipment, 118.2(2)(k)
- pacemaker, Reg. 5700(d)
- page turner, Reg. 5700(z), 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- partial dependency, 118.3(3)
- phototherapy equipment, 118.2(2)(i)
- prescribed devices and equipment, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- pressure pulse therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- print reader, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- private health services plan premiums, 118.2(2)(q)
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust, 144.1(10)
- reading services, 118.2(2)(l.43)
- real-time captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
- refundable credit, additional, 122.51
- rehabilitative therapy for hearing/speech loss, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- reimbursed, 118.2(3)
 - by employer, 118.2(3)(a)
- rocking bed, 118.2(2)(i)
- sign language interpretation services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
- sign language training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- Special Access Program devices or drugs, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- speech loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- speech synthesizer, 64(a)A(ii)(E), Reg. 5700(p)
- spinal brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- standing therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- syringe, Reg. 5700(b)
- TDD, 64(a)A(ii)(B), Reg. 5700(k)
- talking textbooks, 64(a)A(ii)(I), Reg. 5700(w)
- therapy, 118.2(2)(l.9)
 - for hearing or speech loss, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- training courses to care for infirm dependant, 118.2(2)(l.8)
- transportation services, 118.2(2)(g)
 - where ambulance etc. not available, 118.2(4)
- travelling expenses, 118.2(2)(h)
- truss, hernia, 118.2(2)(i)
- tutoring services, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(l.91)
- van for use with wheelchair, 118.2(2)(l.7)
- vitamin B12, 118.2(2)(k)
- voice recognition software, 64(a)A(ii)(G), 118.2(2)(l.42)
- walker, 118.2(2)(i), Reg. 5700(i)
- wheelchair, 118.2(2)(i)
- wheelchair lift, Reg. 5700(m)
- wig, Reg. 5700(a)

Topical Index

Medical instruments (small)

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

Medical practitioner

- defined, 118.4(2)

Medical Research Council

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(B), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

Medicine

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)

Melford Developments case overruled, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 3

Member

- credit union, defined, 137(6)“member”
- deferred profit sharing plan, defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- legislative assembly, expense allowance, 81(2)
- Parliament
- allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(i)(A)
- election contributions
- credit, 127(3)
- records of, 230.1
- income treated as employment income, 248(1)“office”
- retirement compensation arrangement of, Reg. 6802.1
- retiring allowances, 60(j.04)
- partnership, *see* Partner
- pension plan, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1)
- pooled pension plan, defined, 147.5(1)

Member affiliate

- defined
- for dividend from non-resident corporation, 90(15)“specified amount”B(b)
- for FAPI partnership deeming rule, 93.1(4)(a)

Member-funded pension plan, Reg. 8510(9)

Member of Parliament, *see* Member: Parliament

Member of the taxpayer’s household

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

Membership dues

- employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i), (iv)–(vi)
- recreational club etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

Memorial Grant Program for First Responders

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

Mental or physical health

- counselling related to
- value not included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iv)

Mental or physical impairment, *see also* Blind person; Hearing impairment; Infirm dependant; Mobility impairment

- attendant care expenses, deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- certification by health care professional
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
- credit for, 118.3
- full-time attendant, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- partial dependant, 118.3(3)
- unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- deduction for
- various medical expenses, 64
- disability supports deduction, 64
- home purchase credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
- Minister may obtain advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re, 118.3(4)
- modifications to dwelling, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- nature of, 118.4(1)
- RESP age requirements, waiver, 146.1(2.2)
- RESP enrolment requirements, part-time allowed, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)

- specified disabled person
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
- student, 118.6(3)
- “totally and permanently disabled”
- meaning of, for pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)

Merchant navy veteran pension, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Merger, *see also* Amalgamation

- absorptive, of foreign corporations, 87(8.2)
- cross-border, 128.2
- deemed receipt of shares on, 87(1.1)
- foreign, *see* Foreign merger
- triangular, 87(9)

Metal fabricator (fitter)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Methods of accounting prohibited, *see* Accounting

Metric scales, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)

Mexico, *see also* Foreign government

- certain bonds of, *see* Brady bond
- escisión, treatment of shareholder, 15(1.5)
- stock exchange recognized, 262

Middle East

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(f) [repealed]

Migration, *see* Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada

Mileage allowances, Reg. 7306

Millwright

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Mine

- buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(w)–(ya.2), 1100A
- definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
- defined, Reg. 1104(6)(b), 1104(7)(a), 1206(1), 3900(1)
- depletion allowance, *see* Depletion allowances
- equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)–10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- exempt income from, Reg. 1100A [Revoked], Part XIX [Revoked]
- exploration and development expenses, 66
- income from a, meaning of, Reg. 1104(5), (6)(a)
- industrial mineral, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
- separate class, Reg. 1101(4)
- new or expanded
- separate capital cost allowance classes, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
- shafts etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
- townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs

Mineral

- defined, 248(1)
- for capital cost allowances, Reg. 1104(3)

Mineral exploration tax credit, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”

Mineral ore

- defined, Reg. 3900(1)

Mineral resource

- defined, 248(1)

Mineral rights

- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)

Minimum amount

- defined
- for minimum tax, 127.51
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(5), (7)
- special rule for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
- for RRIF, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”, Reg. 7308(3), (4)

Topical Index

Minimum amount (*cont'd*)

- for RRSP rollover for 2015, 60.022(5)(c), (d)
- special rule for 2008, 146.3(1.1)
- requirement to withdraw from RRIF annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”

Minimum tax, 127.5–127.55

- additional tax for income not earned in a province, and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- additional tax re
 - excluded from instalment estimates for farmers and fishermen, 155(1)(a)
- adjusted taxable income, 127.52
- basic exemption, 127.53
- basic minimum tax credit, 127.531
- carryback re
 - effect on interest payable to taxpayer, 164(5), (5.1)
 - no effect on interest payable, 161(7)
- carryover, 120.2
 - additional tax, determination of, 120.2(3)
 - overseas employment tax credit not reduced by, 122.3(2)“tax otherwise payable under this Part for the year”
 - where not applicable, 120.2(4)
- deferred employee stock option benefit, no AMT where election made 2010-14, 180.01(2)(f)
- excluded from “tax payable” etc. under Part I, 117(1)
- foreign tax credit, 127.54
- partnership investing in residential property or Canadian film, 127.52(2)
- Quebec abatement and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- where not applicable, 127.55

Mining

- defined, Reg. 1104(3)
- exemption from non-resident withholding tax on dividends, 213

Mining corporation

- prospecting, exploration and development expenses, ITAR 29(2)–(5)

Mining expenditure

- flow-through, *see* Flow-through mining expenditure

Mining exploration depletion base

- defined, Reg. 1203(2)
- expenses added to
 - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(f)

Mining exploration expenses, “grass-roots”

- expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
- partnership deemed not at arm’s length, 66(17)

Mining operations

- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)

Mining property, *see also* Canadian resource property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
- defined, 35(2)
- excluded from flow-through share renunciation, 66(12.62)(b.1)
- prospector’s exemption, 35

Mining reclamation trust [repealed], *see* Qualifying environmental trust

Mining taxes

- credit, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure
- deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900

Minister of Canadian Heritage, *see also* Canadian Heritage, Department of

- certification of accredited film/video production, 125.5(1)“accredited film or video production certificate”
 - revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)
- certification of Canadian film/video production, 125.4(1)“Canadian film or video production certificate”
 - revocation of certificate, 125.4(6)

Minister of Finance

- appointed, *Financial Administration Act* s. 14
- designation of deployed operational mission for tax-free income, 110(1.3)

Minister of National Revenue, *see also* Canada Revenue Agency

- advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- arbitrary assessment by, 152(7)
- authority re determination of charitable foundation’s “prescribed amount”, 149.1(1.2)
- authorized to accept security for payment of tax etc., 220(4)–(4.4)
- burden of proof in assessing penalty, 163(3)
- certificate of exemption, 212(1)(b)(iv), (14)
- certificate re proposed disposition of property by non-resident, 116(2)
- chief source of income, determination re, 31
- consent to change of fiscal period, 249.1(7)
- consent to sale of property bound by Court-registered certificate re amount payable, 223(9), (10)
- defined, 248(1)
- delegation of powers and duties, 220(2.01), Reg. Part IX; *Interpretation Act* s. 24(2)
- designation of public corporation, ITAR 50(3)
- determination of amounts under s. 245, 152(1.11), (1.12)
 - binding effect, 152(1.3)
- determination of excessive refund, 160.1(1)
- determination of losses by, 152(1.1), (1.2)
 - binding effect, 152(1.3)
- direction re collection, 225.2
- discretion re transfer pricing adjustments, 247(10)
- duties of
 - administration and enforcement of Act, 220(1)
 - disposition of appeal, on, 164(4.1)
 - refunds, 164(4.1)
 - when objection filed, 165(3)
 - inquiry authorized by, 231.4(1)
 - investigatory powers re tax shelters, 237.1(8)
 - not bound by return, 152(7)
 - notice of, to provide information, 231.2
 - permission to destroy records, 230(4), (8)
 - powers
 - acquire and dispose of debtor’s tax property, to, 224.2
 - extension of filing date, 220(3)
 - seize moneys restorable to tax debtor, to, 224.3
 - RPP, authority to impose conditions re, 147.1(5)
 - registered investments and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
 - required to assess tax, 152(1)
 - restrictions on collection, 225.1
 - collection in jeopardy, 225.2
 - revocation of registration of charity, 168
 - tax shelter identification number, issuance of, 237.1(3)
 - waiver of penalty or interest, 220(3.1)
 - waiver of requirement to file form or document, 220(2.1)

Minister (of religion), *see* Clergy

Minister of the Environment

- certification of ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts
- permission to dispose of ecologically sensitive land, 207.31

Minor, *see also* Age; Child

- amount payable by trust to, 104(18)
- transfers and loans to, 74.1(2)
 - corporation, through, 74.5(6)–(11)
 - deemed, 74.5(6)–(11)
 - for value, 74.5(1), (2)
 - joint liability for tax on, 160(1)–(3)
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - trust, through, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
- trust for, 104(18)

Topical Index

Minor term annuity

- rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)

Misclassified property, 13(6)

Misrepresentation

- justification for late reassessment, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- of other person's tax affairs, penalty, 163.2
- of own tax affairs, penalty, 163(2)

Mission, operational, *see* Deployed operational mission

Mobile crane operator

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Mobility impairment, *see also* Disability; Impairment

- building modifications for, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- device to permit person with, to drive vehicle
 - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- driveway alterations for person with, 118.2(2)(l.6)
- moving expenses for person with, 118.2(2)(l.5)
- transportation and parking for person with, not taxable benefit, 6(16)

Modifications (to building)

- disability-related, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- dwelling, for disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)

Modified GAAP, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles

Modified net premium (re insurance policy)

- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (3)

Mohel

- payment to, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)

Mold, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

Moldovan case reinstated, 31(1)

Mole, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3

Monetary contribution

- for political contribution credit
 - credit for, 127(3)
 - defined, 127(4.1), *Canada Elections Act* s. 2(1)

Money

- borrowed, *see* Borrowed money
- business of lending, *see* Moneylender
- included in definition of property, 248(1)“property”

Money market fund

- ineligible for December 15 year-end election, Reg. 4801.01

Money purchase limit

- defined, 147.1(1), 248(1)
- limits pension contributions, 147.1(8), (9)
- limits RRSP contribution, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”

Money purchase provision, *see* Registered pension plan: money purchase provision

Money services business

- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

Moneylender, *see also* Financial institution

- bad debts
 - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
 - inclusion in income, 12.4
- disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(f)
- guarantees etc.
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
 - reserve for, 20(1)(l.1)
- loan/lending asset
 - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
 - reduction in value of
 - limitation on deduction, 18(1)(s)
- loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
- reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)
- security used or held by
 - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

- superficial loss not deductible, 18(13), (15)

Monitor

- crib death, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

Monk

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

Month

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Monthly withholding amount

- defined, for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.21)

Montreal

- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- stock exchange, designated, 262 , *see also* Bourse de Montréal Inc.

Morasse case overruled re shareholder benefit, 15(1)(a)

Morgan Stanley Capital Investment Index units

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Mortality gain

- defined, Reg. 308(2)

Mortality loss

- defined, Reg. 308(2)

Mortgage, *see also* Debt

- expropriation assets acquired for sale of foreign property, 80.1
- foreclosure, 79
- interest
 - blended with principal in payments, 16(1), 214(2)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(c), *see also* Work space in home
- investment corporation, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
- not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
- RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
- sale of, included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
- subsidy by employer, taxable benefit, 6(23)

Mortgage-backed securities

- eligible for investment by RRSP, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)

Mortgage Insurance Corporation of Canada

- payments to guarantee fund deductible, Reg. 1400(3)G

Mortgage investment corporation, 130.1

- deemed public corporation, 130.1(5)
- defined, 130.1(6), 248(1)
- election re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
 - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
- non-qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
- not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(ii)
- qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
- shareholders, how counted, 130.1(7)

Mortgage subsidy

- taxable benefit, 6(23)

Motion picture film

- Canadian film or video production credit, 125.4
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m), Sch. II:Cl. 18
- certified production, *see* Certified production
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- in-flight movies not treated as entertainment, 67.1(4)(a)
- partnership investing in
 - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
 - payment to non-resident for use of, 212(5)
 - revenue guarantee, exemption from at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(ii) [repealed]
- shelters prohibited, 18.1(17)

Motor vehicle

- accident claims, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- capital cost allowance
 - of employee, 8(1)(j), Reg. 1100(6)
 - of person carrying on business, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x)
- defined, 248(1)

Topical Index

- Motor vehicle** (*cont'd*)
- device to enable disabled person to drive, Reg. 5700(h)
 - employee's allowance for use of
 - not income, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
 - where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
 - employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
 - expenses
 - limitations on, *see* Passenger vehicle
 - of employee, when deductible, 8(1)(f), (h.1)
 - loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(d)
 - recapture of excess CCA, 13(2)
 - terminal loss rules not applicable, 20(16.1)
- Motor vehicle body repairer (metal and paint)**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"
- Motor vehicle warranty**, *see* Extended motor vehicle warranty
- Motorcycle mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"
- Moufarrège case overruled**, 20.1
- Mould**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Movable property**
- defined
 - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907
- Movie**, *see* Motion picture film
- Moving expenses**, *see also* Relocation
- certain students, 62(2)
 - deduction for, 62(1)
 - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
 - defined, 62(3)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.5)
 - moving to United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
 - "new work location", 62(1)
 - residents absent from Canada
 - deduction, 64.1
- Multi-employer plan (RPP)**
- anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
 - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
 - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
 - special rules, Reg. 8510(5)
 - when revocable, 147.1(9)
- Multilateral Instrument**, *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty
- Multinational enterprise group**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Multi-tier alignment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
 - election, 249.1(9)
 - no stub-period accrual for earlier years, 34.2(9)
- Multi-tier alignment election**
- for partnership, 249.1(9)
- Multiple counting of deductions or credits**, 248(28)
- Multiple mine property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(ya.2)
 - separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4h)
- Multiple-unit residential buildings**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
- Municipal body performing function of government**, *see* Public body: performing function of government
- Municipal waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)"eligible waste fuel"
 - used as fuel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43(e)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)
- Municipality**, *see also* Government
- assistance by, *see* Assistance/government assistance
 - bonds of
 - constitute qualified securities for securities lending arrangement rules, 260(1)"qualified security"(c)
 - no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(III)
 - corporation controlled by, excluded from refundable ITC, 127.1(2)"excluded corporation"(a)(ii)
 - corporation owned by
 - bonds of, no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
 - deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
 - election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)"qualified donee"(a)(ii)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)"total charitable gifts"
 - elected officer or school board trustee, expense allowance exempt, 81(3)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
 - gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
 - officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
 - property taxes
 - farmland
 - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)(iii)(A)
 - deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101(c)(i)
 - limitation on deduction, 18(2)(b)
 - representation to, expenses deductible, 20(1)(cc)
 - support payments for farmers by, information slips, Reg. 234–236
 - townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs
 - volunteer emergency worker
 - exemption for, 81(4)
 - welfare, *see* Social assistance payment
- Musical instrument**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - costs, to employee, 8(1)(p)
- Musical work, copyright royalties**
- no withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
- Musician**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(p), (q)
 - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Mute person**
- speech synthesizer
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(E)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)
- Mutual agreement procedure**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- Mutual corporation**
- provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
- Mutual fund**, *see also* Mutual fund corporation; Mutual fund trust
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Mutual fund corporation**, 131
- amalgamation, 87(2)(bb)
 - capital gains dividends, election, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
 - interest on, 131(3.1), (3.2)
 - capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
 - capital gains redemptions, defined, 131(6)
 - deemed private corporation, 131(5)
 - defined, 131(8), (8.1), 248(1)
 - distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
 - dividend refund to, 131(5)
 - election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
 - increase in paid-up capital not deemed dividend, 131(4)

Topical Index

Mutual fund corporation (*cont'd*)

- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
- non-residents, for benefit of, 131(8.1)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iii)
- payment of tax, 157(3)
- qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
 - bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c.1)
 - unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c)
- refund to, re capital gains dividend, 131(2), (3)
- refundable capital gains tax on hand, 131(6)
 - reduction of, 131(9)
- rollover of property to mutual fund trust, 132.2
- shares of
 - received on amalgamation, ITAR 65(5)
 - transferred in exchange for units of mutual fund trust, 132.2(3)(l)
- switch fund
 - conversion to mutual fund trusts tax-free, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
 - no rollover of shares allowed, 131(4.1)
- taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- taxed capital gains, 131(7)
- transitional election to be MFC for 2016–17, 131(8.01)

Mutual fund limited partnership

- financing, restrictions on, 18.1

Mutual fund trust, 132

- allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
- amounts designated by, 132.1
 - adjusted cost base of unit, 132.1(2)
 - deduction for, 132.1(1)(c)
 - carryover, 132.1(4)
 - limitation, 132.1(3)
 - inclusion in taxpayer’s income, 132.1(1)(d)
 - where designation of no effect, 132.1(5)
- capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
- capital gains redemptions, defined, 132(4)
- capital gains refund to, 132(1), (2)
 - interest on, 132(2.1), (2.2)
- defined, 132(6)–(7), 248(1)
 - election to be from beginning of first taxation year, 132(6.1)
 - following rollover of assets in qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(k)
 - retention of status to end of calendar year, 132(6.2)
- distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
- election for December 15 year-end, 132.11
 - allocation or designation of amount to be included in income, 132.11(6)
 - late filing of allocation or designation, 220(3.21)(b)
- exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
- information return, Reg. 204, 204.1
 - that trust is qualified investment, Reg. 221
- instalment payments of tax, 156(2)
- interest received by, on behalf of non-residents, exemption, 212(9)(c)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(ii)
- non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
- non-residents, for benefit of, 132(7)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(d)
- obligation guaranteed by, qualified investment for deferred income plan, Reg. 4900(1)(i)
- qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
 - bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d.1)
 - unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d)
- real estate investment trust as, 132(6)(b)(ii)

- redemptions, allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
- refundable capital gains tax on hand
 - defined, 132(4)
- rollover of property to another mutual fund trust, 132.2
- SIFT conversion to corporation
 - exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
- taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 132(5.1), (5.2)
- taxable capital gains
 - no surtax on, 180.1(2)(c)
- taxation year, election for December 15, 132.11
- taxed capital gains, 132(5)
- transfer of property from mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
 - unit of
 - adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(d.2)
 - “Canadian security”, 39(6)
 - deemed to be a share for rollover purposes, 132.2(1)“share”
 - employee option to acquire, 7(1), 110(1)(d)
 - transferred in course of qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(a.1), (f)
 - year-end, election for December 15, 132.11

Mutual holding corporation

- deemed dividend on distribution by, 139.2
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Mutual insurance corporations

- exemption for, 149(1)(m)

Mutual life insurance corporation

- provincial corporation converted into, 139

Mutualization proposal (for insurer), 139

N

NDDA, *see* Non-deductible distributions amount

NERD TOH, *see* Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

NFE

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“non-financial entity”

NFFE

- defined, for certain purposes (re FATCA), 265(4)(b)

NISA, *see* Net income stabilization account

NISA Fund No. 2, *see also* Net income stabilization account

- amount credited to, not taxed, 12(10.3)
- deemed paid on acquisition of control of corporation, 12(10.4)
- deemed paid on death, 70(5.4)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of, 73(5)
- paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(t), 214(3)(l)
 - information return required, Reg. 202(2.1)
- receipt from, included in income, 12(10.2)
 - constitutes active business income, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
 - information return required, Reg. 201(1)(e)
- right to benefit, no tax on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(i)
- rollover to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
- transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1), 73(5)(a), 104(5.1), (14.1)

NPP, *see* Non-portfolio property

NQS, *see* Non-qualifying security

NR4 returns, Reg. 202

NR4 slips, Reg. 202

NRO, *see* Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)

NRT, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident

NSERC, *see* Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council

NSF cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured

NSULC, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

- NWA**, *see* Net worth assessment
- Nanini case overruled**, 160(1)(e)(ii)
- Narrow participation retirement fund**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Nasdaq over-the-counter stocks**
- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]
- National**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(k)
- National arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- National Child Benefit supplement**, 122.61(1)C
- National Defence**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- National Film Board**
- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)
- National Revenue, Department of**, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
- Natural gas**, *see* Petroleum/natural gas
- Natural person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - tax-protestor arguments, 248(1)“person”
- Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council**
- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii), 37(7)“approved”
 - research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)
- Nature Conservancy**
- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
- Nav Canada**
- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Nazi Germany**
- compensation to victims of, 81(1)(g)
- Needle/syringe**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(b)
- Negative amounts**
- adjusted cost base, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
 - capital cost allowance pool, recapture, 13(1)
 - cumulative eligible capital, recapture, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - in formulas, deemed nil, 257
 - investment tax credit balance, recapture, 127(27)–(36)
 - taxable income cannot be less than nil, 248(1)“taxable income”
 - undepreciated capital cost, recapture, 13(1)
- Negative policy reserves**
- of insurer, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- Neglect**
- grounds for reassessment at any time, 152(4)(a)(i)
- Negligence**, *see* Gross negligence; Neglect
- Nephew**, *see* Niece/nephew
- Net capital loss**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
 - carryover of, 111(1)(b)
 - limitation, 111(1.1)
 - death, on, 111(2)
 - defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
 - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
 - limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
 - non-deductible where control of corporation changed, 111(4)
 - partnership, from, 96(1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(b)
 - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.2)
- Net corporate income tax rate**
- defined, 248(1)
- Net cost (of labour-sponsored funds share)**
- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Net cost of pure insurance**
- defined, Reg. 308
 - premium deductible where used as collateral, 20(1)(e.2)
- Net decrease in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
 - allocation of, 149.2(7)
 - defined, 149.2(4)
- Net distribution amount**
- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.2)
- Net earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
 - exempt due to tax sparing, Reg. 5907(10)
 - included in exempt earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(i)
 - included in taxable earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)
- Net family income**, *see* Adjusted income
- Net forgiveness amount**
- reserve for, 61.3(1)(a), 61.3(2)(a)
- Net income (on income tax return)**
- defined, 3
- Net income stabilization account**, *see also* NISA Fund No. 2
- administration fee, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(5.4), 70(6.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - fair market value of, for certain capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1.1)
 - money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction for interest, 18(11)(f)
 - no accrual of interest income, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(j)
 - transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
- Net increase in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
 - allocation of, 149.2(5)
 - defined, 149.2(3)
- Net interest rate**
- defined, 211(1)
- Net loss (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net past service pension adjustment (net PSPA)**
- defined, 146(1), 204.2(1.3)
- Net premium for the policy**
- defined, re policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
- Net premium reserve**
- re life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Net resource adjustment**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3.1)
 - reduces adjusted business income for M&P credit, Reg. 5203(1)“adjusted business income”(b)
- Net resource income**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3)
- Net surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net taxable capital gains**
- defined, 104(21.3)
- Net tax owing**
- defined (for instalments), 156.1(1)
- Net worth assessment**, 152(7)
- Netherlands**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 20
- Network equipment**, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment

Topical Index

New account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

New Brunswick, *see also* Province

- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

New corporation, *see* Amalgamation; Corporation

New employer

- defined, for quarterly remittances, Reg. 108(1.4)

New entity account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

New gain

- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)

New individual account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

New law

- defined, ITAR 12
- references to, having same number as a provision in Part IV or VIII of former Act, ITAR 16
- references to subject matter of old law, ITAR 13

New loss

- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)

New share

- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)

New Zealand, *see also* Foreign government

- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 22

Newfoundland and Labrador, *see also* Province

- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- cod fishermen compensation, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program
- corporation incorporated in, before 1949
- • deemed incorporated in Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
- offshore area
- • defined, 248(1)
- • included in “province”, 124(4)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(d)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

News online subscription credit, 118.02

News show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(i)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(a)

Newspaper, *see* Journalism

Newspaper advertising, limitation, 19

Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(g)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- property transferred to, income attribution re, 74.1(2)

Nil, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257

Nil income

- equivalent to zero income, 3(f)

1942 Conventions

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(j)

1948 Income Tax Act, The, defined, ITAR 12

1971 receivables, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”

Nobel Prize, non-taxable, Reg. 7700

Nominee, *see also* Bare trust

- defined, 127(3), *Senate Appointment Consultations Act*, s. 2(1)

Non-arm’s length indicator

- application to foreign trust, 233.2(2)

Non-arm’s length person

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangements, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
- excessive payment where property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)E(a)
- interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
- loans to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- meaning of, *see* Arm’s length: meaning of
- non-resident, transactions with
- • extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
- • information return, 233.1
- soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
- transfer of property to or from, 69(1)

Non-arm’s length transactions

- agreement to pay low rent for property
- • effect on disposition of property, 69(1.2)
- amalgamated corporations, 251(3.1)
- corporation having, with non-resident persons
- • extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
- • information return, 233.1
- depreciable property acquired through, 13(7)(e)
- • corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
- disposition at less than fair market value, 69(1)(b)
- eligible capital property acquired through, 14(3) [before 2017]
- inadequate considerations, 69
- income or gain from property transferred
- • transferor and transferee liable for tax, 160
- lease of depreciable property, 13(32)
- life insurance policy, disposition, 148(7), (8)
- non-resident, unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
- presumption, 251(1)(a)
- property disposed of in, ITAR 26(5)
- purchases at more than fair market value, 69(1)(a)
- rights or things transferred to beneficiary
- • deemed cost, 69(1.1)
- sale of shares, 84.1
- • non-resident, by, 212.1
- share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(a)
- transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
- transfer of right to income, 56(4)
- unpaid amounts, 78(1), (2)

Non-business income tax (foreign)

- deduction for, 126(1)
- defined, 126(7)
- • for trust, 104(22.4)

Non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

Non-capital loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1), (2.11)
- carryover of, 111(1)(a)
- • corporation, by, 111(5)–(5.4)
- • winding-up of subsidiary, on, 111(5.4)
- defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- employee life and health trust’s, 111(7.3)–(7.5), 144.1(13)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)

Topical Index

- Non-capital loss (*cont'd*)
 - partnership, from, 96(1)
 - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
 - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
 - subsidiary's, on winding-up, 88(1.1)
- Non-CCPC**
 - defined, 89(1)“low rate income pool”
 - predecessor, 89(5)(b)
- Non-competition agreement**, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- Non-compliant registered disability savings plan**
 - effect of, 146.4(10)
 - meaning of, 146.4(11), (12)
- Non-conventional lands, defined**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Non-Crown royalty**
 - defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
- Non-deductible distributions amount**
 - defined, 104(16), 122(3)
- Non-discretionary trust**
 - defined, 17(15)
- Non-discrimination**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV
- Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**
 - defined, 129(4)
 - transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
 - on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
 - refund of, 129(1)(a)(ii)(A)(II)
- Non-financial entity**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Non-participating life insurance policy**
 - defined, 211(1)
- Non-periodic payments**
 - tax deduction, Reg. 103
- Non-portfolio earnings**
 - defined, for SIFT partnership distributions, 197(1)
 - defined, for SIFT trust distributions, 122.1(1)
- Non-portfolio properties**
 - defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)
- Non-profit association**, *see* Non-profit organization
- Non-profit corporation**, *see also* Non-profit organization
 - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(r)
 - scientific research and experimental development, for
 - annual return, 149(7)
 - exemption, 149(1)(j)
 - payments to, 37(1)(a)(iii)
- Non-profit organization**, *see also* Charity; Non-profit corporation
 - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - deemed a trust, 149(5)
 - foreign, defined, Reg. 6804(1)
 - information return, whether required, 149(5), 149(12), 150(1)(a)
- Non-qualified investment**, *see also* Qualified investment
 - charitable foundation
 - defined, Reg. 3700
 - deferred profit sharing plan
 - acquisition of, tax on, 198(1)
 - defined, 204“qualified investment”
 - disposition of, refund of tax, 198(4)
 - initial, 199, 204“initial non-qualified investment”
 - tax on, 207.1(2)
 - private foundation
 - acquisition of, tax on, 189(1)
 - defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”
 - proportional holdings election, 259(1), (3)
 - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
 - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
 - defined, 146.4(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
 - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
 - registered education savings plan (RESP)
 - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
 - defined, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
 - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
 - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
 - registered retirement income fund (RRIF)
 - defined, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
 - disposition of, 146.3(8)
 - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
 - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
 - information return, Reg. 215(3)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
 - registered retirement savings plan (RRSP)
 - acquisition of, 146(10)
 - defined, 146(1)“non-qualified investment”, “qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
 - disposition of, 146(6)
 - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
 - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
 - information return, Reg. 214(2)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
 - tax-free savings account (TFSA)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
 - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- Non-qualified security**
 - deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
 - defined, for stock option rules, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
 - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
 - notification to employee and CRA, 110(1.9)
- Non-qualifying business**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying corporation (for small business investment tax credit)**
 - defined, 127(9)
- Non-qualifying country**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying private foundation**
 - *[this draft definition of Oct.2/07 was deleted; see now Divestment obligation percentage]*
- Non-qualifying real property**
 - defined, 108(1), 110.6(1), 131(6) [all repealed]
- Non-qualifying security**
 - calculation of capital gain on, 40(1.01)
 - ceasing to be, 118.1(13)(b)
 - defined, 118.1(18)
 - donation of
 - credit disallowed to individual, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
 - death of donor, 118.1(15)
 - deduction disallowed to corporation, 110.1(6)
 - amalgamation, effect on donor, 87(2)(m.1)
 - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.2), (e.61)
 - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
 - reserve on donation of, 40(1.01)(c)
 - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- Non-refundable credits**, 118–118.95

Topical Index

Non-reporting Canadian financial institution

- defined
- • FATCA agreement for exchange of information with IRS Agreement, Art. 1:1(q)
- • for Canadian reporting of U.S. persons' interests in accounts, 263(1)

Non-reporting financial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Non-resident, *see also* Non-resident tax; Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada; Former resident

- actor, *see* Actor: non-resident
- agent for, liable to withhold tax, 215(3)
- alimony/maintenance paid to, 212(1)(f)
- allowance for investment in property in Canada, Reg. 808
- alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
- amount owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17(1)
- amount paid to, re pre-1976 bond, etc.
 - • prescribed countries, ITAR 10(4), Reg. 1600
- amounts received under certain contracts, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
 - • withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
- annuity payments to, 212(1)(o)
- assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
- assuming debt for Canadian business, 76.1(2)
- bank accounts, reporting of to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- becoming, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: non-resident
- benefit conferred on, 246(1)(b)
- benefits paid to, 212(1)(j)
- branch tax, 219
- Canadian resource property, income earned on, 115(4)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(3)
- capital dividend paid to, 212(1)(c)(ii), 212(2)(b)
- capital gains of, taxed, 115(1)(b)
 - • proration re gains before May 1995, 40(9)
- capital property, change in use, 45(1)(d)
- carrying on business in Canada
 - • extended meaning of, 253
 - • liability for income tax, 2(3)(b)
- ceasing to be, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- change in use (or proportions of use) of capital property, 45(1)(d)
- change in use (or proportions of use) of depreciable property
 - • “gaining or producing income” from a business, 13(9)
- corporation, *see also* Foreign affiliate
 - • bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
 - • branch tax, 219(1)
 - • debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(2)
 - • deemed, where not resident due to treaty, 250(5)
 - • dividend received by Canadian corporation from, 112(2)
 - • electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(b)
 - • income bond/debenture, interest on, 15(4)
 - • no share capital, equity interests deemed to be shares, 93.2(2)
 - • required to file tax return, 150(1)(a)
 - • shares of, for deferred income plans, 204“qualified investment”(h)
 - • • RESP qualified investment, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(a)
 - • • RRSIF qualified investment, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(a)
 - • • RRSP qualified investment, 146(1)“qualified investment”(a)
- credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
- debt owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17
- deductions allowed, in computing income from a source, 4(3)
- deferred profit sharing plan payments to, 212(1)(m)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of property by
 - • Canadian resource property, certificate re, 116(5.2)
 - • Canadian securities, 39(5)(g)
 - • interest in real property etc., 216(5)
 - • life insurance policy, presumption re, 116(5.4)
 - • taxable Canadian property, *see* taxable Canadian property (*below*)
 - • • treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - • • where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
 - • dividend paid to, 212(2)
 - • • stop-loss rule, 40(3.7)
 - • election to file return under Part I
 - • • certain payments, 217
 - • • rents and timber royalties, 216
 - • • restriction on deduction, 216(8)
 - • eligible capital property of, 14(14), (15) [before 2017]
 - • emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
 - • employed in Canada
 - • • liability for income tax, 2(3)(a)
 - • energy conversion grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
 - • entity, *see* Non-resident entity
 - • estate or trust income paid to, 212(11)
 - • exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
 - • exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
 - • excluded property, defined, 116(6)
 - • financial institution, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
 - • • beginning to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.2)
 - • • ceasing to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.1)
 - • • foreign tax credit re disposition before Oct/96, 126(2.2)
 - • • former resident, credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
 - • • home insulation grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
 - • • income-averaging annuity contract payments to, 212(1)(n)
 - • • income earned in a province, Reg. 2602
 - • • “income for the year”, 120(3)
 - • • income from ship or aircraft, exempt, 81(1)(c)
 - • • individual
 - • • • computation of Part I tax, 118.94
 - • • • required to file tax return, 150(1.1)(b)
 - • • • tax credits, 118.94
 - • insurance corporation, *see* Insurance corporation: non-resident
 - • insurer, liability for additional tax on branch profits, 219(4)–(8)
 - • inventory of, 10(12)–(14)
 - • investor, *see* Non-resident investor
 - • issuing obligation at discount, 16(2), (3)
 - • loan to, by corporation, 17
 - • management fees paid to, 212(1)(a)
 - • moving debt from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
 - • no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
 - • non-arm's length sale of shares by, 212.1
 - • obligation transferred or assigned to
 - • • where deemed resident, 214(9)
 - • ownership certificate required of, 234
 - • partnership, withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
 - • patronage dividends paid to, 212(1)(g)
 - • payments to, 212(1)
 - • • deemed, 214(3), (3.1)
 - • • information returns, Reg. 202
 - • • pension benefits paid to, 212(1)(h)
 - • • pension fund, *see* Non-resident pension fund
 - • • persons, Reg. 805
 - • • • excluded property, Reg. 810
 - • • plan for benefit of, re services rendered outside Canada, excluded from “retirement compensation arrangement”, 248(1)
 - • • • exception re “resident's arrangement”, 207.6(5)
 - • • real estate of, transfer to corporation, 85(1.1)(h), 85(1.2)
 - • • refund of Part XIII tax, 227(6)
 - • • registered education savings plan payments to, 212(1)(r)
 - • • registered retirement income fund payments to, 212(1)(q)
 - • • registered retirement savings plan payments to, 212(1)(l)

Topical Index

- Non-resident (*cont'd*)**
- remuneration for office, employment or services, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
 - • withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
 - rents/royalties paid to, 212(1)(d)
 - reporting accounts to CRA to pass on to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
 - retirement compensation arrangement, purchase price of interest in, 212(1)(j)
 - retiring allowance paid to, 212(1)(j.1)
 - return may be required of, 215(4)
 - salary deferral arrangements, 6(13)
 - shareholder
 - • loan to, from corporation, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
 - spousal support payments, 212(1)(f)
 - stop-loss credit, 119
 - student, 115(2)
 - supplementary unemployment plan benefits paid to, 212(1)(k)
 - TFSA taxable payments to, 212(1)(p)
 - tax, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - • tax under Part I, 2(3)
 - • taxable Canadian property
 - • • disposition of, 2(3)(c), 115(1)(b), 116
 - • • failure to give Minister notice, offence/penalty, 238(1)
 - • • prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
 - • • purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
 - • taxable income earned in Canada, 115
 - • • deductions permitted, 115(1)(d)–(f)
 - • taxable income of corporation earned in a province, Reg. 413
 - • taxation year of, 250.1(a)
 - • time, *see* Non-resident time
 - • timber royalties paid to, 212(1)(e)
 - • transactions not at arm's length with, 247
 - • • extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
 - • • information return re, 233.1
 - • • penalty for failure to file, 162(10)
 - • transfer pricing rules, *see* Transfer pricing (re non-residents)
 - • treaty-exempt property, 116(6.1)
 - trust, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
 - unreasonable consideration from, 247
 - unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
 - withholding tax, 212, 215(1), 227(10), Reg. 105, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - • joint and several liability, 227(8.1)
- Non-resident financial institution**, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Non-resident investor**
- defined, 218.3(1)
- Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)**, 133
- eliminated after 2003, 133(8)“non-resident-owned investment corporation”(g)–(i)
- Non-resident pension fund**
- deemed not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(2)
 - defined, re not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(1)
- Non-resident portion (of trust)**
- defined, 94(1)
 - excluded from deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(i)
- Non-resident portion trust**
- defined, 94(3)(f)(i)
 - rules for, 94(3)(f)
- Non-resident tax**, 212–218; ITAR 10, Reg. 800–810
- additional tax on non-resident corporation carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - • insurers, 219(4)–(8)
 - • alimony, 212(1)(f)
 - • annuity payments, 212(1)(o)
 - • assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
 - • back-to-back loans, anti-avoidance, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
 - • • back-to-back royalties, anti-avoidance, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
 - • • Canada Pension Plan benefits, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed]
 - • • • election to file return, re, 217
 - • • certificate for non-resident with PE in Canada, Reg. 805.1
 - • • deemed dividends, 214(3)
 - • • deemed income, on, 214(4)
 - • • deemed interest, 214(6)–(14)
 - • • deferred profit sharing payments, 212(1)(m)
 - • • • election to file return re, 217
 - • • dividends, 212(2)
 - • • • deemed payment of, 212.1(1), (1.1)
 - • • • from foreign business corporation, 213(1)
 - • • eligible funeral arrangement, return of funds, 212(1)(v)
 - • • employee benefit plan, trust payments not subject to, 212(17)
 - • • employee life and health trust benefits, 212(1)(w)
 - • • energy conversion grant, 212(1)(s)
 - • • estate or trust income, 212(1)(c)
 - • • • exemption, 212(9), (10)
 - • • home insulation grant, 212(1)(s)
 - • • identification of obligations, Reg. 807
 - • • income and capital combined, 214(2)
 - • • income imputed to transferor, not taxable, 212(12)
 - • • informant payment, 212(1)(x)
 - • • insurers, Reg. 800–805.1, 2401, 2403
 - • • interest, 212(1)(b)
 - • • • government bonds, exempt, 212(1)(b)(ii)
 - • • • loan to wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
 - • • • long-term debt, exempt, 212(1)(b)(vii)
 - • • • on provincial bonds, 212(6)
 - • • • replacement obligation where corporation in financial difficulty, 212(3)
 - • • international organizations, prescribed, Reg. 806
 - • • limitation on rate, ITAR 10(6)
 - • • maintenance, 212(1)(f)
 - • • management fee, 212(1)(a)
 - • • • defined, 212(4)
 - • • motion picture films, payments for use of etc., 212(5)
 - • • mutual fund distributions, 218.3
 - • • no action for withholding, 227
 - • • no deductions from income, 214(1)
 - • • non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
 - • • obligation transferred or assigned
 - • • • non-resident deemed resident, where, 214(9)
 - • • • Part XIV, 219
 - • • partnership payer or payee, 212(13.1), (13.2)
 - • • patronage dividend, 212(1)(g)
 - • • payee certificate, Reg. 805.1
 - • • pension benefits, 212(1)(h)
 - • • • election to file return re, 217
 - • • prescribed international organizations, Reg. 806
 - • • refund of, 227(6)
 - • • registered education savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(r)
 - • • registered retirement income fund, 212(1)(q)
 - • • registered retirement savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(l)
 - • • • election to file return re, 217
 - • • • regulations
 - • • • • reducing amount to be deducted or withheld, 215(5)
 - • • • • residents etc., re, 214(13)
 - • • rent, royalties, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
 - • • • alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
 - • • retiring allowances, etc., 212(1)(j.1)
 - • • • election to file return re, 217
 - • • securities in satisfaction of income debts, 214(4)
 - • • spousal/child support, 212(1)(f)
 - • • standby charges and guarantee fees, 214(15)
 - • • supplementary unemployment benefits, 212(1)(k)
 - • • • election to file return re, 217
 - • • TFSA, taxable payments from, 212(1)(p)

Topical Index

Non-resident tax (*cont'd*)

- timber royalty, 212(1)(e)
- • alternative re, 216
- trust or estate income paid to, 212(1)(c)
- • trust becoming non-resident, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
- withholding of, 215, Reg. 105
- • reduction of, Reg. 809

Non-resident time

- defined, 94(1)

Non-resident trust, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident

Non-resident withholding tax, *see* Non-resident tax

Non-residential building, *see* Eligible non-residential building

Non-share-capital corporation

- whether control acquired, 256(8.1)

Non-share consideration (boot)

- effect of mutual fund rollover, 132.2(2)(e)(ii)
- effect on non-arm's length sale of shares, 84.1(1)(b)
- effect on section 85 rollover, 85(1)(b)

Non-taxable obligation, defined, 240(1)

Non-taxable portion (of disability assistance payment)

- defined, 146.4(7)

Normal reassessment period

- defined, 152(3.1)
- limitation on reassessments, 152(4), (5)

Nortel Networks spin-off, 55(3.02)

Northern Canada

- additional car allowance in Yukon and N.W.T., Reg. 7306(c)
- credit for residing in, 110.7, Reg. 7303.1
- prescribed northern zone and prescribed intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
- remote work site, employment at, 6(6)

Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program, *see also* Fishing: compensation programs

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi)
- • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m)

Northwest Territories, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- *Risk Capital Investment Tax Credits Act*, corporation under
- • prescribed assistance under, Reg. 6702(a.2)
- • prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(i)
- • prescribed venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(a)(xiii), 6700.2
- • qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.12)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Norway, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Not-for-profit organization, *see also* Non-profit organization

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(d)

Notary (in Quebec), *see* Lawyer

Notch provision (medical expenses), 118.2(1)D

Note, *see* Promissory note

Note-taking services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)F
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.41)

“**Nothings**”, ITAR 21, *see also* Eligible capital property

Notice of assessment, *see* Assessment: notice of

Notice of determination, 152(1.2), *see also* Determination

- date of, 244(15)
- loss carryforwards, 152(1.1)
- partnership income or loss, 152(1.5)
- • objection to, 165(1.15)
- presumption re mailing date, 248(14)

Notice of intent

- to revoke LSVCC, 204.81(7)
- to revoke PRPP, 147.5(24)–(26)
- • defined, 147.5(24)
- to revoke RESP, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
- • appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
- • defined, 146.1(12.1)
- to revoke RPP, 147.1(11), (12)

Notice of objection, 165, *see also* Objection

- appeal following, whether new issues can be raised, 169(2.1)
- deadline, 165(1)
- determination of partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
- extension of time to file
- • by Minister, 166.1
- • by Tax Court, 166.2
- form, 165(1), (2)
- large corporation, issues to be specified, 165(1.11)
- limitation on grounds for objection, 165(1.1)
- service, 165(2), (6)

Notice of revocation (of RESP)

- defined, 146.1(12.2)
- effect of, 146.1(13)

Nova Scotia, *see also* Cape Breton; Province

- Community Economic Development Corporation, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- *Equity Tax Credit Act*, corporation under, qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xiv)
- offshore area
- • amount taxable earned in, Reg. 414, 415
- • included in “province”, 124(4)“province”
- • meaning, 248(1)
- Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(c)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, 248(1)“corporation”
- • treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

Nuclear Fuel Waste Act

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.2)

Numbers, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- singular includes plural, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

Nun

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

Nurse

- defined, 118.4(2)

Nurse practitioner

- can certify impairment for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2), (a.3)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Nursery school, *see* Child care expenses

Nursing home

- cost of care, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(b), (d)

O

OAS, *see* Old Age Security Act benefits

OECD, *see* Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development

OIFP, *see* Offshore investment fund: property

OSFI risk-weighting guidelines

- defined, 248(1)

Topical Index

Oaths

- administration of, 220(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 19
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

Objection, 165, *see also* Appeal; Notice of objection

- assessment or reassessment, to, 165(1)
- books and records, 230(6)
- charity penalties or suspension of receipting privileges, to, 189(8)
- effect of Minister's filing notice, 165(4)
- expense of making, deductible, 60(o)
- extension of time for filing, 166.1, 166.2
- Minister's duty on, 165(3)
- notice of, 165(1)
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XI.01, 207.07(3)
- Part XI.4 tax, 207.8(5)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
- partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
- repayment on, 164(1.1)
- restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
- second notice not required after reassessment, 165(7)
- service of notice of, 165(2)
- waiver of right to object, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)

Obligation, *see also* Bond; Debt; Debt obligation

- assignment of
 - non-resident tax, 214(14)
 - where non-resident deemed resident, 214(9)
- defined, ITAR 26(12)“obligation”
- discount on, deduction for, 20(1)(f)
- identification of, Reg. 807
- issued at discount by tax-exempt person, non-resident, or government body, 16(2), (3)
- parked, 80.01(7)
- predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
- principal amount of
 - defined, 248(1)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(f)
- purchase of, by issuer, 39(3)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(23)
- sale of
 - non-resident tax, 214(7), (7.1)
- satisfaction of, deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
- specified, 80.01(6)
- taxable and non-taxable, defined, 240(1)

Obsolescence

- allowance re, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(b)

Occupational therapist

- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)

Offences, 238(1), 239

- attempted evasion, 239(1)
- calculation of income from criminal activity, 9(1)
- compliance orders, on conviction of, 238(2)
- corporation officers, 242
- court has no power to decrease punishment for, 243
- credits, false statements, 239(1.1)
- disclosure of confidential information, 239(2.2)
- electronic sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- failure
 - file return, 238(1)
 - keep records, 238(1)
- keep tax deductions separate, 238(1)
- permit investigation, 238(1)
- withhold tax deductions, 238(1)

- false statements, 239
- fines, no deduction for, 18(1)(t)
- minimum fines, 243
- non-resident failing to give notice under s. 116(3), 238(1)
- penalties for, *see* Penalty
- refunds, false statements, 239(1.1)
- RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
- sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- saving provision, 238(3)
- secrecy violation, 239(2.2)
- serious, CRA may disclose information to police, 241(9.5)
- Social Insurance Number, re, 239(2.3)
- two or more in one complaint, 244(2)
- zapper software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)

Office, defined, 248(1)

Office at home, *see* Work space in home

Office de professions du Québec

- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)

Office or employment

- benefits from, includable in income, 6(1)
- in home
 - conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
- income from, 5(1)
 - deductions, 8
 - inclusions, 6
 - share options, 7
- limitation on deductions, 8(2)
- loss from, 5(2)
- payment for loss of, *see* Retiring allowance
- share option benefits, 7

Office rent

- paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)

Officer

- administering and enforcing Act, 220(2)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
- corporation, of
 - execution of documents by, 236
 - guilty of corporation's offence, 242
- defined (under “office”), 248(1)

Official

- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- CRA, powers and duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900

Official copy of *Income Tax Act*, 2(1)

Official receipt

- defined
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
 - for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

Official receipt form

- defined
 - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
 - for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

Offset interest

- against instalments, 161(2.2)
- arrears against refund interest, 161.1

Offsetting position

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17), 18(21)(c)
- no income deferral allowed, 18(19)

Offshore assets

- criminal charges, 239(1)
- disclosure of, to CRA, 233.3

Topical Index

Offshore assets (*cont'd*)

- payments to informants for reporting to CRA, *see* Informant payments

Offshore corporation, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident

Offshore drilling vessels

- capital cost allowance
- additional, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)

Offshore investment fund, 94.1

- property
- cost base, additions to, 53(1)(m)
- designated cost, 94.1(2)
- prescribed, Reg. 6900

Offshore region

- prescribed, for investment tax credit, Reg. 4609

Offshore regulated bank

- application of FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)

Offshore Tax Informant Program, *see* Informant payments

Offshore trust, *see also* Trust (or estate): non-resident

- distribution from, reporting requirement, 233.5
- taxation of, where Canadian beneficiary, 94–94.2
- transfer of property to, reporting requirement, 233.2

Off-the-shelf seismic data, *see* Seismic testing

Oil and gas, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense; Flow-through shares; Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration; Petroleum/natural gas; Resource expenses

Oil burner mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Oil or gas field

- unitized, *see* Unitized oil or gas field in Canada

Oil or gas well

- allowances, 65, Reg. 1207
- additional, Reg. 1208
- certificate re, ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
- defined, 248(1)

Oil or gas well equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Oil Pollution Compensation Fund

- trust under, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(iv)

Oil refinery

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Oil sands

- additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y), (ya)
- included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- property, *see* Oil sands property

Oil sands mine development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

Oil sands project

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Oil sands property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxvii.1), 1100(1)(y.1), 1100(1)(ya.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41, 41.1
- effect of transfer due to reorganization, Reg. 1102(14.11)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- separate class, Reg. 1101(4e), (4f)

Oil shale, included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

Oil shale deposit, exploration for

- excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
- excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)

Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant

Okalta Oils Ltd. case overruled, 152(1.1)

Old Age Security Act benefits

- “clawback” tax on, 180.2 (Part I.2)
- deduction from income for, 60(w)
- emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(ii)
- excluded from pension income credit, 118(8)(a)
- included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
- U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- reduction in RRSP annuity to reflect, 146(3)(b)(ii)
- repayment of, deduction for, 60(n)(i)
- withholding of benefits to cover clawback tax, 180.2(3), (4)

“Old law” defined, ITAR 12

Old person, *see* Age

Older Worker Adjustment, Program for

- income assistance taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
- repayment of benefits, deduction, 60(n)(v)
- source withholding, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(b)

Olsen TCC case overruled, 186(7)

Olympic Winter Games 2010

- income of non-residents exempt, 115(2.3)
- no withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), (g)
- payments to International Olympic Committee exempt, 212(17.1)

Online newspaper credit, 118.02

Online notice, *see* Electronic notice

Ontario, *see also* Province

- Community Economic Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- community small businesses, investment by LSVCCs, Reg. 4801.02
- Electricity Support Program, payments exempt, 81(1)(g.6)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(ii), (xi), Reg. 6700.2
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- R&D super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Onus, *see* Burden of proof

Operating costs of automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

Operational mission, *see* Deployed operational mission

Optic cable, *see* Fibre optic cable

Optical scanner, for blind person

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(1)
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D)

Option, *see also* Stock option

- agreement, *see* Option agreement
- defined
- for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
- disposition of, 13(5.3)
- exchanged, rules, 7(1.4)
- exercised, 49(3), (4), (5)
- overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
- expiry of, 49(2)
- amalgamation, 87(2)(o)
- granted to charity, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
- granting of, disposition of property, 49(1)
- included in “taxable Canadian property”, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(e), (e.1)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(22)
- stock, *see* Stock option
- to acquire, exercised, 49(3), (4)
- effect of capital gains exemption, 49(3.2)
- to acquire interest in partnership or trust, reductions in ACB flowed through, 49(3.01)

Topical Index

Option (*cont'd*)

- to acquire mutual fund trust units, *see* Stock option
- to acquire shares
 - by employee, *see* Stock option
 - deemed to be share for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
 - predecessor corporation, of, 87(5)
 - reductions in ACB flowed into ACB of shares, 49(3.01)
- to acquire specified property, exercise of, 49(3.01)
- to dispose, exercised, 49(3.1), (4)

Option agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

Optometrist

- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(i)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Orckit Communications spinoff, Reg. 5600(b)

Ordering

- charitable donations
 - in order of year of contributions, 110.1(1.1)(b), 118.1(2.1)
- charity loanbacks, 118.1(17)
- credits of an individual, 118.92
- debt forgiveness rules application, 80(2)(c)
- debt obligations settled simultaneously, 80(2)(i)
- deductions
 - eligible capital property, for capital gains exemption, 110.6(17)
 - in computing taxable income, 111.1
- designation of insurance properties, Reg. 2401(3)
- disposition of depreciable property on death, 70(14)
- disposition of identical shares for capital gains exemption, 110.6(14)(a)
- disposition of securities acquired under employee option agreement, 7(1.3), (1.31)
- dividends, out of eligible or non-eligible RDTOH, 129(1)(a)(ii)
- dividends, simultaneous, 89(3)
- foreign affiliate surplus distributions, Reg. 5901
- identical options, exercise of, 7(12)
- internal reorganization rules, 51(4), 86(3)
- mutual fund non-resident withholding tax payments, 218.3(7)
- mutual fund qualifying exchange, 132.2(1)(e)
- non-portfolio dividends distributed last from SIFT trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
- partnership distributions tax calculation, 197(3)
- registered investment registration, 204.4(7)
- SIFT trust non-portfolio earnings, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
- spousal RRIF attribution, 146.3(5.3)
- spousal RRSP attribution, 146(8.5)
- synthetic equity arrangement, identical properties, 112(10)
- transfer of depreciable property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2)(e)(ii)

Ordinarily resident, 250(3)

Ordinary taxation year

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.1)(a)

Ore

- defined
 - for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1104(2)
 - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- processing of, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)
- tar sands, *see* Tar sands ore

Organ transplant

- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(l.1)

Organic assets

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development

- transfer pricing guidelines, 247

Original acquisition

- defined, 127.4(1), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)

Original amount

- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)

Original corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Original editorial content

- defined, 19.01(1)

Original owner (of resource property)

- defined, 66(15)
 - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- reduction of Canadian resource expenses, 66.7(12), (12.1)
- reduction of foreign resource expenses, 66.7(13)
- successor corporation rules, 66.7

Original right, defined, ITAR 20(3)(b)

Orthopaedic shoes/boots

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

Other recipient of a gift

- defined, Reg. 3500

Outdoor advertising structures

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11(b)
 - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(51)

Outstanding amount

- defined, for corporation attribution rules, 74.4(3)

“Outstanding debts to specified non-residents”

- defined, 18(5)
- no deduction where debt-equity ratio exceeds 3:1, 18(4)

Outstanding premiums

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- mean Canadian, *see* Mean Canadian outstanding premiums

Overburden removal cost, designated

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

Overcontribution to RRSP

- tax on, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)

Overhead expenses

- R&D-related, 127(9)“qualified expenditure” Reg. 2900(4)–(10)

Overpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Overpayment of benefits, deductible when repaid, 60(n)

Overpayment of tax

- deemed
 - Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
 - GST credit, 122.5(3)
- defined, 164(7)
- refund of, 164

Overseas Canadian Forces school staff

- defined, 248(1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d.1), 250(2)
- option of filing as resident, 250(1)(d.1)
- prescribed order, Reg. 6600

Overseas employment tax credit, 122.3

- eliminated as of 2016, 122.3(1.01)(b), 122.3(1.02)(b)
- foreign tax credit and, choice between, 126(1)(b)(i)
- incorporated employee, credit disallowed, 122.3(1.1)
- not reduced by additional minimum tax carried over, 122.3(2)“tax otherwise payable under this Part for the year”

Over-the-counter stocks

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

Owner

- original, of resource properties, defined, 66(15)“original owner”

Topical Index

Owner (*cont'd*)

- predecessor, of resource property, defined, 66(15)“predecessor owner”

Owner-occupied home

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(3.1)

Ownership

- certificates of, 234, Reg. 207
- • penalties for offences re, 162(4)
- change of, certificates, Reg. 502
- rights, *see* Ownership rights

Ownership rights

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- rollover to shares of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)

Oxygen, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(k)

Oxygen concentrator, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

P

PA, *see* Pension adjustment

PA offset

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

PAR, *see* Pension adjustment reversal

PATY (Particular affiliate's taxation year)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)(a)

PBC, *see* Principal-business corporation (exploration and development); Principal-business corporation (real property)

PDI, *see* Participating debt interest

PE, *see* Permanent establishment

PFIC, *see* Pension fund investment corporation

PI, *see* Prohibited investment

PIE, *see* Portfolio investment entity

PIK (Payment in Kind) dividend, *see* Stock dividend

PLOI, *see* Pertinent loan or indebtedness

PPME, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

PR, *see* Principal residence

PRPP, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

PSB, *see* Personal services business

PSPA, *see* Past service pension adjustment

PSPA withdrawals

- defined, Reg. 8307(5)

PUC, *see* Paid-up capital

Packaging material

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)

Padmore case overruled, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2

Page turner

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z)

Paid-up capital

- amalgamation, on, 87(3), (3.1)
- computation of
 - • additions to, 84.1(3)
 - • after designation of amount re shares, 192(4.1), 194(4.2)
 - • after exchange of convertible property, 51(3)
 - • after internal reorganization, 86(2.1)
 - • after rollover of property to corporation, 85(2.1)
 - • after share-for-share exchange, 85.1(2.1)
 - • Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(3)(c)
 - • corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(2), (3)
 - • insurance corporation following demutualization, 139.1(6)
 - • • holding corporation, 139.1(7)
 - • on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.7)
- contributed surplus converted into, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)

- cooperative corporation, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- credit union, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- flow-through shares, 66.3(4)
- foreign affiliate dumping, adjustments to, 212.3(2)(b), 212.3(7)–(9)
 - • emigrating corporation, 219.1(1), (2)
 - • PUC reinstatement, 212.3(9)
 - • • emigrating corporation, 219.1(3), (4)
- increase in, 84(1), 84(5)(d)
- mutual fund corporation, by, not deemed dividend, 131(4)
- non-resident shareholder, 212.1
- reduction of, deemed a dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
- stripping, 84.1, 212.1

Paid-up insurance, deduction for premiums, 18(9.01)

Paid-up premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

Painter and decorator

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Panko case overruled, 239(3)

Paralympic Winter Games 2010, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

Parent (corporation)

- continuation of wound-up subsidiary, 88(1.5)
- defined, 88(1)
- incorporated after end of subsidiary's year
 - • computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)

Parent (human)

- compensation for child killed or missing due to crime
 - • included in income, 56(1)(a.3)
 - • repayment of, deductible, 60(v)
 - • tax withheld at source, 153(1)(d.2), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g.1)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- extended meaning, 252(2)

Parental leave

- qualifying period for pension earnings
 - • Reg. 8507(3)

Parity/advisory committee

- dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

Parked obligation (debt parking)

- deemed settled, 80.01(8)(a)
- defined, 80.01(7)

Parking

- automobile or other vehicle
 - • excluded from benefit for operating costs and standby charge, 6(1.1)
 - • taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
 - • • exception for disabled employee, 6(16)
- debt, *see* Debt parking

Parking area

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)

Parliament, *see also* Government

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- member of, *see* Member: Parliament

Parson, *see* Clergy

Part I.2 tax (Old Age Security clawback)

- imposed, 180.2(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part IV tax

- imposed, 186(1)
- refund of, 129(1)

Part VI tax

- imposed, 190.1(1)

Part VI.1 tax

- deduction from taxable income re, 110(1)(k)
- liability for, transferred on amalgamation, 87(2)(ss)
- payment of, 157(1)

Part X.5 tax (RESP accumulated income payments)

- imposed, 204.94(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part XI.4 tax (excess EPSP amounts)

- imposed, 207.8(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

Part XI.5 tax (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer)

- imposed, 207.9(2)

Part XII.2 tax, 210.2, 210.3

- credit for, 210.2(3)
- • included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
- deduction for, 104(30)

Part XII.6 tax

- deductible, 20(1)(nn)

Part-time attendant

- deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.1)

Part-year resident, 114

- cash method of computing income, on, 28(4)
- farmer/fisherman, 28(4)
- foreign tax credit, 126(2.2), (3)
- “income for the year”, 120(3)
- otherwise-Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
- tax credits, 118.91

Parthenon Investments case overruled, 256(6.1)

Partial debt obligation

- treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)

Partial dependency, 118.3(3)

Partial disposition

- cost base of property remaining, 53(2)(d)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

Participant (re butterfly transactions)

- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

Participate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Participating debt interest

- defined, 212(3)
- subject to non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)
- treated as equity for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)“equity”(d)(ii)

Participating employer

- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(1.1)
- of employee life and health trust, defined, 207.9(1)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- registered pension plan, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)

Participating farmer (in Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust)

- acquisition of eligible unit of trust by, 135.2(5)
- death of, 135.2(6), (8)
- defined, 135.2(1)
- disposition of trust unit by, 135.2(9)

Participating jurisdiction

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Participating jurisdiction financial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Participating life insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)

Participating percentage

- defined, for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

Participation certificate

- no interest payable on tax due, 161(5)

Participation period

- defined
- • for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- • for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

Partition of property

- rules, 248(20)–(23)
- • disproportionate partition, 248(20)
- • proportionate partition, 248(21)

Partner, see also Partnership

- active, application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(k)
 - agreement by, validity, 96(3)
 - automobile provided to
 - • amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 96(8)
 - contribution of property to partnership, 97(1)
 - debt forgiveness rules, application where partnership issued debt obligation, 80(15)
 - debt owing by, where treated as partnership debt, 80(2)(n)
 - deceased
 - • value of rights or things to date of death, 53(1)(e)(v)
 - deemed, for certain purposes, 248(13)
 - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
 - election by, see Partnership: election by members
 - election re fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
 - election to renounce investment tax credit, 127(8.4)
 - inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
 - limited, see Limited partner
 - non-resident
 - • creates non-Canadian partnership, 102(1)
 - • payments to, withholding tax, 212(13.1)(b)
 - notice to, 244(20)
 - objection to determination of partnership’s income or loss, 165(1.15)
 - obligation to pay interest re land purchase, 18(2.1)
 - passive, see Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
 - retiring, allocation of share of income to, 96(1.1)
 - • deduction, 96(1.3)
 - • deemed carrying on business in Canada, 96(1.6)
 - • right to share in income
 - • • deemed not capital property, 96(1.4)
 - return on death of, 150(4)
 - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
 - share of exploration and development expense, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7)
 - tax matters, designation by partnership, 165(1.15)
- Partnership, see also Limited partnership; Partner; Partnership interest**
- accrued interest income, 12(3)
 - “acquisition cost”, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
 - acquisition of foreign affiliate from, 91(7)
 - agreement by members, validity, 96(3)
 - agreement to share income
 - • in unreasonable proportions, 103(1.1)
 - • to avoid tax, 103(1)
 - allocation to retiring partner, 96(1.1)
 - • deduction, 96(1.3)
 - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
 - assumptions, 96(2)
 - business of, continued as sole proprietorship, 98(5)
 - Canadian, defined, 102(1)
 - Canadian development expenses of, election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
 - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of, election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)

Topical Index

- Partnership (*cont'd*)
- Canadian partnership, defined, 102(1)
 - Canadian securities owned by, 39(4.1)
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(1a)
 - ceasing to exist, 98
 - continuation of, by another partnership, 98.1(2)
 - continued by new partnership, 98(6)
 - continued by proprietor, 98(5)
 - cumulative eligible capital deduction, 24(3) [before 2017]
 - deemed proceeds of disposition, 98(2)
 - disposition of property, 98(1)
 - property transferred to corporation, 85(3)
 - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
 - charitable donations, *see* gifts made by (below)
 - common-law, *see* Common-law partner
 - continuation
 - as new partnership, 98(6)
 - by another partnership, 98.1(2)
 - by proprietor, 98(5)
 - contribution of property to, 97
 - capital cost to partner exceeds proceeds, where, 97(4)
 - majority interest partner, by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - corporate
 - gross revenue from active businesses, 125.1(4)
 - small business deduction, 125(6)
 - “specified partnership income”, 125(7)
 - “specified partnership loss”, 125(7)
 - corporation as member of
 - inclusion of stub period income, 34.2(2)
 - corporation deemed member, 125(6.1)
 - death of partner, return, 150(4)
 - debt obligation issued by, 80(13)E(a), (14)(b), (15), (18)
 - deemed person for affiliated persons definition, 251.1(4)(b)
 - deemed person for debt forgiveness rules, 80(1), 80.01(1)
 - deemed person for flow-through share provisions, 66(16)
 - deemed person for Part IV.1 tax, 187.4(c)
 - deemed person for scientific research tax credit rules, 127.3(7)
 - deemed person for seizure of property by creditor, 79(1)“person”, 79.1(1)“person”
 - deemed person for share-purchase tax credit rules, 127.2(9)
 - deemed person for tax on carved-out property, 209(6)
 - deemed person for tax shelter identification rules, 237.1(1)
 - deemed taxpayer for tax shelter investment cost rules, 143.2(1)“taxpayer”
 - deemed person for withholding tax obligations, 227(5.2), (15)
 - defined, nowhere (*see* case law)
 - depreciable property, ITAR 20(3), (5)
 - determination of income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
 - objection to determination, 165(1.15)
 - distributions tax, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
 - distributions, tax on, *see* SIFT partnership
 - dividend received from foreign affiliate, 93.1(2)
 - from pre-acquisition surplus, 92(4)–(6)
 - drilling and exploration expenses, ITAR 29(9), (10), (13)
 - election by members
 - date to be made, 96(4)
 - late-filed, 96(5)
 - penalty, 96(6), (7)
 - special cases, 96(5.1)
 - re property transferred, 97(2)
 - certain windups excluded, 97(3)
 - validity, 96(3)
 - exempt, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
 - exempt persons, anti-avoidance rule, 96(8)
 - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
 - farming business of
 - disposition of land used in, 101
 - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
 - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(ii), (c)
 - election to align year-end with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
 - foreign accrual property income of, 93.1(5), (6)
 - foreign, partner becoming subject to Canadian tax, 96(8)
 - foreign resource property disposition, 59(1.1)
 - fuel tax rebate of, 111(11)
 - gains and losses, determination of, 96(1.7)
 - gifts made by
 - corporation’s share, 110.1(4)
 - individual’s share, 118.1(8)
 - includes another partnership that is a member, 102(2)
 - income of, 12(1)(l), 96(1)
 - determination by CRA, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
 - income splitting, 103
 - minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
 - information return, Reg. 229
 - early disclosure for public partnership, Reg. 229.1
 - failure to make, 162(7.1), (8), (8.1)
 - foreign-based information, 233.2–233.5
 - demand for, 233(2)
 - interest accrued, 12(3)
 - interest in, *see* Partnership interest
 - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
 - investing in residential property or Canadian film
 - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
 - investment tax credit, allocation to partners, 127(8)
 - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - limited, *see* Limited partnership
 - limited liability, *see* Limited liability partnership
 - look-through rules, *see* Tiers of partnerships
 - loss of, minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
 - majority interest partner, 248(1)
 - manufacturing etc., profits, Reg. 5204
 - member, *see* Partner
 - name, reference to on documents, 244(20)(a)
 - new, continuing predecessor partnership, 98(6)
 - non-Canadian
 - withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
 - non-existent
 - extended deadline for assessment of non-partners, 152(1.8)
 - non-resident controlled
 - corporate member’s specified income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
 - deemed, 125(6.3)
 - notice to, 244(20)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.4
 - Part XIII tax, application of, 212(13.1), (13.2)
 - partner, *see* Partner
 - “percentage of member”, ITAR 20(4)“percentage”
 - personal-use affiliate of, 46(4)
 - professional, *see* Professional partnership
 - property
 - right to receive
 - adjusted cost base, 53(2)(o)
 - public, *see* Public partnership; SIFT partnership
 - publicly traded, tax on distributions, *see* SIFT partnership
 - qualifying Canadian, *see* Qualifying Canadian partnership
 - reference to, constitutes reference to partners, 244(20)
 - renounced resource expenses, return to be filed re, 66(12.69)
 - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
 - research and development expenses, no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
 - resident of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
 - residual interest in, 98.1(1)
 - resource expenditures, by members, 66(18)
 - allocation of assistance, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
 - resource expenses of

Topical Index

Partnership (*cont'd*)

- deemed made by partners, 66(18)
- election by partner to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f), 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
- not claimed at partnership level, 96(1)(d), 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
- renounced, 66(12.69), (12.74), (12.75)
- resource expenses renounced to
- non-arm’s length relationship deemed, 66(17)
- return, *see* information return (*above*)
- right to share in income
- disposition of, 96(1.2)
- death of taxpayer, on, 96(1.5)
- deduction, 96(1.3)
- rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
- rollover to, 97(2)
- scientific research tax credit, 127.3(4), (7)
- service of documents on, 244(20)(b)
- share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(4), (9)
- small business bond issued by, 15.2(6)
- small business deduction, 125(6)
- soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)(iii)
- specified member, defined, 248(1)
- taxable dividends received by, 186(6)
- taxation year of, 96(1)(b)
- terminated
- fiscal period of, 99(1)
- member’s election re fiscal period, 99
- tiered, *see* Tiers of partnerships
- transfer of property by partner to, 97(1), (2)
- transfer of property to corporation, 85(2)
- partnership wound up, 85(3)
- “undepreciated cost to the partnership”, ITAR 20(4)“undepreciated cost to the partnership”
- unit, *see* Limited partnership unit; Partnership interest
- value of rights or things on death, 53(1)(e)(v)
- winding-up of, *see* ceasing to exist (*above*)
- withholding tax, 227(15)

Partnership distributions tax, 197, *see* SIFT partnership

Partnership interest, *see also* Limited partnership unit

- acquired through amalgamation, 87(2)(e.1)
- adjusted cost base
- additions to, 53(1)(e)
- deductions from, 53(2)(c)
- negative, whether capital gain, 40(3)–(3.2)
- recomputation of following debt forgiveness, 53(4)–(6)
- artificial transactions, 40(3.13)
- borrowed money used to acquire, 20.1(5)
- deductions from, 53(2)(c)
- capital contribution where other person withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
- constitutes specified property, 54“specified property”(c)
- disposition of, 100
- gain from, 100(2), (2.1)
- loss from, 100(4)
- subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
- distributed to parent on winding-up of subsidiary, 88(1)(a.2), (c)
- donation to charity, whether no capital gain, 38(a.3)
- expenses of selling or financing, 20(1)(e)
- foreign affiliate’s, adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
- issuance of, whether deductible to partnership, 143.3(4)
- limited liability partnership, *see* Limited liability partnership
- loan of, 96(1.7)
- owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(9)–(9.4)
- person having, deemed member, 248(13)
- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)

- residual, 98.1(1)
- transfer on death, 98.2
- whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)

Parts

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)

Partsperson

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Pass

- transit, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit

Passenger automobile

- defined (for pre-1966 cars only), Reg. 1102(11)

Passenger vehicle, *see also* Automobile; Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- acquired at non-arm’s length
- deemed cost of, 13(7)(h)
- capital cost limited to \$24,000, 13(7)(g)
- defined, 248(1)
- electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
- hydrogen, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
- interest on money borrowed to buy
- limitation on deductibility, 67.2
- leasing costs
- limitation on deductibility, 67.3
- more than one lessor, limitation on deductibility, 67.4
- luxury, limitations on
- bad debt from sales of, 20(4)
- capital cost allowance, 13(7)(g), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
- year of disposition, Reg. 1100(2.5)
- interest deductibility, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
- leasing cost, 67.3, 67.4, Reg. 7307(3), (4)
- terminal loss disallowed, 20(16.1), Reg. 1100(2.5)
- recapture exception, 13(2)
- transferred to corporation by shareholder
- capital cost or cost, 85(1)(e.4)

Passive income

- dividends, 82(1), 90
- foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign accrual property income
- generally, 9(1)
- interest, 12(1)(c), 12(4)
- non-resident, of, 212
- private corporations
- refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(1), (4), (5)
- small business deduction grind, 125(5.1)(b), (5.2)

Passive NFE

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Passive partner, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)

Past service event

- defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
- restrictions on pension benefits, 147.1(10)

Past service pension adjustment

- accumulated, Reg. 8303(1)(a)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8303
- foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
- net
- calculation of, 204.2(1.3)
- defined, 146(1)“net past service pension adjustment”
- occurring in 1991, Reg. 8303(2.1)
- provisional, Reg. 8303(2), (3)

Patent

- application, legal fees deductible, 20(1)(cc)
- capital cost allowance

Topical Index

Patent (*cont'd*)

- 25% rate, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxx), 1100(9.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 44
- allocated over life of patent, Reg. 1101(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)

Patient

- defined, 118.2(2)(a)
- medical expenses for, 118.2(2)

Patronage

- allocation in proportion to
- defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
- holding forth prospect of, 135(5)
- members/non-members, 135(2)

Patronage dividends, 135

- carryover of deduction, 135(2.1)
- deduction, 20(1)(u), 135(1)
- exclusion where non-arm's length, 135(1.1)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(g)
- payments, information return, Reg. 218
- receipt of, income, 135(7)
- where marketing board used, 135(8)

Pattern

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

Pay equity

- averaging of settlement received, 110.2, 120.31

Pay period

- defined
- for employee source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
- for exemption test policy (life insurance), Reg. 310

Payable

- meaning of, 104(24)

Payee

- defined, Reg. 237(1)

Payee certificate for non-resident, Reg. 805.1

Payment(s), *see also* Deductions in computing income;

- Expenses; Income; Payment of tax
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
- ITA, under, not deductible from business or property income, 18(1)(t)
- instalment, *see* Instalment payments
- lump sum, ITAR 40; Reg. 103
- maintenance and support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- non-residents, to, Part XIII
- information return, Reg. 202
- periodic, *see* Periodic payments
- shareholder or prospective shareholder, to, 15(7)
- from corporation, 15(1)
- tax transfer, to provinces, 154, Reg. 3300

Payment card corporation, *see* Prescribed payment card corporation share

Payment of tax, 153, 156, 158

- balance due day, defined, 248(1)
- carved-out income, on, 209(4)
- certificate before distribution, 159(2)
- failure to obtain, 159(3)
- corporations, 157
- where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
- death of taxpayer, on
- election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
- deduction at source, 153(1)
- deemed, *see also* refundable credits
- trust, by, re non-qualified investment, 202(6)
- deferral of
- appeal for purpose of, penalty, 179.1

- deferred income plans
- over-contributions, 204.3
- property held by, 207.2
- departure tax
- election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1300
- farmers and fishermen, 155, 156.1
- individuals, 153(2), 156, 156.1
- instalment, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)
- non-residents, 215
- on behalf of others, 159
- Part I.1, 180.1(3)(b)
- Part I.2, 180.2(5)(b)
- Part II, 183(2)
- Part III, 185(2)
- Part III.1, 185.2(4)
- Part IV, 187(2)
- Part IV.1, 187.2
- Part V, 188(1.1), 189(6)
- Part VI, 190.21
- Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
- Part IX, 196
- Part IX.1, 197(7)
- Part X, 198(2)
- Part X.1, 204.3(1)
- Part X.2, 204.7(1)
- Part X.3, 204.86(1)(c)
- Part X.4, 204.92(c)
- Part XI.1, 207.2(1)
- Part XI.2, 207.4
- Part XI.3, 207.7(3)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(4)
- Part XII.1, 209(4)
- Part XII.3, 211.4
- Part XII.4, 211.6(4)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.8(2), 211.82
- Part XIII, 215(1)
- Part XIV, 219(1)
- postponement, where income in blocked currency, 161(6)
- public authorities disposing of cultural property, 207.3, 207.4
- registered investment, 204.7
- remainder payment, 158
- retirement compensation arrangement, 207.7(3)
- security for, 220(4)–(4.4), Reg. Part XXII
- taxpayer leaving Canada, 226(1)
- transfer among tax accounts, 221.2
- trustee, etc., 159(1)
- personal liability, 159(3)

Payoffs

- no deduction for, 67.5

Payroll deduction, *see also* Withholding

- Family Support Plan, Reg. 100(3)(d)
- income tax, 153(1), *see also* Withholding
- RRSP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(c)
- RPP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(a)

Payroll taxes (provincial)

- deductibility of, 18

Payroll withholding, *see* Withholding

Peak shaving facility (re LNG liquefaction)

- defined, Reg. 1104(18)

Peat

- property for use in harvesting, 127(9)“qualified property”

Penalty, *see also* Offences

- appeal without reasonable grounds, 179.1
- burden of proof of offence on Minister, 163(3)
- charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
- confidential information, contraventions re, 239(2.2)
- conviction of offence, on, 238(1), 239

Topical Index

- Penalty (*cont'd*)
 - second penalty, when applicable, 239(3)
 - corporation's failure to file information return, 162(10)
 - court has no power to decrease punishment, 243
 - deficient instalments of tax, 163.1
 - destruction of records, for, 239(1)
 - dishonoured cheque, for, 162(11)
 - electronic sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - failure to file information return electronically, 162(7.02)
 - failure to file prescribed form, R&D corporation, 149(7.1)
 - failure to file return, 162(1)
 - electronically, where required, 162(7.2)
 - repeated penalties, 162(2)
 - trustees etc., 162(3)
 - failure to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
 - failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)
 - failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)
 - applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
 - failure to withhold tax, 227(8)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
 - false statement, 163(2), 239(1)
 - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
 - charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - re renunciation of resource expenses, 163(2.2)
 - frivolous appeal, 179.1
 - gross negligence, 163(2)
 - incomplete return, 162(5)
 - incorrect tax shelter identification number, for providing, 239(2.1)
 - interest on, 161(11)
 - large corporations, late return, 235
 - late-filed election, 220(3.5)
 - capital gains exemption triggering, 110.6(26), (29)
 - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(6)
 - partners, 96(6)
 - transfer to corporations, 85(8), (9)
 - late filing of form re renunciation of resource expenses, 66(12.75)
 - late filing of return, 162(1), 235
 - late instalments of tax, 163.1
 - misrepresentation, 163(2)
 - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
 - not deductible from income, 18(1)(t), 67.6
 - ownership certificates, offences re, 162(4)
 - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
 - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
 - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
 - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
 - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
 - partnership information return, failure to file, 162(7.1), (8.1)
 - registered charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
 - regulations, failure to comply with, 162(7)
 - repeated assessments of, 162(2)
 - repeated failures to report an amount of income, 163(1)
 - sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - small business bond, false declaration, 15.2(5)
 - small business development bond, false declaration, 15.1(5)
 - Social Insurance Number
 - failure to provide, 162(6)
 - wrongful communication of, 239(2.3)
 - tax advisor, 163.2
 - tax shelter identification number, offences re, 237.1(7.4)
 - deduction disallowed while penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
 - third party, 163.2
 - transfer pricing, 247(3), (11)
 - waiver of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
 - zapper software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Pension**, *see also* Pension plan; Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
 - adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
 - benefits, *see also* income (below)
 - income, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - exemption, 57
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
 - election to file return, 217
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - paid to widow(er), 57(5)
 - received in error, deduction for repayment, 60(n.1)
 - transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
 - bridging benefits, *see* Bridging benefits
 - credit, *see* Pension credit
 - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3; Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
 - disability benefit
 - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)"earned income"(b.1)
 - Halifax disaster, exempt, 81(1)(f)
 - income, *see also* benefits (above)
 - credit for, 118(3)
 - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
 - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
 - qualified, defined, 118(7)
 - splitting with spouse
 - deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
 - income inclusion to transferee, 56(1)(a.2)
 - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
 - revocation of election, 220(3.201)
 - rules, 60.03
 - source deductions, 153(1.1), (2)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
 - election to file return, 217
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - periodic payments, *see* Periodic pension payment
 - plan, *see* Pension plan
 - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
 - service, exempt, 81(1)(d)
 - from other country, exempt, 81(1)(e)
 - superannuation or pension benefits
 - defined, 248(1)
 - surplus, *see* Pension surplus
 - Pension Act, pension under, exempt**, 81(1)(d)
 - Pension adjustment**, *see also* Pension credit
 - anti-avoidance rule (1990), 146(5.21)
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 8301(1), *see also* Pension credit
 - limits, 147(5.1)(c), 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2), 8509(12)
 - past service, *see* Past service pension adjustment
 - reversal, *see* Pension adjustment reversal
 - special rules, Reg. 8308
 - Pension adjustment reversal**
 - defined, 248(1)"total pension adjustment reversal", Reg. 8304.1
 - effect of, 146(1)"RRSP deduction limit"R, 146(1)"unused RRSP deduction room"(b)R, 204.2(1.1)(b)R
 - regulations respecting, 147.1(18)(d), (t), Reg. 8304.1
 - reporting requirements, Reg. 8402.01
 - Pension benefits**, *see* Pension: benefits; Pension: income
 - Pension benefits act, provincial**
 - registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
 - Pension Benefits Standards Act**
 - administration of

Topical Index

Pension Benefits Standards Act (cont'd)

- • communication of information obtained under ITA, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- Pension corporation**
 - exemption, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- Pension credit, see also Pension adjustment**
 - artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
 - calculation of, Reg. 8301
 - • deferred profit sharing plan, Reg. 8301(2)
 - • foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
 - • registered pension plan
 - • • defined benefit provision
 - • • • multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(7)
 - • • • ordinary plan, Reg. 8301(6)
 - • • • specified multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(5)
 - • • • downsizing benefits, effect of, Reg. 8308(9)
 - • • • money purchase provision, Reg. 8301(4)
 - • • • non-vested termination, Reg. 8301(8), (9)
 - • • • remuneration for prior years, Reg. 8308(3)(b)
 - • • • replacement of benefits, effect of, Reg. 8304
 - • • • transitional rule, Reg. 8301(10)
 - • rounded to nearest dollar, Reg. 8311
 - • specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(2)–(5)
 - • United States treaty, tax credit, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
 - constitutes pension adjustment, Reg. 8301(1)
 - DPSP contribution limits, effect on, 147(5.1)
 - multi-employer plan, effect on PA limit, 147.1(9)
 - non-refundable credit, for \$1,000 of pension income, 118(3)
 - reporting of, Reg. 8401(3)
- Pension fund investment corporation, 149(1)(o.2)(iii)**
- Pension fund of a governmental entity, international organization or central bank**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pension fund real estate corporation, 149(1)(o.2)(ii)**
- Pension income, see also Pension: benefits; Pension: income**
 - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
- Pension plan, see also Registered pension plan**
 - appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(f), 172(5)
 - benefits flowed through trust, 104(27)
 - Canada, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
 - contract under, 254
 - dollar limits, *see* Pension adjustment
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - individual, Reg. 8515
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to benefit under
 - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - • income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
 - payments, averaging provision, ITAR 40
 - provincial, *see* Specified pension plan
 - pooled, *see* Pooled pension plan; Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
 - Quebec, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
 - registered, *see* Registered pension plan
 - Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan
 - surplus, *see* Pension surplus
 - transfers between, 147.3
- Pension surplus**
 - transfer of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
- Pension transferee**
 - defined, 60.03(1)
 - income inclusion to, for split pension income, 56(1)(a.2)
 - joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
 - source deductions deemed withheld for, 153(2)
- Pension trust**
 - exempt, 149(1)(o)

Pensionable service

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Pensioner

- deduction to, for split pension income, 60(c)
- defined, 60.03(1)
- joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)

Percentage

- rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
- specified, *see* Specified percentage

Performer, see Actor

Period of disability

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Period of reduced services

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Periodic child care expense amount

- defined, 63(3)

Periodic payments

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- alimony/maintenance/support, 56(1)(b)–(c.2), 56.1, 60(b)–(c.2), 60.1
- pension, *see* Periodic pension payment
- tax deduction, determination of, Reg. 102

Periodic pension payment

- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5

Periodical

- advertising in, limitation, 19.01(2)–(4)
- defined, 19.01(1)
- edition of, meaning, 19.01(6)

Permanent establishment

- defined
 - • Canada–U.S. Tax Convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
 - • corporation, Reg. 400, 8600
 - • for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1), Reg. 8201
 - • for FAPI purposes, 95(1), Reg. 5906(2)
 - • for leasing-property rules, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
 - • for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1), Reg. 8201
 - • for various purposes, Reg. 8201
 - • individual, Reg. 2600
- dividend from non-resident corporation having, 112(2), Reg. 8201
- for allocating income among provinces
 - • of corporation, Reg. 400
 - • of individual, Reg. 2600
- international tax treaties
 - • applies for FAPI purposes, Reg. 5906(2)(a)(i), 5906(2)(b)(i)
 - • Canada–U.K. convention, Art. 5
 - • Canada–U.S. convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
- profits allocated to, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4
- securities lending arrangement, 260(5), Reg. 8201
- specified leasing property, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
- tax on property forming part of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:2

Permitted acquisition

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

Permitted deferral

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

Permitted exchange

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

Permitted redemption

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

Perpetual poverty, vow of, 110(2)

Person, see also Taxpayer

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(e); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(c)

Topical Index

Person (*cont'd*)

- includes partnership for specific purposes, 66(16), 79(1), 79.1(1), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1), 135.2(1), 139.1(1), 163.2(1), 187.4(c), 209(6), 227(5.2), (15), 237.1(1), 237.3(1), 251.1(4)(b), 251.2(1), 256.1(1)
- related by blood, defined, 251(6)

Personal credits, 118, *see also* Tax credits

- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)

Personal injury award

- election re capital gains, 81(5)
- income from exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

Personal or living expenses

- allowance for, taxable, 6(1)(b)
- defined, 248(1)
- not deductible, 18(1)(h)

Personal property

- located on ship or aircraft used in international traffic, whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)

Personal services business

- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
- expenses, limitation on deductibility of, 18(1)(p)
- incorporated employee, defined, 125(7)“personal services business”(a)
- loans, 12(1)(w), 80.4(1)
- overseas employment credit disallowed, 122.3(1.1)
- rate of tax on, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
- retirement compensation arrangement, 207.6(3)

Personal trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- defined, 110.6(16), 248(1)
- effect of qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(i)
- disposition of capital interest in, 107(1)(a)
- distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
- emigration of beneficiary, whether deemed disposition of interest, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j)
- income interest in, defined, 108(1)
- non-arm’s length with beneficiary, 251(1)(b)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”

Personal-use property, *see also* Listed personal property

- adjusted cost base of, 46(1), (2)
- bad debt that is, 50(2)
- defined, 54
- disposition of
 - capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
 - in part, 46(2)
- ordinarily disposed of as a set, 46(3)

Pertinent loan or indebtedness

- deemed interest income from, 17.1
- defined
 - for foreign-affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(11)
 - for shareholder-loan rules, 15(2.11)

Pertinent person or partnership

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.3), Reg. 5907(1.05)

Petro-Canada, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

Petroleum/natural gas

- allowances, Reg. Part XII
- corporations, *see* Drilling or exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses; Prospecting
- cost of substance injected to recover, 20(1)(mm)
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- exploration and development expenses, 66
- exploration equipment etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- liquefied natural gas facility, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)

- pipeline for natural gas distribution, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51

Phantom stock plan

- emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii)

Pharmacist

- defined, 118.4(2)

Phase (of a project)

- defined, for investment tax credit, 127(9)

Phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)

- *Phénix case overruled*, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.1), 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(i.1)

Photocopier

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

Photocopy, *see* Copy of document

Phototherapy equipment, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

Photovoltaic equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Physical activity

- defined, Reg. 9400(1)
- prescribed program, for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400

Physician, *see* Medical doctor

Physiotherapist

- certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(v)

Pick-up truck

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)

Pilot, *see* Aircraft: pilot

Pilot plants, qualify for R&D investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)

Pinball machine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)

Pink Sheets quoted stocks

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

Pipeline

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49, Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - defined, IT-482R para.1
 - exhausted within 15 years, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
 - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
 - gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
 - natural gas distribution, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
 - separate classes if cost over \$10 million, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
 - linefill in, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
 - post-mortem, 84(2)
 - transmission, *see* Transmission pipeline

Pipeline operators

- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411

Piping, *see* Underground piping

Plan payment (for RDSP assistance payment withholding)

- defined, , Reg. 103.1(1)
- withholding required, Reg. 103.1(2)

Plan trust

- defined
 - for qualified investment regulations, Reg. 4901(2)
 - for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)

Planning activity

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Plant residue

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Plant Workers Adjustment Program

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502

Topical Index

- Plant Workers Adjustment Program (*cont'd*)
- withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502
- Plumber**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Plural included in singular**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)
- Points**
- allocated in determining whether film/video production qualifies as credit, Reg. 1106(5)
- Poland**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
 - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 12
- Police officer**, *see also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- communication of information to by CRA, 241(4)(p)
 - high-risk overseas missions, income not taxed, 110(1)(f)(v)
 - killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
 - moneys seized from tax debtor by, 224.3
 - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
 - RCMP, disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
 - vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
- Policy**, *see* Insurance policy; Life insurance policy
- Policy anniversary**
- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Policy dividend**
- on demutualization, deemed not to be, 139.1(8)
- Policy liability**
- of insurer, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Policy loan (life insurance)**
- amount payable in respect of, 138(12), 148(9)
 - defined, 138(12), 148(9), 211(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
 - interest limitation, 20(2.1), Reg. 4001
 - repayment of, 60(s)
- Policy reserves**, *see see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves
- Policy year**
- ending in taxation year, 6(4), (5)
- Political activity**
- of Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(6.201)
 - of charitable foundation, 149.1(6.1)
 - of charitable organization, 149.1(6.2)
- Political contribution**
- books and records, 230.1
 - eligible amount of contribution, 248(30)–(33)
 - information returns, Reg. 2001
 - not deductible, 18(1)(n)
 - receipts, Reg. 2000, 2002
 - tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
 - limit on valuation of property contributed, 248(35)–(38)
- Political party**, *see also* Political contribution
- deregistration of, no tax receipt allowed while Court application pending, 127(3.3)
- Pollution control equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27
- Ponzi scheme**
- income tax treatment of, 9(1), 9(2)
- Pool amount**
- defined, for functional currency election, 261(7)(d)
- Pooled fund trust**, *see* Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)
- Pooled pension plan**, *see also* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
- defined, 147.5(1), 248(1)
- Pooled RPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
- Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)**, 147.5
- benefit from
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - qualifies for pension income credit, 118(7)“pension income”(a)(i), (iii.2)
 - taxable, 56(1)(z.3), 147.5(13)(a), (16), (18)
 - benefits permissible under, 147.5(5)
 - business carried on by, 147.5(8)
 - death of member, 147.5(14)–(20)
 - rollover of PRPP to survivor’s RRSP, 60(1)(v)(A.1), (B.01), (B.1)(II)1
 - deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(a.1)
 - deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(a.1)
 - disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii)
 - employer’s contribution
 - deductible, 20(1)(q), 147.5(10)
 - included in cumulative excess RRSP amount, 204.2(1.2)I(c)
 - made in error, return of permitted, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)(A)
 - taxable when returned, 147.5(13)(b)
 - no taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - reduces RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iii), 146(5)(b), 146(5.1)(b)(ii)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt income of Indians, contributions from, 147.5(31)–(34)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
 - information return, Reg. 213
 - interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
 - not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
 - prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.3)
 - RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(viii)
 - refusal to register, appeal, 172(3)(h)
 - registration conditions, 147.5(2)
 - return of contributions, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)
 - tax-free in certain cases, 56(1)(z.3)(i)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocable plan, 147.5(3), (4)
 - revocation of registration
 - for non-compliance with conditions, 147.5(24)–(27)
 - voluntary, 147.5(28)
 - transfer from, to PRPP, RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.5(21)
 - RPP may accept transfer, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
 - transfer to
 - another PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(ii)
 - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(a)
 - withdrawal allowed to reduce Part X.1 over contribution tax, 204.2(5)
- Pornography**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(viii)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(h)
- Portfolio investment entity**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Portfolio investments**
- dividends on, refundable Part IV tax, 186(1)
- Position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)
- Post**, *see* Mail
- Post-emigration loss**, 128.1(8)
- Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust**, *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for
- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - distribution of property to person other than spouse, 107(4)(a)(i)
 - preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)

Topical Index

- Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust (*cont'd*)
 - transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- Post-1995 life insurance policy**
 - defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Post-1995 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
 - defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Post-secondary school level**
 - defined, for RESP purposes, 146.1(1)
- Poultry**
 - raising, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”
- Poverty, vow of**, 110(2)
- Powerline technician**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Pre-acquisition surplus**
 - election for dividend to come out of (return of capital), Reg. 5901(2)(b)
- Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
 - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(d), Reg. 5900(1)(c)
 - dividend received by partnership, 92(4)–(6)
- Preexisting account**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting entity account**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting individual account**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pre-funded group life insurance policy**
- Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand**
 - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(t)
 - on windup of corporation, 88(2)–(2.3)
- Pre-1972 spousal trust**
 - deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
 - defined, 108(1)
- Pre-1986 capital loss balance**
 - defined, 111(8)
 - usable, \$2,000 per year, 111(1.1)
- Pre-1996 life insurance policy**
 - defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-1996 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
 - defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-production mining expenditure**
 - Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(f)(v.1), (g)
 - defined, 127(9)
 - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.3)
 - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(5)(a)(ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
 - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
 - specified percentage, 127(9)“specified percentage”(j)
 - reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L
- Pre-reversion debt (for functional currency rules)**
 - defined, 261(1)
 - rules for, 261(13), (14)
- Pre-transition debt (for functional currency rules)**
 - defined, 261(1)
 - rules for, 261(8)–(10), (12)(f)
- Precious metals**
 - eligible for RRSP, RRIF etc. investment, Reg. 4900(1)(t)
 - purchase of, information return required., Reg. 230(5)
- Predecessor corporation**, *see* Amalgamation
- Predecessor employer**
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- definition applies to *Income Tax Act*, 147.2(8), Reg. 8500(1.2)
 - former employee of, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
 - pensionable service counts towards member’s benefits, Reg. 8504(2.1)
- Predecessor owner**
 - defined, for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- Preferred beneficiary**
 - defined, 108(1)
 - election, 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - allocable amount, 104(15)
 - filing deadline, 104(14)–(14.02)
- Preferred-rate amount, for credit union**
 - deduction based on, 137(3)
 - defined, 137(4.3)
- Preferred share**, *see also* Short-term preferred share; Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share
 - consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(g)
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - issued by loss corporation
 - where dividends on not deductible, 112(2.4)–(2.9)
 - tax-deferred series, Reg. 2107
 - tax on payment of dividends on, 191.1
 - tax on receipt of dividends on, 82(1), 187.2, 187.3
 - taxable, *see* Taxable preferred share
- Pregnant loss**, *see also* Superficial loss
 - rules preventing transfer of,
 - capital property, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - depreciable property, 13(21.2)
 - eligible capital property, 14(12), (13) [before 2017]
 - share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- Preliminary work activity**
 - defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
 - defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)
- Premium**
 - defined
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.01(1)“premium”
 - life insurance as taxable benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
 - life insurance policy, 148(9)“premium”
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.02(1)“premium”
 - obligation owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(12)
 - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“premium”
 - group term life insurance policy
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(9.01)
 - taxable benefit to employee, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
 - health care insurance, deductible, 20.01
 - home insurance, deduction after moving away, 62(3)(g)
 - life insurance used as collateral, deductible, 20(1)(e.2)
 - outstanding, *see* Outstanding premiums
 - prescribed, Reg. 309(1)
 - RRSP, under, 146(1)“premium”
 - refund of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- Premium category**
 - defined, Reg. 2700(1)
- Premium paid by the policyholder**
 - defined, Reg. 1408(4)
- Prepaid amounts, taxable when received**, 12(1)(a)
- Prepaid expenses**
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(j.2)
 - farming or fishing (cash-basis) business, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
 - limitation re deductibility, 18(9)
- Prepaid insurance benefit**
 - defined, Reg. 2703

Topical Index

Prepaid insurance benefit (*cont'd*)

- included in taxable group term life insurance, 6(4), Reg. 2701(1)(b)

Prepaid interest

- limitations on deduction for, 18(9), 18(9.2)–(9.8)

Preproduction, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

“Prescribed” defined, 248(1)

Prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304

- amount included in income, 56(1)(d)
- deduction, 60(a)
- excluded from accrual rule, 12(11)“investment contract”, 12.2(1)(b)

Prescribed benefit

- government assistance program, excluded from income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- group term life insurance, Reg. 2700–2704
- RCA advantage rules, none, 207.5(1)“advantage”(e)
- RRSP and other registered plan advantage rules, none, 207.01(1)“advantage”(e)
- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3100

Prescribed countries

- for intercorporate dividend from foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- for lower withholding tax, debt issued before 1976, Reg. 1600
- for tax treaty elections, Reg. 7400(1)
- stock exchanges recognized, 262
- treaties with, *see* list of treaties in Table of Contents

Prescribed credit rating agency, Reg. 4900(2)

Prescribed debt obligation, *see* Debt obligation: prescribed

Prescribed distribution

- for foreign spinoff, Reg. 5600

Prescribed donee, Reg. 3504

Prescribed durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600

Prescribed energy generation and conservation property

- for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(b.1)

Prescribed excluded property

- defined, for RRSP etc. prohibited investment, 207.01(1)“excluded property”

Prescribed intermediate zone

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

Prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation

- defined, Reg. 6701

Prescribed northern zone

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

Prescribed payment card corporation share

- defined, Reg. 9002.1(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(b)
- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.4)

Prescribed plan or arrangement

- retirement compensation arrangement, Reg. 6802
- rules re, 207.6(6)

Prescribed premium

- life insurance policy, Reg. 309(1)
- RRSP recontribution, Reg. 8307(7)

Prescribed property

- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3101

Prescribed rate (of interest), Reg. Part XLIII

- “quarter” defined, Reg. 4300

Prescribed region

- of drought, flood or excessive moisture, Reg. 7305.01(1)

Prescribed securities exchange investment

- defined, Reg. 9002.2(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(c)
- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.5)

Prescribed share

- for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205
- for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1
- for lending assets, Reg. 6209
- for redemption of public corporation shares, Reg. 6206
- for resource expenditures, Reg. 6202
- for short-term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(8)
- for small business investment capital gain rollover, Reg. 6204
- for stock option rules, Reg. 6204
- for taxable preferred shares, Reg. 6201(7)
- for taxable RFI shares, Reg. 6201(4), (5.1)
- for term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(1)–(3), (5), (6)

Prescribed stock exchange, *see* Stock exchange

Prescribed taxable Canadian corporation

- for film credit rules, Reg. 1106(2)

Prescribed trust, *see* Trust (or estate): prescribed

Prescribed venture capital corporation

- defined, Reg. 6700, 6700.1, 6700.2

Prescription drugs, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(n)

President, *see* Officer: corporation, of

Pressure pulse therapy device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

Price adjustment clause, 85(1)

Priest, *see* Clergy

Primary currency (of specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9100

Primary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)

Prince Edward Island, *see also* Province

- Grandparents and Care Providers Program, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

Principal amount (of debt obligation)

- defined, 248(1), (26)
- • distress preferred share, 80.02(2)(a)
- • obligation outstanding since before 1972, ITAR 26(1.1)

Principal-business corporation (exploration and development)

- deduction of CEE, 66.1(2)
- defined, 66(15)
- pre-production mining expenditures renounced to, 127(9)“pre-production mining expenditure”(b)
- prescribed deductions, Reg. 1213

Principal-business corporation (real property)

- associated
- • base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
- excluded from limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(12)

Principal residence

- capital gains exemption election, effect on, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
- defined, 54
- designation, 54“principal residence”(c), (c.1), Reg. 2301
- • late or amended, or revocation of, 220(3.21)(a.1)
- disposed of to spouse or spousal trust, 40(4)
- disposition after 1981, 40(6)
- distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
- election where change in use, 45(3), Reg. 2300

Topical Index

Principal residence (*cont'd*)

- where not available, 45(4)
- exception to rules, 54.1
- farmer's, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- gain on disposition not taxed, 40(2)(b)
- property of trust, 40(6.1), 54"principal residence"(c.1)
- regulations, Reg. 2300, 2301
- relocation rule, 54.1
- satisfaction of interest in trust, 40(7)

Printout

- as proof of electronic document, 244(9)

Priority, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid; Ordering

Prison, *see also* Offences

- person confined to
- higher-income spouse can claim child-care expenses, 63(2)(b)C(i)(C)
- no GST credit, 122.5(2)(b)

Private corporation, *see also* Corporation

- Canadian-controlled, defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- capital dividend, election, 83(2), Reg. 2101
- cooperative deemed not to be, 136(1)
- credit union deemed not to be, 137(7)
- Crown corporation deemed not to be, 27(2)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- special cases, 27(2), 134, 136(1), 137(7), 141(2), 141.1, 186(5), 227(16)
- deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(6)
- dividend paid by, 83(2)
- dividend refund to, 129
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- flow-through of income to shareholders, *see* Integration
- insurance corporation deemed not to be, 141.1
- municipal or provincial corporation deemed not to be, 227(16)
- mutual fund corporation deemed to be, 131(5)
- payment of tax, 157(3)
- deduction from tax, under provincial statute, ITAR 29(32), (33)
- deduction of drilling and exploration expenses, ITAR 29(1), (3)–(5)
- subject corporation, 186
- tax on certain dividends received, 186

Private foundation, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity

- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
- penalty, 188.1(3)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
- business activities of
- penalty for carrying on any business, 188.1(1)(a), 188.1(2)(a)
- revocation for carrying on any business, 149.1(4)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
- designation of, as public, 149.1(13)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- disbursement quota, 149.1(20)
- excess holdings regime, 149.1(1)"divestment obligation percentage", (4.1)(c), 188.1(3.1)–(3.5)
- excluded from reversionary trust rules, 75(3)(b)
- non-qualified investment, *see* Non-qualified investment: private foundation
- registration of, *see* Registered charity

Private health services plan, *see also* Employee life and health trust

- defined, 248(1)
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be contributions to PHSP if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
- premiums
- deductible from business income, 20.01

- • • reduction in partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(xii)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(q)

Private holding corporation, defined, 191(1)

Privatization of government assets

- debt qualifies for investment by deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)

Privileged documents, *see* Solicitor-client privilege

Prize

- achievement, for
- included in income, 56(1)(n)
- lottery, not taxed (no taxing provision)
- prescribed, Reg. 7700
- not included in income, 56(1)(n)
- property acquired as, cost of, 52(4)

Pro rata portion

- defined
- for mutual fund corporation, TCP gains, 131(6)
- for mutual fund trust, TCP gains, 132(4)

Probate fees

- avoidance of, 248(1)"alter ego trust"

Procedure and evidence, 244

Procedures not followed by CRA

- assessment still valid, 166

Proceeds of disposition, *see also* Proceeds of the disposition

- allocation of
- between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- between property and services, 68
- capital property, 54"proceeds of disposition"
- deemed
- amalgamation, on, 69(13)
- disposition of share, on, 55(2)–(5)
- disposition to trust with no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
- former business property, 44(6)
- property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)
- when deemed payable, 14(2) [before 2017]
- defined
- capital property, 54
- depreciable property, 13(21)
- for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- depreciable property, 13(21)"proceeds of disposition"
- due after year
- amalgamation, 87(2)(m)
- income interest in trust, 106(3)
- life insurance policy, interest in, 56(1)(j), 148(9)"proceeds of the disposition"
- life insurance policy dividends deemed to be, 148(2)
- timber resource property, 20(5.1)
- unclaimed at year-end
- withholding tax, 153(4)
- • • effect of remittance, 153(5)
- uncollectible portion, 20(4)–(4.2)
- unrealized, 40(1)(a)(iii)

Proceeds of the disposition, *see also* Proceeds of disposition

- defined, Reg. 310

Processing, *see also* Manufacturing or processing

- allowances, Reg. Part XII
- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
- field, *see* Canadian field processing

Processing or fabricating corporation

- meaning, ITAR 29(26)

Processing property

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Producer gas

- defined, for CCA, Reg. 1104(13)
- equipment for generating, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvi)

Topical Index

- Producer gas (*cont'd*)
 - equipment for generating energy from, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)
- Producer (of film or video production)**
 - defined, Reg. 1106(1)“producer”
- Producer organization or association**
 - farm support payment, information return, Reg. 234–236
- Production**
 - resource property, from, defined, 66(15)“production”
 - right to receive, *see* Right to receive production
- Production commencement time**
 - defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)
- Production or use**
 - payments dependent on
 - deemed income, 12(1)(g)
 - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)
- Production tax amount**
 - defined
 - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Professional athlete**
 - defined, 143.1(1)
- Professional corporation, *see also* Professional practice**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
- Professional membership dues**
 - employee’s, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
 - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - professions board, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professional partnership**
 - defined, 40(3.111)
 - where ACB of partnership interest is less than zero, 40(3.11)A(b), B(c)
- Professional practice**
 - carried on since before 1972, ITAR 23(3)
 - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
 - incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
 - judge’s income from, 24.1 [repealed]
 - partnership for, *see* Professional partnership
 - privileged information, 232(2)
 - work in progress of
 - deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
 - election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
 - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
 - valuation of, 10(4)(a)
- Professions board**
 - dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professor**
 - exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
- Profit, *see also* Income**
 - from business or property, income, 3(a), 9(1)
 - payment based on future, 12(1)(g)
 - reasonable expectation required, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”
- Profit participation payments**
 - not deductible as financing expenses, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
- Profit sharing plan, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Employees profit sharing plan**
 - appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(c), 180
 - defined, 147(1), 248(1)
 - employer’s contribution under, 20(1)(w)
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
 - information return, Reg. 212
 - registration of, as DPSP, 147(2)
 - refusal by Minister
 - deemed, 172(4)(b)
 - regulations, Reg. Part XV
- Profits, *see* Profit**
- Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for**
- Prohibited investment**
 - for employee life and health trust
 - defined, 207.9(1)
 - tax on, 207.9(2)
 - for qualifying environmental trust
 - defined, 211.6(1)
 - for RCA
 - becoming or ceasing to be, deemed disposition and reacquisition, 207.61(4)
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
 - tax on, 207.61
 - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
 - benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(ii)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
 - tax on, 207.04(1), (2), (6), (7)
 - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
 - for registered pension plan, Reg. 8514
- Project phase, *see* Phase (of a project)**
- Prolonged**
 - defined, for disability credit, 118.4(1)(a)
- Promissory note**
 - conversion to other bond, debenture or note, 51.1
 - issued on rollover of property to corporation, 85(1)(b)
 - provided as payment, 76(1)
- Promoter**
 - for non-resident trust rules
 - defined, 94(1)
 - of education savings plan
 - defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”(b)
 - of non-resident investment or pension fund
 - defined, 115.2(1)
 - of reportable transaction
 - defined, 237.3(1)
 - of tax shelter
 - defined, 149.1(1), 237.1(1)
 - obligation to provide and use identification number, 237.1(5)
- Promotion expenses, *see* Advertising**
- Proof**
 - burden of, *see* Burden of proof
 - documents, of, 244(9), (13)
 - rebuttable, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
 - electronically filed return, 244(21)
 - failure to comply, of, 244(7), (8)
 - no appeal, of, 244(10)
 - not required re signature of CRA officer, 244(11)
 - return, etc., of, 244(17)–(19)
 - service, of, 244(6)
 - by mail, 244(5)
 - time of compliance, of, 244(8)
- Property, *see also* Goods**
 - acquired
 - as prize, 52(4)
 - by bequest etc., 70(6)
 - by gift, 69(1)(c)
 - by insurer, on default in payment, 138(11.93)
 - from spouse, deemed value of, 73
 - in the year, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
 - non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)

Topical Index

Property (*cont'd*)

- to earn income from business, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.1), 20(1)(e.1)(ii)
 - adjusted cost base
 - amounts added, 53(1)
 - amounts deducted, 53(2)
 - defined, 54
 - identical properties, 47
 - negative amount, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
 - amortized cost, ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
 - and casualty surplus, *see* Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)
 - annual value of, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
 - appropriation of, to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
 - beneficial owner of, defined re Quebec, 248(3)
 - Canadian resource property, defined, 66(15)
 - capital gains and losses, *see* Capital gains and losses
 - “capital property” defined, 54; ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
 - “certified”
 - ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
 - change in use of, 45
 - before 1972, ITAR 26.1(1)
 - election, 45(2)
 - insurer, by, 138(11.3)–(11.4), (11.6)
 - principal residence, election, 45(3)
 - where not available, 45(4)
 - convertible, *see* Convertible property
 - cost amount, defined, 248(1)
 - cultural, *see* Cultural property
 - deceased taxpayer, of, 164(6)
 - deemed acquisition of
 - becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(c)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
 - capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
 - change in use, on, 45
 - deemed disposition of
 - becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(b)
 - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(b)
 - capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
 - change in use, on, 45
 - death, on, 70(5)–(10)
 - deemed gain from
 - added to cost base, 53(1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
 - disposed of
 - by legal representative, Reg. 1000
 - in part, 43, 46
 - on death, definitions, 70(10)
 - disposition of, *see* Disposition
 - eligible capital
 - deceased, of, 70(5.1)
 - defined, 54; ITAR 26(12)“eligible capital property”
 - disposition of, 14(6) [before 2017]
 - exchanges of, 14(6), (7) [before 2017]
 - exchanges of, 13(4), 44
 - replacement property, 44(5)
 - “excluded” of non-resident, 116(6)
 - farm, *see* Farm property
 - foreign, deferred income plans, Reg. Part L
 - former, capital gain, 44(6)
 - goodwill, ITAR 21
 - government assistance in acquiring
 - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(k)
 - having more than one use, 45
 - identical, 47; ITAR 26(8)–(8.2)
 - defined, 248(12)
 - life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
 - income from, 9(3), 12
 - defined, 9(1)
 - for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
 - for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
 - inter vivos gift of, 69(1)(b)
 - involuntary disposition of, 13(4)
 - leased
 - buildings on, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(5)
 - improvements, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(4)
 - leasing, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
 - non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5c)
 - listed personal, *see* Listed personal property
 - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
 - lost, destroyed or taken
 - amalgamation, effects of, 87(2)(1.3)
 - misclassified, 13(6)
 - non-depreciable capital
 - change of control, 53(2)(b.2)
 - “nothings”, ITAR 21
 - owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 20(1)
 - part disposition of
 - cost base, deduction from, 53(2)(d)
 - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
 - proceeds of disposition of
 - allocation of, between land and buildings, 13(21.1)
 - defined, 54
 - production from or use of, *see* Production or use
 - publicly traded securities, ITAR 26(11)
 - qualified (investment tax credit), Reg. 4600
 - defined, 127(9), (11)
 - reacquired, ITAR 26(6)
 - real, disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
 - received as consideration for payment or loan
 - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(f)
 - rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
 - replacement, 13(4), (4.1), 14(7) [before 2017], 44(5)
 - repossessed, rules applicable, 79
 - resource, *see* Resource property
 - restricted, *see* Restricted property
 - seizure of, by creditor, 79.1
 - small business, Reg. Part LI
 - substituted
 - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f)
 - meaning of, 248(5)
 - surrender of, to creditor, 79
 - tax, *see* Municipality: property taxes
 - timber resource, defined, 13(21)
 - transfer of, *see* Transfer of property
 - trust, proportional holdings in, 259
 - upkeep by trust for beneficiary, 105(2)
 - use of or production from, *see* Production or use
 - value at date of death, 70(5), (6)
- Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)
 - defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Property taxes
 - deductible after moving away from home, 62(3)(g)
 - limitation on deduction as business expense, 18(2)
- Proprietor of business
 - disposing of business, 25
 - fiscal period, 25
 - income from business, 11(1)
 - return on death of, 150(4)
- Proprietorship
 - continuing business of partnership, 98(5)
- Prosecution
 - indictment, upon, 239(2)

Topical Index

- Prosecution (*cont'd*)
 - limitation, 244(4)
- Prospecting**
 - amount re share received, excluded from income, 81(1)(l)
 - income from, 35
 - exemption, 35(1)(c), 81(1)(l)
- Prospecting, exploration and development expenses**
 - amalgamations, ITAR 29(11)
 - deduction by any corporation, ITAR 29(11)
 - extended meaning, ITAR 29(28)
 - general limitation, ITAR 29(31)
 - limitation, re payments for rights, ITAR 29(13)–(15)
 - mining corporation, ITAR 29(2), (3), (13)
 - oil and gas corporation, etc., ITAR 29(4), (5)
 - renunciation by joint exploration corporation, ITAR 29(6), (7)
 - successor corporation, ITAR 29(25)
- Prospector**
 - defined, 35(2)
 - receipt of shares by, 35
 - deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)
- Protective trust**
 - excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)
- Protector (of trust)**
 - reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
- Province**, *see also* specific provinces by name
 - assessment re allocation of provincial income, extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)
 - bonds issued by
 - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(II), 212(6)–(8)
 - bound
 - by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
 - by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
 - capital tax of, deductibility, 18
 - communication of information to, 241(4)(d), (j.2)
 - corporation incorporated in before part of Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
 - corporation owned by, *see also* Crown corporation
 - bonds issued by
 - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
 - deemed not private corporation, 227(16)
 - exemption, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - for corporate tax rate, 124(4)
 - for provincial SIFT tax factor, Reg. 414(1)
 - exempt from federal tax, *Constitution Act 1867*, s. 125
 - gift to, 118.1(1)
 - government of, *see* Government
 - includes Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia offshore areas, 124(4)“province”
 - income earned in
 - deduction from tax, re schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - defined, 120(4)
 - individual, by, Reg. Part XXVI
 - income not earned in
 - addition to tax for, 120(1)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
 - laws of
 - property transfer to spouse on death, 248(23.1)
 - support order transfers, 73(1), (1.1)
 - legislature, *see* Legislative assembly (or Legislature)
 - logging tax paid to, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
 - member of legislative assembly
 - expense allowance, exempt, 81(2)
 - pension legislation, registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
 - portion of income tax
 - refund by Minister, 164(1.4)
 - refund of tax of, to be paid by CRA, 164(1.4)
 - residence of qualifying environmental trust in, before 2012, 250(7)
 - student loan legislation, interest paid under, credit, 118.62
 - subject to withholding tax provisions, 227(11)
 - super-R&D allowance, federal benefit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
 - tax collection agreement, application of payments, 228
 - tax transfer payments to, 154, Reg. 3300
- Provincial**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* 33(3), 35(1)“province”
- Provincial indemnities**
 - excluded from income, 81(1)(q)
- Provincial laws, prescribed**, Reg. 6500–6502
- Provincial life insurance corporation**
 - conversion into mutual corporation, 139
- Provincial pension plan**, *see also* Specified pension plan
 - assignment of pension under, attribution rules do not apply, 56(2), (4), 74.1(1)
 - benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - prescribed, *since 2010*, *see* Specified pension plan
 - Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan
- Provincial reassessment**
 - defined, 152(4)(d)
 - extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)
- Provincial SIFT tax rate**
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 414(3)
 - used in calculation of tax payable
 - by partnership, 197(2)C
 - by trust, 122(1)(b)A:D, 122(3)“taxable SIFT trust distributions”C
- Provision**
 - defined, ITAR 74
- Provisionable assets**
 - defined, Reg. 8006
- Provisional past service pension adjustment (PSPA)**
 - defined, Reg. 8303(2), (3)
- Proxy amount**
 - prescribed, for research and development expenses, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
 - reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
- Psychologist**
 - certification of impairment
 - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
 - defined, 118.4(2)
 - therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)
- Public authority**
 - tax on disposition of cultural property, 207.3
- Public body**
 - performing function of government
 - corporation owned by
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
 - exclusion, 149(1.3)
 - income test, 149(1.2)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- Public commuter transit services**
 - defined, 118.02(1) [pre-2018]
- Public corporation**
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(ii)
 - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
 - election to trigger gain before corporation becomes, 48.1
 - existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
 - life insurance corporation deemed to be, 141(2)
 - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(5)
 - shares of, donation to charity, 38(a.1)

Topical Index

- Public corporation (*cont'd*)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- Public employees**
- annual dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)
- Public foundation**, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity
- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
 - penalty, 188.1(3)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
 - business activities of unrelated business
 - penalty, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(a)
 - defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
 - designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
 - private foundation designated as, 149.1(13)
 - registration of, *see* Registered charity
- Public investment partnership**
- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
 - requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)(b)
- Public investment trust**
- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
 - requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)(b)
- Public market**
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)
- Public partnership**, *see also* SIFT partnership
- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
 - requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)
- Public pension benefits**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Public policy dialogue**
- charity may engage in, 149.1(1)“charitable activities”, 149.1(10.1)
- Public primary caregiver**
- defined, 146.1(1)
- Public safety occupation**, *see also* Firefighter; Police officer
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - early retirement permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)
 - higher pension accrual rate permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(g)(i)
- Public school board**, *see* School board
- Public Sector Pension Investment Board**
- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.2)
- Public Transit Pass Credit**, 118.02(2) [pre-2018]
- apportionment where more than one person eligible, 118.02(3) [pre-2018]
- Public trust**, *see also* SIFT trust
- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
 - requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)
- Public utility**
- foreign
 - dividend from, paid to non-resident, 213
 - income imputed to shareholder of corporation, 213(2)
 - interest on obligations, 81(1)(m)
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(jj)
- Publicly accessible charity information**
- defined, 241(10)
- Publicly traded**
- defined, Reg. 230(1)
- Publicly traded liability**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Publicly-traded securities**
- donation of, to charity, zero capital gain, 38(a.1)
 - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
 - prescribed, for 1971 valuation day, Reg. 4400
 - value on Valuation Day, ITAR 26(11), Reg. Sch. VII
- Puck**, *see* Paid-up capital
- Pulp and paper byproduct**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”
- Pulp and paper waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
 - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Pulp mills**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 5
- Pumping equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)
- Punishment**, *see* Offences
- Purchase butterfly**, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)
- Purchaser shares**
- defined, 85.1(2.2)
- Purifier**
- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)
- Purpose**
- gaining or producing income, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)
- “Put-in-use” rules**, *see* Available-for-use rules
- Q**
- QCJO**, *see* Qualified Canadian journalism organization
- QDT**, *see* Qualified disability trust
- QET income tax rate**
- defined, 211.6(1)
- QFFP taxable capital gain**
- defined, 104(21.21)
- QFM**, *see* Qualifying family member
- QLAD**, *see* Qualifying liquidation and dissolution
- QPIP**, *see* Quebec Parental Insurance Plan
- QPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- QSBC**, *see* Qualified small business corporation
- QST**, *see* Quebec sales tax
- QTI**, *see* Qualifying transitional income
- Quadrennial survey, reserve for**
- defined, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600(2)
- Qualified activities**
- defined, Reg. 5202
- Qualified annuity**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Qualified Canadian journalism organization**, *see also* Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
- defined, 149.1(1)
- Qualified Canadian labour expenditure**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
- Qualified Canadian transit organization**
- defined, 118.02(1) [pre-2018]
- Qualified construction equipment [repealed]**
- defined, 127(9)
- Qualified corporation (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, 125.4(1)
- Qualified credit card issuer**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Qualified dependant**
- Canada Child Benefit
 - credit in respect of, 122.61(1)
 - defined, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
 - Climate Action Incentive

Topical Index

Qualified dependant (*cont'd*)

- credit in respect of, 122.8(4)D
- defined, 122.8(1)
- GST credit
- credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(c), (d)
- defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

Qualified disability trust

- ceasing to be, recovery of tax saved, 122(1)(c), 122(2)
- defined, 122(3)
- graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(B)

Qualified dividend

- defined, 112(6.1)
- stop-loss rules, 112(3.01)–(4.22)

Qualified domestic trust

- relief from double taxation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)

Qualified donee, *see also* Charity; Registered charity

- books and records, requirement to keep, 230(2)
- charity can transfer funds to, 149.1(2)(b), (c), 149.1(3)(b), (b.1), 149.1(4)(b), (b.1)
- corporation granting option to, no donations deduction allowed, 110.1(10)–(13)
- defined, 118.1(1), 149.1(1), 248(1)
- donations to
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.0(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

Qualified expenditure

- pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
- reduction to reflect government assistance, 127(18)–(21)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
- scientific research, for, defined, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

Qualified farm or fishing property

- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
- eligible capital property, sale of, 14(1.1) [before 2017]

Qualified insurance corporation

- defined, Reg. 810(2)
- property of, no certificate required before disposition, Reg. 810(1)(a)

Qualified investment, *see also* Non-qualified investment

- deferred profit sharing plans, 204“qualified investment”
- information returns, Reg. 221
- non-resident investment or pension fund
 - defined, 115.2(1)
- registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1), Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 207.04
- registered education savings plan, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on acquiring non-QI, 207.04
 - tax on holding non-QI before 2017, 207.1(3)
- registered retirement income fund, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 146.3(9), 207.04
- registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
 - tax on investment that is not, 146(10.1), 207.04
- tax-free savings account (TFSA)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
 - tax on investment that is not, 207.04

Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, 125.4(1)

Qualified non-resident

- defined, 115.2(1)

Qualified pension income

- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
- pension credit, 118(3)B(b)

Qualified property

- defined
 - investment tax credit, 127(9), (11)

Qualified REIT property

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Qualified related corporation

- branch tax, 219(8)
- non-resident insurer, of, 138(12)“qualified related corporation”

Qualified relation

- Climate Action Incentive
 - defined, 122.8(1)
- GST credit
 - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(b)
 - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

Qualified resource

- defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

Qualified resource expense

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

Qualified resource property

- defined, for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)
- excluded from qualified property, 127(9)“qualified property”
- investment tax credit for, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a)

Qualified security

- defined, 260(1)
- loan of, deemed dividend, 260(5.1)

Qualified small business corporation

- capital gains exemption, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
- share, *see* Qualified small business corporation share

Qualified small business corporation share

- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
- death of shareholder, 110.6(14)(g)
- defined, 110.6(1)
 - deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
- individual, of, defined, 108(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
- related person, 110.6(14)
- rules re, 110.6(14)

Qualified small-business property

- defined, 127(9) [repealed]
- investment tax credit for, 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)

Qualified small business share

- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e)

Qualified tertiary oil recovery project, defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Qualified transportation equipment [repealed]

- defined, 127(9)

Qualified trust

- defined, 259(3)

Qualified trust unit

- defined, 260(1)

Qualifying acquisition

- defined, for stock option deferral, 7(9)

Qualifying active business

- defined, Reg. 5100(1)

Topical Index

- Qualifying amount**
 - defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Qualifying annuity**
 - defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying arrangement**
 - deemed to be trust in Quebec, 248(3)(b), (c)
 - defined
 - for Quebec *Civil Code* usufruct rules, 248(3.2)
 - for TFSA, 146.2(1)
 - overcontributions to deferred plans, 204.2(1.32)
- Qualifying Canadian partnership**
 - defined, 15(2.14)(a)
 - exception to shareholder loan rules, 15(2.11)
- Qualifying child**
 - defined
 - for pre-2017 Children's Arts Tax Credit, 118.031(1), 122.8(1)
 - for pre-2017 Children's Fitness Credit, 122.8(1)
- Qualifying Class A share**
 - defined, for LSVCC rules, Reg. 6706(1)
- Qualifying competent authority agreement**
 - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Qualifying contract**
 - for qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying corporation**
 - defined
 - for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying cost**
 - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying cost contribution arrangement**
 - defined, 247(1)
- Qualifying currency**
 - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Qualifying debt obligation**
 - defined
 - for small business bond, 15.2(3)
 - for small business development bond, 15.1(3)
- Qualifying disposition**
 - small business investment capital gain rollover
 - defined, 44.1(1), (9)
 - trusts
 - defined, 107.4(1)
 - rollover to trust, 107.4(3)
 - subsequent disposition by trust, 107.4(4)
- Qualifying dividend**, 83(1), (6)
- Qualifying educational program**
 - defined
 - for scholarships and pre-2017 education tax credit, 118.6(1)
 - for Lifelong Learning Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1(2)
 - for Lifelong Learning program (loan from RRSP), 146.02(1)
 - for RESP, 146.1(1)
- Qualifying entity**
 - Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
 - defined, 118.031(1)
 - Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
 - defined, 122.8(1)
 - defined
 - upstream loan transitional setoff, 39(2.2)
 - foreign retirement plans
 - defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- Qualifying environmental trust (formerly Mining reclamation trust)**
 - acquisition of, deduction, 20(1)(tt)
 - amalgamation of corporation, effect of, 87(2)(j.93)
 - beneficiary, credit to, 127.41
 - reduction in corporate beneficiary's instalments, 157(3)(e)
 - contribution to, deduction, 20(1)(ss)
 - cost amount of interest in, 248(1)“cost amount”(e.2)
 - defined, 211.6(1), 248(1)
 - disposition of interest in, income, 12(1)(z.2)
 - income from, 12(1)(z.1)
 - residence of before 2012, 250(7)
 - tax on, 211.6
- Qualifying exchange (LSVCC)**
 - defined, 211.7(1)
 - disposition of approved share, 211.8(1)
 - exchangeable shares, 211.7(3)
- Qualifying exchange (mutual fund rollover)**
 - defined, 132.2(2)
 - effect of, 132.2(1)
 - exemption from rules re disposition of income interest in trust, 106(2), (3)
- Qualifying expenditure**
 - for home accessibility tax credit
 - defined, 118.041(1)
 - made by condominium corporation, co-op or trust, 118.041(2)
- Qualifying family member**
 - defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Qualifying foreign merger**
 - defined, for foreign banks, 142.7(1)
 - effect of, 142.7(2)
- Qualifying group plan amount [formerly “qualifying group RRSP premium”]**
 - defined, 204.2(1.31)
- Qualifying home**
 - for First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05(1)
 - for RRSP withdrawals, 146.01(1)
- Qualifying homebuyer**
 - defined, Reg. 104(3.01)
- Qualifying income limit**
 - defined, for refundable ITC, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying incomes**
 - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying indebtedness**
 - defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Qualifying individual**
 - defined
 - for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)
 - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
 - for pension regulations (re approved downsizing program), Reg. 8505(2)(b), 8505(2.1)
- Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)**
 - defined, 95(2)(m), 95(2.2)
 - income of foreign affiliate from active business, 95(2)(a)
- Qualifying journalism organization**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
 - defined
 - for donations and charity treatment, 149.1(1)
 - for refundable labour tax credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying labour expenditure**
 - defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying law**
 - in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying liquidation and dissolution**
 - defined, 88(3.1)

Topical Index

- Qualifying liquidation and dissolution** (*cont'd*)
- excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)1, 14(12)(g)(i)(A) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(I), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(I), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Qualifying losses**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying member**
- defined, FAPI rules, 95(2)(o)–(r), 248(1)
- Qualifying non-resident employee**
- defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
- Qualifying non-resident employer**
- defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
 - exemption from withholding on payment to qualifying non-resident employee, 153(1)(a)(ii)
- Qualifying obligation**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying owner**
- defined, 149(1)(d.6)
- Qualifying partnership**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall), 34.3(1)
- Qualifying payment**
- defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Qualifying performance income (for amateur athlete trust)**
- defined, 143.1(1)
 - included in RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b.2)
- Qualifying period**
- defined, for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
 - defined, for SIFT trust wind-up event, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(c)(ii)
- Qualifying person**
- defined
 - re eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)
 - re registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
 - re stock option rules, 7(7)
 - re treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- Qualifying portion of a capital gain**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying portion of a distribution**
- defined, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”E
- Qualifying portion of the proceeds of disposition**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying relation**
- defined, for public transit pass credit, 118.02(1) [pre-2018]
- Qualifying renovation**
- defined
 - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- Qualifying retirement plan**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:15
 - tax treatment of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:8–17
- Qualifying return of capital**
- defined, for upstream loans, 90(3)
 - reduction of ACB, 53(2)(b)(i)(B)(II)
- Qualifying services**
- benefits in respect of, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)(ii)(C)
 - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Qualifying share**
- defined
 - RRSP or RRIF investment in cooperative corporation, Reg. 4901(2)
 - prescribed, Reg. 6203
- Qualifying site**
- in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying student**
- defined, 118.6(1)
- Qualifying subscription expense**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
 - defined, 118.02(1)
- Qualifying substitute corporation**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
- Qualifying survivor**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying transfer**
- defined, for merger of segregated funds, 138.2(1)
- Qualifying transfers**
- re past service event, Reg. 8303(6), (6.1), Reg. 8304(2)(h)
- Qualifying transitional income**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
 - reserve, deduction for, 34.2(11)
- Qualifying trust**
- acquisition of shares for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
 - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Qualifying trust annuity**
- attribution of amount paid out from, 75.2(a)
 - joint and several liability, 160.2(2.1), (5)
 - death of taxpayer, effect of, 75.2(b)
 - defined, 60.011(2), 248(1)
- Qualifying withdrawals**
- defined, Reg. 8307(3)
- Quebec**, *see also* Province
- accord with Canada for oil exploration, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
 - application of civil law to federal Acts, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
 - Environmental Quality Act*, trust required by, exempt, 149(1)(z.1)
 - Gaspé, *see* Gaspé Peninsula
 - gift of succession in, deemed to be release or surrender, 248(9)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(i), (vii)
 - logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
 - matrimonial regime, 248(22), (23)
 - Montreal, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
 - northern, *see* Northern Canada
 - Office de professions, dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
 - Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
 - qualifying arrangement, 248(3), (3.2)
 - RRSP, RRIF, RDSP, RESP or TFSA set up in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c), 248(3.2)(d)
 - renunciation of succession in, deemed to be disclaimed, 248(9)
 - residents, federal tax abatement, 120(2)
 - Supplemental Pension Plans Act*, Reg. 8502(d)(ix), 8510(9)
 - tax on failing to acquire replacement LSVCC share, matching federal tax, 211.81
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
 - usufructs, rights of use or habitation, and substitutions, deemed to be trusts, 248(3)
- Quebec North Shore Paper Co. case overruled**, 12(1)(r)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan**
- deduction for premiums paid by self-employed person, 8(1)(1.2)
 - benefit
 - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(v.1)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vii)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1)
 - premium
 - paid by employee
 - as employee
 - credit, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
 - deduction, 60(g)

Topical Index

Quebec Parental Insurance Plan (*cont'd*)

- as employer, deduction, 8(1)(l.2)
- paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)

Quebec Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

Quebec sales tax, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

- input tax refund or deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18.1)
- rebate
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- reduces capital cost of property, 13(7.1)

Queen, *see* Crown

Quota

- disbursement, for charities, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota” Reg. 3700–3702
- farm, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)
- fishing, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)

R

R&D, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

RCA, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement

RCA strip

- constitutes advantage, 207.5(1)“advantage”(d)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.62(2)(c)

RCA trust

- defined, 207.5(1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(d)

RCAAA, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

RCGTOH, *see* Refundable capital gains tax on hand

RCMP, *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

RDSP, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- defined, 146.4(1)“registered disability savings plan”, 248(1)“registered disability savings plan”

RDTOH, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

REIT, *see* Real estate investment trust

REMIC, *see* Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit

REOP, *see* Reasonable expectation of profit

RESP, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- defined, 146.1(1)“registered education savings plan”, 248(1)“registered education savings plan”

RESP annual limit

- defined, 146.1(1)
- limit on RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(k)
- penalty tax on exceeding limit, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(a)

RESP lifetime limit

- defined, 204.9

RFI, *see* Restricted financial institution

RHOSP, *see* Registered home ownership savings plan

RIC, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

RIF, *see* Retirement income fund

RJO, *see* Registered journalism organization

RLSVCC, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered

RPP, *see* Registered pension plan

RPP annuity contract, 147.4

RRIF, *see also* Registered retirement income fund

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement income fund”

RRIF strip, *see* RRSP strip

RRSP, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement savings plan”
- depositary
- conditions for registration, 146(2)(c.3)
- defined, 146(1)“retirement savings plan”(b)(iii)
- exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146(20)
- income inclusion on death, 146(1)“tax-paid amount”(b), 146(8.8), (8.9)
- exempt from tax on income
- depositary RRSP, 146(20)
- trust RRSP, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
- strip, *see* RRSP strip

RRSP strip, *see* Registered plan strip

R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

RSO, *see* Refund Set-Off program

RSP, *see* Retirement savings plan

Rabbi, *see* Clergy

Radar equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9

Radiocommunication equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Radiological services

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

Rail bogies or rail suspension devices

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)

Railroad Retirement Act (U.S.)

- Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

Railway

- cars, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), (z.1c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 35
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
- common carrier, *see* companies (below)
- companies
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7, 35
- corporations, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 406
- cross-border, profits exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
- employees
- away-from-home expenses of, deduction, 8(1)(e), (g)
- relieving telegrapher or station agent expenses, 8(1)(e)
- U.S. retirement benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- expansion property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
- locomotive, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
- refurbishing or reconditioning, Reg. 1102(19.1), (19.2)
- modernization property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
- rail suspension device, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
- rolling stock, exempt from non-resident tax, 212(1)(d)(vii), 212(16)
- sidings, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(8)
- systems, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- tank car, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- tier 1 pension benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- U.S. resident, exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- track and related property, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
- traffic control equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.1)
- trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

Topical Index

- Railway (*cont'd*)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
 - Railway system**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - Rapid transit car**
 - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
 - Rapidly depreciating electronic equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
 - Rate reduction payment**
 - treated as interest, 18(9.1)
 - Rates of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100**
 - Rates of tax, see also Surtax**
 - alternative minimum tax, 127.51
 - capital tax, financial institutions, 190.1
 - corporation, 123
 - abatement, 124
 - deposit insurance, 137.1(9)
 - excessive election, 184(2)
 - investment corporations, 130
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - non-resident, carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - personal services business, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - DPSP trust
 - non-qualified investments, on, 198
 - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
 - income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
 - individual, 117(2)
 - abatement for provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - averaging, *see* Averaging of income
 - general averaging
 - surtax, 180.1
 - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - indexing of, 117.1
 - over-contributions to deferred plans, 204.1
 - investment corporation, 130(1)
 - investment income of life insurer, 211.1(1)
 - minimum tax, 127.51
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212
 - Part I (regular tax)
 - corporation, 123(1)(a), 124(1)
 - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
 - general reduction, 123.4(2)
 - reduction for CCPC, 123.4(3), 125
 - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
 - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - income splitting tax, 120.4(2)
 - individual, 117(2)
 - minimum tax, 120.4(2)
 - Part I.1 (individual surtax), 180.1(1)
 - Part I.2 (OAS clawback), 180.2(2)
 - Part I.3 (Large Corporations Tax) [pre-2006], 181.1(1)
 - Part II (tobacco manufacturers’ surtax), 182(1)
 - Part II.1 (corporate distributions tax), 183.1(2)
 - Part III (excessive capital dividend election), 184(2)
 - Part III.1 (excessive eligible dividend election), 185.1(1)(a), (b)
 - Part IV (dividends received by private corporation), 186(1)
 - Part IV.1 (preferred shares), 187.2
 - Part V
 - charity revocation tax, 188(1.1)
 - charitable foundation, transfer of property, 188(3)
 - private foundation, non-qualified investments, 189(1)
 - Part VI (financial institutions capital tax), 190.1(1)
 - Part VI.1 (preferred shares), 191.1(1)
 - Part IX (cumulative offset account), 196(1)
 - Part IX.1, 197(2)
 - Part X
 - DPSP, inadequate consideration, 201
 - DPSP, non-qualified investments or use of assets as security, 198(1)
 - Part X.1
 - DPSP with excess amount, 204.1(3)
 - RRSP overcontributions, 204.1(2.1)
 - Part X.2 (registered investment holding non-prescribed investment), 204.6(1)
 - Part X.3 (labour-sponsored fund insufficiently invested), 204.82(1), (3)
 - Part X.4 (overcontribution to RESP), 204.91
 - Part XI.01
 - advantage extended in relation to RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.05(2)
 - excess TFSA contributions, 207.02
 - non-resident contributions to TFSA, 207.03
 - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP holding prohibited or non-qualified investment, 207.04(2), (7)
 - Part XI.1
 - DPSP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(2)
 - RESP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(3)
 - Part XI.2 (disposition of cultural property by institution), 207.3
 - Part XI.3 (retirement compensation arrangement), 207.7(1)
 - Part XI.4 (employees profit sharing plan), 207.8(2)
 - Part XI.5 (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer), 207.9(3)
 - Part XII.1 (carved-out income), 209(2)
 - Part XII.2 tax (designated income of certain trusts), 210.2(1), (2)
 - Part XII.3 (investment income of life insurer), 211.1(1)
 - Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(2)
 - Part XII.5 (recovery of LSVCC credit), 211.8(1), 211.81
 - Part XIII (withholding tax)
 - dividends paid to non-residents, 212(2) (as reduced by treaty)
 - film and video royalties, 212(5) (as reduced by treaty)
 - other passive income of non-residents, 212(1) (as reduced by treaty)
 - Part XIII.1 (foreign bank), 218.2(1) (as reduced by treaty)
 - Part XIII.2, 211.2(2)(b)
 - Part XIV
 - branch tax, 219(1) (as reduced by treaty)
 - corporate emigration, 219.1
 - registered charities, 188
 - registered investments, re, 204.4
 - trust, 122(1)
- Reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)**
- Reading services**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)
- Real estate, see Real property**
- Real estate investment trust, see also Mutual fund trust**
 - allowed as mutual fund trust, 108(2)(b)(ii)(B), 108(2)(c), 132(6)(b)(ii)
 - defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
 - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
 - excluded from income tax distributions tax, 122.1(1)“SIFT trust”
 - United States
 - dividends paid by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)
- Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit**
 - excess inclusion, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9
- Real or immovable property**
 - defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- Real property, see also Building; Land; Real or immovable property; Rent**
 - acquired

Topical Index

- Real property (*cont'd*)
- capital cost, 13(5.2)
 - capital, taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
 - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
 - disposed of
 - non-resident, by, 216(5)
 - recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
 - donation after sale of, capital gain exempt, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
 - income from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI
 - interest in, defined, 248(4)
 - leasehold interest in, *see* Leasehold interest
 - life estate in, 43.1
 - non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
 - outside Canada
 - foreign tax credit to emigrant on disposition, 126(2.21)
 - foreign tax credit to trust, 126(2.21)
 - reporting of to CRA, 233.3
 - principal-business corporations
 - associated, base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
 - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
 - rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
 - trust owing, whether a unit trust, 108(2)(c)
- Real right in an immovable**
- meaning of, 248(4.1)
- Real-time captioning services**, *see* Captioning services
- Reality television**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(vii)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(g)
- Reappropriations of amounts**, 221.2
- Reasonable efforts**
- to determine transfer prices
 - defined, 247(4)
 - required, 247(3)(a)(ii)(B)
- Reasonable expectation of profit**
- not required to deduct loss from business or property, 9(2)
 - personal or living expenses, 18(1)(h), 248(1)
 - required for loss carryforward after change in control, 111(5)(a)(i), 111(5)(b)(i)
- Reasonable return**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Reasonableness**
- criterion for expenses, 67
- Reassessment**, *see also* Assessment
- after normal reassessment period, 152(4)–(5)
 - disposition of vessel, after, 13(18)
 - consequential on other change, 152(4.3)
 - constitutes an assessment, 248(1)“assessment”
 - deceased’s estate, election re losses, 152(6)
 - election to capitalize interest, on, 21(5)
 - exercise of option, on, 49(4), (5)
 - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)
 - Minister, by, 152(4), (4.1), (6), 165(3)
 - after filing notice of objection, 165(5)
 - disposing of appeal, on consent, 169(3)
 - normal reassessment period, defined, 152(3.1)
 - second notice of objection not required, 165(7)
 - time for, 152(4), 231.8
 - time to object to, 165(1)
 - unused Part I.3 tax credit, 152(6)(f)
 - validity, 165(5), (6)
 - waiver of limitation period by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c)
 - within normal reassessment period, 152(4)
- Recapture**, *see also* Negative amounts
- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture
 - eligible capital property, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - goodwill, 14(1) [before 2017]
 - investment tax credit, 127(27)–(36)
 - SR&ED expenditures, 37(6)
- Receivables**
- in later year, reserve for, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
 - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
 - 1971, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”
- Receiver or receiver-manager**, *see also* Legal representative
- clearance certificate before distributing property, 159(2)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - obligations of, 159
 - return to be filed, 150(3)
 - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), 227(5.1)
- Recipient**
- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
- Reclamation obligations**
- no reserve for, 20(7)(d)
- Reclamation of mines**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- Reclassification**
- depreciable property, change in class, 13(5)
 - expenditures, R&D claims, 37(12)
- Recognized derivatives exchange**
- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)
- Recognized forestry professional**
- defined, Reg. 7400(3)
- Recognized stock exchange**
- defined, 248(1)
- Record**, *see also* Books and records
- defined, 248(1)
- Record suspension**
- defined, 149.1(1.01)
 - effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)
- Recovery**
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit: recovery
 - limit, *see* Recovery limit
- Recovery limit**
- defined, for non-resident trusts, 94(8)
- Recreation program**
- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- Recreation vehicle service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Recreational club**
- non-profit, exempt, 149(1)(l), 149(5)
- Recreational facilities**
- use of, expense not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)
- Recreational program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Recreational property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(17)
- Rectification**, 169(1)
- Record suspension**
- defined, 149.1(1.01)
 - effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)
- Red Seal trades**
- prescribed, for apprenticeship credit, Reg. 7310
- Redeeming entity**
- defined, 135.1(7)
- Redemption of shares by corporation**
- capital loss denied, 40(3.6)
 - deemed dividend of excess over paid-up capital, 84(3)

Topical Index

Redetermination, *see* Determination

Reduction of tax, *see* Abatement of tax

Reed Stenhouse Companies Ltd.

- Class I shares, no deemed dividend on redemption, 84(8), Reg. 6206

Reference security

- defined, 18.3(1)“stapled security”(a)

Refinery

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Refrigeration and air conditioning mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Refugee

- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(iii)

Refund

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- assignment of, by corporation, 220(6), (7)
- capital gains
 - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
 - mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
- Crown royalty, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- dividend
 - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
 - private corporation, to, 129(1)
- duty of Minister, 164(4.1)
- employees profit sharing plan, to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- interest on, 164(3)–(4)
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit clawback, 211.82
- non-resident tax, of, 227(6)–(7)
- of payments, *see* Refund of payments
- overpayment of tax, of, 164
 - application to other taxes, 164(2)
- Part I tax, 164
- partial refundable investment tax credit re scientific research and development, 164(1)
- premiums, of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- provincial portion of income tax, 164(1.4)
- RRSP premiums, of, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
 - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
- reassessment to give rise to, 152(4.2)
- refundable dividend tax, 129
 - application to other liability, 129(2)
- repayment on objections and appeals, 164(1.1)
- returns must be filed before payable by Minister, 164(2.01)
- tax, of
 - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 202(2)
 - application to other taxes, 203
- excessive, 160.1(1)
- tax on non-qualified investment, of
 - on disposition, 198(4), 199(2)
 - on recovery of security, 198(5)

Refund benefit

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Refund interest

- defined
 - for M&P credit on resource income, Reg. 5203(4)
 - for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- payable to taxpayer, 164(3)
- rate of interest, Reg. 4301(b)

Refund of payments

- defined, for education savings plan, 146.1(1)

Refund of premiums, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums

Refund Set-Off program, 164(2)

Refundable capital gains tax on hand

- mutual fund corporation, of, 131(6)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
 - carryover to mutual fund trust on qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(i)
 - reduction of, 131(9)
- mutual fund trust of, 132(4)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
 - addition to following reorganization, 132.2(3)(i)

Refundable credits

- Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7
- Canadian film/video production credit, 125.4
- carbon tax rebate, 122.8
- child fitness credit (2015-2016), 122.8
- Climate Action Incentive, 122.8
- dividend refund, 129(1)
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- GST credit, 122.5(3)
- greenhouse gas tax rebate, 122.8
- individual resident in Quebec, 120(2)
- investment tax credit, 127.1(1)
- journalism labour credit, 125.6
- medical expenses, 122.51
- qualifying environmental trust credit, 127.41(3)
- teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9
- U.S. social security tax adjustment due to treaty amendment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

Refundable dividend tax on hand, *see also* Dividend refund

- aggregate investment income, defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(aa)
- deemed, 186(5)
- defined, 129(3) [repealed], 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”, “non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”
- foreign investment income, defined, 129(4)
- “income” or “loss” defined, 129(4)
- meaning of certain expressions, 129(8)
- parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
- refund of, 129(1)
- taxable dividend, defined, 129(7)

Refundable federal sales tax credit, 122.4 [repealed]

Refundable goods and services tax credit, 122.5, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST): refundable credit

Refundable investment tax credit

- deemed deduction from tax otherwise payable, 127.1(3)
- defined, 127.1(2)
- partial refund in respect of, 164(1)

Refundable medical expense credit, 122.51

Refundable Part IV tax, 186

- refund of, 129(1)

Refundable Part VII tax

- defined, 192(3), 248(1)

Refundable Part VIII tax on hand

- defined, 194(3), 248(1)

Refundable taxes

- investment income of CCPC, 123.3, *see also* Dividend refund
- Part IV tax, 186(1)
- prohibited investments for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.04
- retirement compensation arrangement arrangement, 207.5(1)

Registered animal

- defined, Reg. 1802(5)

Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
- constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)

Topical Index

- Registered Canadian amateur athletic association (*cont'd*)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(g)
 - gift to, *see* donation to (above)
 - information return required from
 - after 2011, 149.1(14)
 - before 2012, Reg. 216
 - penalties, 188.1
 - penalty reduced by giving funds to another RCAA, 188(1.4), 189(6.3)
 - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
 - public disclosure of information about, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
 - receipts, Reg. 3500, 3501
 - records to be kept, 230(2)
 - refusal by CRA to register, 149.1(22)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.2), 168
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(1)
- Registered charity**, *see also* Charity
 - accumulation of property, 149.1(8), (9)
 - annulment of registration, *see* registration (below)
 - bequest to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - books and records, 230(2)
 - charitable activities
 - Minister may specify amount expended on, 149.1(5)
 - communication of information by Minister, 149.1(15)
 - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b)
 - controlled by person with criminal record, *see* Ineligible individual
 - corporate tax return not required, 150(1.1)(a)
 - criminal offence by director, *see* Ineligible individual
 - defined, 248(1)
 - designation as foundation or organization, 149.1(6.3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - designation of, by Minister, as public foundation etc., 149.1(6.3)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(a.1)
 - director committing offence, *see* Ineligible individual
 - disbursement excess, 149.1(20)
 - defined, 149.1(21)
 - disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”
 - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations
 - employee of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - endowment to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - exemption for, 149(1)(f)
 - false statement to obtain registration, revocation, 149.1(4.1)(c)
 - fund-raising event
 - exempted from general limitation on entertainment expense deduction, 67.1(2)(b)
 - gift to another registered charity
 - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.1)
 - gifts to, 118.1(1), (3)
 - information returns, 149.1(14), Reg. 204(3)(c)
 - investment assets, disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
 - loan to donor, 118.1(16)
 - Minister may specify amount expended on charitable activities, 149.1(5)
 - non-qualified investment, tax re, 189
 - officer of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
 - option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
 - partnership look-through rule, 149.1(11)
 - penalties, 188.1, 189(6.3)
 - appeal of penalty, 189(8), 169(1)
 - carrying on business, 188.1(2)
 - conferring undue benefit on any person, 188.1(4), (5)
 - failing to file information return, 188.1(6)
 - false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), 10
 - foundation acquiring control of corporation, 188.1(3)
 - incorrect receipt, 188.1(7)–(10)
 - making gift to delay charitable expenditures, 188.1(11)
 - objection to penalty, 189(8), 165(1)
 - penalty reduced by giving funds to another charity, 189(6.3)
 - penalty taxes, 188, 189
 - political activities of, *see* Political activity
 - public information return, 149.1(14), (15)
 - receipts issued by
 - penalty for incorrect or false information, 188.1(7)–(10)
 - revocation for incorrect or false information, 168(1)(d)
 - requirements, Reg. 3501
 - registration of, 248(1)“registered charity”
 - annulment of registration, 149.1(23), (24)
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - refusal by Minister to register, 149.1(22)
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - revocation of, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
 - appeal from, 172(3)
 - deemed year-end, 188(1)
 - grounds for, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
 - objection to, 168(4)
 - returns required, 189(6.1)
 - tax on, 188(1.1)
 - reduction of revocation tax liability, 189(6.2)
 - remainder interest in real property, disposition to, 43.1(1)
 - returning gift to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28), Reg. 3501.1
 - specified gift, defined, 149.1(1)
 - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2
 - appeal of suspension, 189(8), 169(1)
 - objection to suspension, 189(8), 165(1)
 - tax re, 188, 189
 - taxation year, 149.1(1)
 - ten-year gift to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
 - terrorism, supporting, *see also* Charities Registration (*Security Information Act*)
 - no appeal of revocation of registration, 172(3.1)
 - revocation of registration, 168(3)
 - transfer of property
 - tax on, 188(3), (4)
 - Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)**, 146.4
 - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(a.2)
 - conditions, 146.4(2)–(4)
 - defined, 146.4(1)
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - election on ceasing to be DTC-eligible, 146.4(4.1), (4.2)
 - emigration from Canada, no tax on, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.1)
 - exempt from tax, 146.4(5)
 - holder of, *see* Holder
 - information return
 - required for payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(2)(n)
 - required for payments to residents, Reg. 200(1)
 - whether required for RDSP, Reg. 204(3)(g)
 - interest on money borrowed for, not deductible, 18(11)(i)
 - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - non-compliant, 146.4(10)–(12)
 - non-qualified investment

Topical Index

- Registered disability savings plan (RDSP) (*cont'd*)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.04
 - payment from
 - not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
 - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
 - not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - tax on, 56(1)(q.1), 146.4(6)
 - withholding tax
 - non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
 - resident, 153(1)(i), Reg. 103.1
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - qualifying family member
 - becoming holder of RDSP, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(ii)(B.1), (B.2)
 - defined, 146.4(1)
 - rules governing, 146.4(1.5)–(1.7)
 - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover to
 - from RRSP, RRIF or RPP, 60.02
 - RESP investment income, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - shortened life expectancy rules, 146.4(1.1)–(1.4)
 - tax payable by
 - borrowing money, 146.4(5)(a)
 - carrying on business, 146.4(5)(b)
 - non-qualified investments, 146.4(5)(b)
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - transfer to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
 - withholding, *see* payment from (above)
- Registered education savings plan**, 146.1, *see also* Education savings plan
 - accumulated income payment
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - included in income, 146.1(7.1)
 - restrictions on making, 146.1(2)(d.1)
 - rollover to registered disability savings plan, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - amendments to, 146.1(4.1)
 - amounts received, income, 56(1)(q)
 - annual limit, *see* RESP annual limit
 - annuities, holding of, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
 - beneficiary under
 - amount included in income, 146.1(7)
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - conditions for registrations, 146.1(2)
 - contribution limits, *see* RESP annual limit; RESP lifetime limit defined, 146.1(1)
 - distance education programs, 146.1(2)(g.1)
 - educational assistance payment, *see* Educational assistance payment
 - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii)
 - “excess amount” defined, 204.9(1), (2)
 - excluded amount, 146.1(7.2)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - family plan, 146.1(2)(j)
 - information returns
 - by promoters, 146.1(15)
 - by trustees, 146.1(13.1)
 - interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(11)(h)
 - locked-in annuities, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
 - money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(g)
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - tax on acquiring, 207.04
 - tax on holding before 2017, 207.1(3)
 - notice of intent to revoke registration, 146.1(12.1)
 - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
 - notice of revocation, 146.1(12.2)
 - notification to beneficiaries, 146.1(2)(l)
 - overcontributions to, tax on, 204.9–204.93 (Part X.4)
 - payments out of
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(r)
 - residents, to, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - promoter extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - qualified investment
 - defined, 146.1(1)
 - holding non-qualified investment
 - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
 - tax on, 207.1(3)
 - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - refund of payments under, 146.1(1)
 - registration
 - conditions for, 146.1(2)
 - deemed date of, 146.1(12)
 - revocation of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocable, 146.1(2.1)
 - revocation, 146.1(13)
 - notice of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
 - rollover of investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - subscriber not taxable, 146.1(6)
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - tax payable by subscribers, 204.91
 - transfer of property to another plan, 146.1(2)(g.2), (j)(ii)(B), 146.1(6.1), 204.9(5)
 - trust
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
 - trust not taxable, 146.1(5), 149(1)(u)
 - withholding of tax from payments, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
- Registered home ownership savings plan**, 146.2 [repealed]
- Registered investment**
 - defined, 204.4(1), 248(1)
 - list of, 204.5
 - Minister and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
 - qualifies for RDSP or RESP, Reg. 4900(5)
 - tax on
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on holding certain property, 204.6
- Registered journalism organization**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization
 - defined, 248(1)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(h)
 - information return required, 149.1(14.1)
 - qualifies for charitable donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
- Registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporation**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered
- Registered life insurance policy**
 - defined, 211(1)
- Registered mail**
 - no longer needed, for notice of objection, 165(2)

Topical Index

Registered national arts service organization

- benefits from, included in income, 56(1)(z.1)
- deemed to be registered charity, 149.1(6.4)
- defined, 248(1)
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(l)
- prescribed conditions, Reg. 8700
- receipts issued by, Reg. 3500“registered organization”
- registration, 149.1(6.4)
- revocation of designation, 149.1(6.5)

Registered non-resident insurer

- defined, Reg. 804
- withholding requirements, Reg. 800–805.1

Registered organization

- defined, for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

Registered pension plan, 147.1–147.3, Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV

- actuarial report, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
- actuary, defined, 147.1(1)
- administrator, 147.1(6)–(7)
 - defined, 147.1(1)
 - obligations, 147.1(7)
 - requirement, 147.1(6)
 - separate liability, 147.1(16)
- amendments to, 147.1(4), (15), 172(3), (5), Reg. 8511, 8512(3)
- anti-avoidance, 146(5.21)
- annuity, rollover from RPP, 147.4
- appeal
 - refusal to accept amendment, from, 172(3)(f.1), 172(5)
 - refusal to register, from, 172(3)
- application for registration, 147.1(2), Reg. 8512(1)
- “as registered” meaning, 147.1(15)
- average wage, defined, 147.1(1)
- balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, 60.2(2)
- benefit provisions, transfer between, 147.3(14.1)
- benefits from
 - association of, with employers, Reg. 8305
 - during phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
 - flowed through trust, 104(27)
 - unauthorized, 147.3(10), (12)
 - maximum, Reg. 8504
 - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(l)(v)(B.01)
 - taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
- bridging benefits, pension income credit, 118(8.1)
- buy-out annuity, 147.4(1)
- certification of past service benefit, *see* Past service event
- communication of information re, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- commutation of benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
- compensation, defined, 147.1(1)
- conditions, 147.1(2), (5), Reg. 8501–8506
- continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)
- contract under, 254
- contribution made in error, repayment of, 56(1)(a)(i)(G), 147.1(19)
- contribution, prescribed, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516
- death of contributor, amount deductible, 147.2(6)
- defined, 248(1); ITAR 17(8)
- defined benefit provision, defined, 147.1(1)
- definitions, 147.1(1)
- designated plan, Reg. 8515
 - special rule, Reg. 8515
- eligible contribution, defined, 147.2(2), Reg. 8515(5), 8516
- emigration of member, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(viii)
- employee’s contribution deductible, 147.2(4), Reg. 8502(b)(i), 8503(4)(a), (b)
- employer’s contribution
 - deductible, 20(1)(q), (s), 147.2(1), Reg. Part XXVII
 - defined benefit provision, 147.2(2)
 - filing of actuarial report, 147.2(3)
 - limits, 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2)
 - not taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - filing annual return, Reg. 8409
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - foreign service, *see* Foreign service
 - grandfathered plan
 - complying before March 1996 budget date, Reg. 8509(13)
 - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
 - includes references to “approved” plan, ITAR 17(8)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - information return, Reg. 8409
 - insolvent employer, commutation of benefits
 - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
 - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - limits on contributions, 147.1(8), (9), 147.2(4), Reg. 8506(2)
 - member of plan, defined, 147.1(1)
 - Minister to obtain advice of Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 147.1(17)
 - money borrowed for contribution to
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(c)
 - money purchase limit, defined, 147.1(1)
 - money purchase provision
 - benefits permissible, Reg. 8506(1)
 - contributions eligible, Reg. 8506(2)
 - defined, 147.1(1)
 - minimum amount, Reg. 8506(5), (7)
 - for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
 - transfer from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(b)
 - multi-employer plan
 - anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
 - becoming revocable plan, 147.1(9)
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
 - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
 - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
 - specified
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
 - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
 - no tax payable by, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
 - non-member benefits, Reg. 8500(8)
 - non-residents
 - payment under, withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
 - participating employer, defined, 147.1(1)
 - past service benefits, determination of, 147.1(10)
 - past service contributions
 - additional voluntary contributions, deductible for 1986, 8(1.1)
 - by employer
 - deductible, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516(2)
 - past service event
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
 - restrictions on pension funding and benefits, 147.1(10), Reg. 8306, 8307(2)
 - past service payments into, 57(4)
 - payment under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i), 212(1)(h), 254
 - pension adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
 - pension adjustment limits, *see also* Pension adjustment
 - phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
 - plan as registered, 147.1(15)
 - pooled, *see* Pooled registered pension plan
 - prohibited investments, Reg. 8502(h), 8514(1)
 - refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)

Topical Index

Registered pension plan (*cont'd*)

- registration of, 147.1(2), (3)
 - additional conditions, 147.1(5)
 - amendments, conditions for acceptance of, 147.1(4)
 - deemed from time of application, 147.1(3)
 - regulations, 147.1(18), Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
 - revocation of, 147.1(13), 147.3(12)
 - notice, 147.1(12)
 - notice of intention, 147.1(11)
 - reorganization of money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - repayment of post-1989 benefits, 60(j.04)
 - reporting requirements, Reg. 8400–8410
 - retiring allowances transferred to, 60(j.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
 - salary deferral leave plan, Reg. 8508
 - shared-funding arrangement, Reg. 8501(6.1)
 - single amount, defined, 147.1(1)
 - specified multi-employer plan
 - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
 - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
 - spouse, defined, 147.1(1)
 - successor plan, Reg. 8308(8)
 - teacher's contributions, 147.2(5)
 - termination of, Reg. 8409(3)
 - transfer of members to new plan, Reg. 8500(9)
 - transfer of property between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
 - transfer to, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
 - another RPP, from, 147.3
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
 - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iii)
 - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(b)
 - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
 - transfers from
 - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
 - annuity, to, 147.4
 - another RPP, to, 147.3(1)–(8), Reg. 8517
 - death, on, 147.3(7)
 - deemed, 147.3(14)
 - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
 - excess, 147.3(13)
 - lump sum on death, 147.3(7)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
 - money purchase plan to money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - pre-1991 contributions, 147.3(6)
 - RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - RRSP, to, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - restrictions re, 147.3(12)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(9)
 - transfers to
 - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
 - another RPP, from, 147.3, Reg. 8517
 - deferred profit sharing plan, from, 147(19)
 - via a trust, 104(27.1)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
 - money purchase plan from money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
 - pension benefits received through trust, of, 60(j)(ii)
 - RRSP, from, 146(16)
 - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
 - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
 - United States tax treatment of, *see* Qualifying retirement plan
 - variable benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
 - wage measure, defined, 147.1(1)

Registered plan

- defined, 207.01(1)

Registered plan strip

- constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(d)

- defined, 207.01(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.05(2)(c)

Registered retirement income fund

- acceptance for registration, 146.3(2)
- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
- amended
 - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
- amounts received, income, 56(1)(t)
- annuitant
 - defined, 146.3(1)
 - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
- annuities, holding of, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- benefits taxable, 146.3(5)
- business carried on by, 146.3(3)(c)
- carrier, defined, 146.3(1)“annuitant”
- change in fund after registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
- common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146.3(14)(a)
- death of last annuitant, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
 - carryback of losses, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- defined, 146.3(1), 248(1)
- depository, 146.3(1)“carrier”(d)
 - conditions for registration, 146.3(2)(c)
 - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146.3(15)
- designated benefit
 - amount deductible, 146.3(6.2)
 - deemed received, 146.3(6.1)
 - defined, 146.3(1)“designated benefit”
 - transfer of, to spouse, child or grandchild, 146.3(6.11)
- designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.3) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(b) [after 2015]
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- eligible amount, 146.3(6.11)
- emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
- excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt from tax, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
- income accruing in
 - not taxed, 146.3(3), (15), 149(1)(x)
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
- information returns, Reg. 215
- insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
- interest income deemed not received by annuitant, 146.3(15)
- investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- locked-in annuities, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- minimum amount
 - defined, 146.3(1), Reg. 7308(3), (4)
 - for 2008, 146.3(1.1)
 - recontribution due to reduced 2008 minimum, 60.021
 - recontribution due to reduced 2015 minimum, 60.022
 - requirement to pay out annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”
- non-qualified investment
 - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
 - tax on, 207.04
- non-resident, payment to, 212(1)(q)
- payments under
 - attributed to spouse, 146.3(5.1)
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(2)–(4)
 - non-resident, to, 212(1)(q)
 - election to file return, 217
- taxable, 146.3(5)

Topical Index

- Registered retirement income fund (*cont'd*)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - property
 - disposition or acquisition, 146.3(4)
 - transfer of, 146.3(14)–(14.2)
 - used as security, recovery of, 146.3(10)
 - “property held” in connection with the fund, 146.3(1)
 - qualified investment, defined, 146.3(1)
 - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - recontribution of amounts withdrawn for 2015 when minimum amount reduced, 60.022
 - registration of, 146.3(2)
 - retirement income, defined, 146(1)
 - retirement income fund, defined, 146.3(1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - revocation of registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
 - rollover, *see see* transfer from; transfer to
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - transfer from
 - another RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(e)–(e.2), 146.3(14)(b)(i)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 146.3(14)(a)
 - money purchase RPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(b)
 - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(g)
 - PRPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(a)
 - RRSP, to, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - spouse’s RRSP, to, on marriage breakdown, 146.3(14)(a)
 - transfer to
 - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
 - another RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(i)
 - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, pre-10/9/86, 60.2(2)
 - deceased spouse’s RRSP, from, 60(1)
 - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(g)
 - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
 - RPP, from, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - RRSP, from 146(16), 146.3(5.1)
 - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - trust, not taxed, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
- Registered retirement savings plan**
- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
 - age 71 maturity, 146(2)(b.4)
 - amended plan, 146(12)
 - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
 - payments out of, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(j)
 - amount deductible
 - excess premiums, 146(8.2)
 - deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
 - amount included in computing income, 146(8.3)–(8.7)
 - amounts received from, income, 56(1)(h), 146(8)
 - annuitant
 - defined, 146(1)
 - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
 - annuities, holding of, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.1), (c.2)
 - annuity acquired or provided under, pre-Oct9/86
 - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions to RPP, 60.2(2)
 - attribution rule re payments from spousal plan, 146(8.3)
 - benefits from, 146(8)–(8.91)
 - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
 - spousal plan, attribution to spouse, 146(8.3)
 - taxable, 146(8)
 - where plan not registered at end of year entered into, 146(15)
 - borrowing against,
 - income inclusion, 146(10)(b)
 - prohibited for depositary plan, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
 - borrowing from
 - to finance education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
 - to purchase a home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
 - business carried on by, 146(4)(b)
 - change in, after registration, 146(12), (13)
 - common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146(16)
 - contributions, *see* premiums (*below*)
 - cumulative excess amount re, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)
 - death, effect of, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - carryback of losses, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - refund of premiums to child or grandchild, rollover to new RRSP, 60(1)(v)(B.1)
 - refund of premiums to spouse, child or grandchild, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
 - deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”
 - defined, 248(1)
 - defined, 146(1), 248(1)
 - definitions, 146(1)
 - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.3) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(b) [after 2015]
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
 - dollar limit, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
 - defined, 248(1)
 - election re refund of premiums, ITAR 61(2), Reg. 5600
 - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
 - excess amount for a year re, 204.2(1)
 - excess contributions
 - tax on, 204.1
 - withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
 - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt from tax, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
 - home mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
 - income accruing in
 - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
 - not taxed by U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7, XXIX:5
 - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
 - information returns, Reg. 214, 214.1
 - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
 - interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)(b)
 - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - investment in small businesses, Reg. 4900(6), (12)
 - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
 - “issuer” of, defined, 146(1)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, acquisition of, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, (3)
 - life insurance policies, 146(11)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
 - losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
 - maturity by age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
 - money borrowed to pay premium
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(b)
 - mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
 - net past service pension adjustment, meaning, 146(1)
 - non-qualified investment
 - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)

Topical Index

- Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)
 - tax on, 207.04
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l)
 - overcontribution to
 - no deduction for, 146(5)
 - non-deductible, withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
 - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
 - transfer from RPP, deduction if withdrawn, 147.3(13.1)
 - payments under
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(1), (3), (4)
 - non-residents, to, 212(1)(l)
 - election to file return, 217
 - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
 - taxable, 56(1)(h), 146(8), 212(1)(l)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(j)
 - pledging assets of, *see* borrowing against (above)
 - premiums
 - amount deductible, 60(i), 146(5), (5.2), (6.1)
 - excess, refunded, deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(a) [repealed]
 - paid before registration, 146(14)
 - refund of, on overcontribution, 146(8.2)
 - undeducted, 204.2(1.2)
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
 - property used as security for loan, recovery of, 146(7)
 - qualified investments of, 146(1), Reg. 4900
 - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - recontribution of certain withdrawals, deduction for, 146(6.1)
 - refund of excess contributions, 146(8.2)
 - refund of premiums, 146(1)
 - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - estate, to, 146(8.1)
 - transferred to annuity, RRSP or RRIF, 60(l)
 - registration of, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
 - change after, 146(12), (13)
 - retiring allowance, transfer to, 60(j.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
 - rules governing, 146
 - security, not to be used as, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - spousal plan, 146(8.3)
 - attribution on withdrawals, 146(8.3)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - premiums
 - amount deductible, 146(5.1)
 - not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
 - spouse
 - breakdown of relationship, on, 146(16)
 - transfer to, on death, 146(1)“refund of premiums”, 146(8.91)
 - tax on over-contributions to, 204.1
 - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
 - tax payable by
 - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
 - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
 - termination at age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
 - transfer from
 - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - transfer from, to other plan or RRIF, 60(l), 146(16)
 - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
 - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(g)
 - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - tracking of funds, 146(8.4)
 - transfer to
 - another RPP, from, 147.3
 - another RRSP, from, 146(16)
 - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - capital loss denied, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
 - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
 - deceased person’s RRSP, from, 60(l)
 - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(g)
 - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
 - pension benefits received through a trust, 60(j)(ii)
 - RPP, from, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
 - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
 - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(10)
 - RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
 - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
 - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
 - spouse, for, on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)
 - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
 - trust
 - disposition of property by, 146(9)
 - non-qualified investments acquired by, 146(10)
 - non-qualified investments held by
 - tax payable, 146(10.1)
 - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
 - United States residents, deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - United States retirement plan, deduction limit applies, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(ii), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:11
 - unused deduction room, meaning, 146(1)
 - withdrawal of funds for education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
 - withdrawal of funds to purchase home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
 - withholding on withdrawals of funds, Reg. 103(4)
 - Registered securities dealer**, *see also* Broker; Investment dealer; Securities
 - defined, 248(1)
 - securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents
 - exemption from withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(xii)
 - information return required, 212(18)
 - tax on excessive payments, 212(19)
 - Registered segregated fund trust**
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan**
 - amendment of, amounts received, 145(4)
 - benefits received, income, 56(1)(g)
 - defined, 145(1)
 - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(xi)
 - employer’s contribution under, 20(1)(x), 145(5)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
 - trust not taxable, 145(2), 149(1)(q)
 - winding-up of, amounts received, 145(4)
 - Registration**
 - business, *see* Business Number
 - Canadian amateur athletic association, 248(1)“registered Canadian amateur athletic association”
 - appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
 - certificate in Federal Court, of tax owing to Crown, 223(3)
 - charity, *see* Registered charity: registration of
 - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
 - education savings plan, 146.1(2), (4), (12)
 - employees profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
 - GST, *see* Business Number
 - labour sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(1)
 - multi-employer pension plan, Reg. 8510(7)
 - national arts service organization, 149.1(6.4)
 - appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
 - pension plan, 147.1(2), (3), Reg. 8512(1)
 - multi-employer plan, Reg. 8510(7)
 - profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(2)

Topical Index

Registration (*cont'd*)

- registered education savings plan, *see* education savings plan (above)
- registered investment, deemed, 204.4(7)
- registered pension plan, *see* pension plan (above)
- registered retirement income fund, *see* retirement income fund (below)
- registered retirement savings plan, *see* retirement savings plan (below)
- retirement income fund, 146.3(2)
- retirement savings plan, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
- revocation of, *see* Revocation of registration
- tax shelter, 237.1, *see also* Tax shelter

Registration information

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

Regular adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

Regular customers

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2.4)(b)

Regular eligible amount

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

Regulated foreign financial institution, *see* Offshore regulated bank

Regulated innovative capital

- defined, 122.1(1)
- excluded in determining whether trust is SIFT trust, 122.1(1)“investment”(b)(ii)

Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

- dividend paid to Canadian resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(b)

Regulations

- definitions in, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- failure to comply with, penalty, 162(7)
- incorporating material amended from time to time, 221(4)
- Income Tax, reproduced after the *Income Tax Act* and *Income Tax Application Rules*
- judicial notice to be taken of, 244(12)
- meaning, 248(1)
- provision for, 147.1(18), 214(13), 215(5), 221(1)
- publication of, in *Canada Gazette*, 221(2)
- reducing amount of non-resident withholding tax, 215(5)
- residents in Canada, re, 214(13)
- retroactive effect, limitation on, 221(2)
- whether binding on Her Majesty, 221(3)

Regulatory innovative capital, *see* Regulated innovative capital

Rehabilitative therapy

- for hearing/speech loss, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.3)

Reimbursement

- alimony or maintenance payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
- disability insurance top-up paid by employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- housing loss, by employer, 6(19)–(22)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
 - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- inducements, 20(1)(hh)
- legal expenses of collecting salary etc., re
 - included in employee's income, 6(1)(j)
- loss in value of home, for, 6(19)–(22)
- medical expenses, 118.2(3)(b)
- motor vehicle expenses, in respect of, 6(1)(b)(xi)
- payments as
 - election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- petroleum/natural gas etc. royalties included in income, for, 80.2
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- salary or wages, of, 8(1)(n)
- support payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)

Reimbursement payment

- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)

Reinsurance arrangement

- defined, 211(1)

Reinsurance commission

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- exclusion from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
- whether deductible, 18(9.02)

Reinsurance recoverable

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

Reinsurance recoverable amount

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

Reinsurance trust

- exemption from withholding tax, 212(9)(d)

Reinsurer

- sales commissions, excluded from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)

Related, *see* Related persons

Related business

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- income derived from, income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“split income”(b)(ii), (c)(ii)(C)
- of charity
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - revocation of registration for carrying on other business, 149.1(2)(a)

Related entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Related group, defined, 251(4)

Related persons, *see also* Associated corporations

- deemed not to deal at arm's length, 251(1)(a)
- defined, 251(2)
- extensions to definition
 - for butterfly transactions, 55(5)(e)
 - for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
 - for financial institutions tax, 190.15(6)
 - for foreign affiliates, 95(2.2)(b), 95(6)(a)(i)
 - for loans to non-residents, 17(11), (11.1), (11.3)
 - for transfer pricing, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:2

Related segregated fund trust, 138.1

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)
- application on qualifying disposition to trust, 107.4(3)(g)
- defined, 138.1(1)(a)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(i)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

Related transactions

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

Relationship, defined, 251(6)

- for certain Part I.3 purposes, 181.5(6)

Relationship deposits

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

Release or surrender, defined, 248(9)

Relevant assumption

- defined, FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(b)

Relevant authority, *see also* Competent authority

- defined
 - for policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
 - for prescribed amount and recovery rate, Reg. 8006

Relevant contribution (re eligible funeral arrangement)

- defined, 148.1(1)

Relevant conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(16)(a)

Relevant criminal offence, *see also* Relevant offence

- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)

Topical Index

Relevant entity

- defined, for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.02)

Relevant factor

- defined, 248(1)

Relevant foreign tax law

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)(a)(i), (ii), 126(4.11), Reg. 5907(1.03)(a), (b)

Relevant funder

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

Relevant funding arrangement

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

Relevant licensor

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Relevant limit (re debt forgiveness rules, partnerships)

- defined, 80(15)(b)
- limitation on deduction to partner, 80(15)(a)

Relevant loss balance (for debt forgiveness rules)

- application of, 80(3), (4)
- defined, 80(1)

Relevant non-arm's length entity

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Relevant offence, *see also* Relevant criminal offence

- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(b)
- defined, 149.1(1)

Relevant period

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax on back-to-back loans, 212(3.1)(c)

Relevant person

- defined
- for acquisition of control of corporation from SIFT, 256(7)(c.1)(i)
- for FAPI rules re services, 95(3.02)
- for FAPL (loss) rules, Reg. 5903(7), *see also* Relevant person or partnership
- for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Relevant person or partnership

- defined, for foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(6)

Relevant province

- defined, for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(4)A

Relevant provision

- defined
- FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(a)
- trust transfer of farm/fishing property to settlor's children, 70(9.11)(c)

Relevant royalty arrangement

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Relevant spot rate

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Relevant tax factor (for FAPI)

- defined, 95(1)

Religious order, members' charitable gifts, 110(2)

Religious organization, *see* Communal organization; Registered charity

Relocation, *see also* Moving expenses

- counselling, *see* Counselling services
- eligible, *see* Eligible relocation
- reimbursement for loss of value of home, *see* Housing loss

Remainder interest, disposition of, *see* Life estate in real property

Remission orders

- text of, reproduced after the *Income Tax Regulations*

Remittance of taxes withheld, *see also* Withholding

- deemed remitted on day received by Receiver General, 248(7)
- interference with, by secured creditor, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
- large employers must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- exception, 153(1.4)
- new small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.13)
- small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.12)
- source withholdings, Reg. 108
- unclaimed dividends and interest, 153(4), Reg. 108(4)

Remote work site, employment at, 6(6), *see also* Northern Canada

Remuneration, *see also* Salary

- defined
- for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(1)“remuneration”
- for source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
- information returns, Reg. Part II
- ranges of, Reg. Sch. I
- total
- defined, Reg. 100(1)
- unpaid, 78(4)
- withholding of tax on, 153(1)(a)
- failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold, 227(8.5)

Renewable energy, *see* Energy: renewable

Renovations

- disability-related
- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)

Rent

- accrual of, to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- deduction for, 9(1)
- future period, for
- not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
- income
- taxable, 9(1)
- whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- non-resident withholding tax, *see* paid to non-resident (below)
- office, paid by employee, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- paid on depreciable property before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
- alternative tax, 216
- re railway rolling stock, exemption, 212(1)(d)(vii)
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(ii)
- treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI

Rent from real or immovable property

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Rental cost

- defined, Reg. 5202

Rental or leasing property

- defined, 127.52(3)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c)(ii)

Rental properties

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2), 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
- non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- defined, Reg. 1100(14)–(14.2)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”

Renunciation, *see* Flow-through shares

Reorganization, *see also* Amalgamation; Rollover; Winding-up

- butterfly, 55(3)(b)
- corporate, generally, 84–88

Topical Index

- Reorganization (*cont'd*)
- divisive (butterfly), 55(3)(b)
 - effect on stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
 - mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
 - of business, payment to shareholder deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
 - of capital, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
 - property acquired in course of
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2.2)
 - registered pension plan, members transferred, Reg. 8500(9)
 - treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8
- Repaid amount (tax shelter investment)**
- defined, 143.2(10)
- Repair**
- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- Repayment, *see also* Reimbursement**
- amount previously included in income, 20(1)(m.2)
 - application to other taxes, 164(2)
 - employment insurance benefits, 60(n), (v.1)
 - government assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance: repayment of
 - inducements, 20(1)(hh)
 - overpayment of interest, by taxpayer, 164(3.1)
 - deduction for, 20(1)(ll)
 - pension benefits, 60(j.04)
 - policy loan, 60(s)
 - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 60(g)
 - shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
 - tax, *see* Refund
- Repayment period**
- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- Repeal**
- legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
 - regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- Replacement cost of property**
- value of inventory, 10(4)
- Replacement obligation**
- corporation in financial difficulty, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)
- Replacement property, *see also* Exchanges of property**
- defined
 - for capital property, 44(5)
 - for depreciable capital property, 13(4), (4.1)
 - for eligible capital property, 14(6), (7) [before 2017]
 - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
 - shares, *see* Replacement share
 - taxable Canadian property
 - capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
 - depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
- Replacement share**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Repo agreement, 260(1)"securities lending arrangement"**
- Reportable account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable property**
- defined, 128.1(10)
 - reporting of, required, 128.1(9)
- Reportable transaction**
- defined, 237.3(1)
 - defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
 - information return required, 237.3(2)
 - filing by one person constitutes filing by all, 237.3(4)
 - filing deadline, 237.3(5)
 - penalty for failure to file, 237.3(8)
 - reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.1)
- Reported reserve (of insurer)**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Reporting entity**
- electronic funds transfer reporting
 - defined, 244.1
 - obligation to file, 244.2(1), 244.6
 - foreign affiliate reporting
 - defined, 233.4(1)
 - obligation to file, 233.4(4)
 - foreign property reporting
 - defined, 233.3(1)
 - obligation to file, 233.3(3)
- Reporting financial institution**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reporting fiscal year**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Reporting of foreign owners of bank accounts, *see* Common Reporting Standard**
- Reporting partnership**
- defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
- Reporting person**
- defined
 - re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
 - re qualified investments, 221(1)
- Reporting requirements, *see* Information return**
- Repossession of property**
- effect on creditor, 79.1
 - capital gains reserve, 79.1(3)
 - deemed cost of seized property, 79.1(6)
 - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
 - in same taxation year as sale, 79.1(5)
 - inventory reserve, 79.1(4)
 - effect on debtor, 79
- Representation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)**
- Representation expenses**
- deductible, 20(1)(cc)
 - deemed deducted as depreciation, 13(12)
 - election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
- Representative**
- of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
 - of government entity, defined, 241(10)
 - of taxpayer, disclosure of information to, 241(5)
- Representative of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer**
- Repricing of stock options, 110(1.7), (1.8)**
- Repurchase of shares, 260(1)"securities lending arrangement"**
- Required statement**
- defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Requirement, *see* Demand; Garnishment for taxes unpaid**
- Res judicata, 169(2)**
- Rescheduling of debt, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)**
- Research and development, *see* Scientific research and experimental development**
- Research grant**
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(o)
 - refund of, 56(1)(p)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)

Topical Index

Reserve

- allowed, 20(1)(l)–(o)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(g), (i), (j)
- amount not due until later year, 20(1)(n)
- • no deduction in certain circumstances, 20(8)
- bond premium, *see* unamortized bond premium (below)
- capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii), 40(2)(a)
- • donation to charity of non-qualifying security, 40(1.01)(c)
- • • disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- • on exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
- • where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(3)
- contingent account, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- corporation that is member of partnership, 34.2(11)
- credit unions, Reg. Part VI
- debt forgiveness, 61.2–61.4
- defined
- • for capital gains, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- • for large corporations tax, 181(1)
- • for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- disallowed, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- donation of non-qualifying security to charity, 40(1.01)(c)
- • disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- doubtful debts, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
- exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
- foreign exchange restriction, 91(2), (3)
- goods not delivered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
- impaired debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- imputed to spouse on death of taxpayer, 72(2)
- insurance agent or broker, 32
- insurer, *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- inventory, 20(1)(n)
- • where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- life insurer's, 138(3)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- manufacturer's warranty, 20(1)(l), (m), (m.1), (n), (o)
- maximum cumulative, of credit union, 137(6)“maximum cumulative reserve”
- negative, of insurer, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- not deductible, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- quadrennial survey, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- qualifying transitional income (corporate partner), 34.2(11)
- reported (insurer), Reg. 1408(1)
- sectoral, defined, 20(2.3)
- services not rendered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- transportation tickets, 20(6)
- unamortized bond premium, 20(1)(m.3)
- • income inclusion in following year, 12(1)(d.2)
- undelivered food or drink, 20(6)
- unearned commissions, 32
- unpaid claims, *see* Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment
- unpaid insurance policy claims
- • deduction, life insurance business, 138(3)(a)(ii)
- • deduction, non-life insurance business, 20(7)(c)
- • limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
- unrealized receivables, 20(1)(n)
- wind-up, on, 88(1)(e.1)
- year of death, not deductible for, 72(1)

Reserve adjustment

- life insurance corporations capital tax, 190.11

Reserve amount

- re resource property, defined, 66(15)

Reserve deficiency

- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(c)
- revision of policy lapse rates, Reg. 1403(8)–(10)

Reserve transition amount

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
- • life insurer, 138(12)
- • non-life insurer, 12.5(1)

Reservoir

- substances injected into, deduction for, 20(1)(mm)

Residence

- cost of maintaining after move, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- principal, *see* Principal residence

Resident beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)

Resident compensation

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

Resident contributor

- defined, 94(1)

Resident of Canada

- absent from Canada
- • child care, moving, and attendant expenses, 64.1
- becoming, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- ceasing to be, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- corporate emigration, 219.1
- corporation, 250(4)
- deemed, 250
- • for capital gains exemption, 110.6(5)
- • tuition credit, 118.5(2)
- defined, 250
- • authorized foreign bank, 212(13.3)
- • non-resident trust, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
- entitled to U.S. treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- extended meaning of, 250(1), (2)
- former, *see* Former resident
- former, deemed employed in Canada, 115(2)(c)
- income earned in a province, Reg. 2601
- liability for tax, 2(1)
- ordinarily, meaning of, 250(3)
- part-year, *see* Part-year resident
- partnership, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
- person deemed not due to tax treaty, 250(5)
- regulations re, 214(13)
- returning, 128.1(6), (7)
- short-term, 128.1(4)(b)(iv)
- treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV
- trust, deemed, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3

Resident portion (of trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- included in deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(ii)

Residential property

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
- partnership investing in
- • capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)

Residential schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

Residual balance (upon debt forgiveness)

- defined, 80(14)
- included into income, 80(13)

Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation), *see also* Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)

- application of, 142.4(4)
- defined, 142.4(8)
- • re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)

Resman Holdings TCC case overruled, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)

Topical Index

Resource

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- mineral, *see* Mineral resource

Resource activity

- defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

Resource allowance, 20(1)(v.1) [repealed], Reg. 1210 [repealed]

- **Resource expenses, *see also* Canadian development expense; Canadian exploration expense; Canadian oil and gas property expense**
- amounts recovered included in income, 59
- Canadian development expenses, 66.2
- Canadian exploration and development expenses, 66(1)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1
- Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4
- change of control, rules, 66.7(10), (11)
- flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.74), *see also* Flow-through shares
- flow-through to shareholder, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64)
- foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
- joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
- limited partner, at-risk rules, 66.8
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)
- successor rules, 66.7
- “warehousing” prohibited, 66(19)

Resource income

- manufacturing profits, Reg. 5203

Resource profits

- defined, Reg. 1204(1.1), 5202

Resource property

- Canadian, *see* Canadian resource property
- carved-out income, *see* Carved-out income
- deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
- disposition
 - consideration for, on amalgamation, 87(2)(p)
 - involuntary, 59.1
 - reserve for uncollected amount
 - income in later year, 59(2)
- expropriation, 59.1
- foreign, *see also* Foreign resource property
- proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
- rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
- timber, *see* Timber resource property
- trust, *see* Resource property trust

Respiratory aids

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(c), (c.1), (c.2)

Respite care, *see* Attendant; Nursing home

Restricted farm loss

- addition to adjusted cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- carryover of, 111(1)(c)
- deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101
- defined, 31(1), (1.1), 111(9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- limitation on deductibility, 31(1), 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(c)

Restricted financial institution, *see also* Financial institution; Taxable RFI share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends received on term preferred shares, 112(2.1)
- receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
- where shares acquired under securities lending arrangement, 260(9)

Restricted financial institution (RFI) shares, taxable

- tax on dividends received by restricted financial institution, 187.3
 - information return, 187.5
 - partnership, 187.4

Restricted investment

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)

- defined, 94(1), 94(14)
- deemed, on indirect transfer to trust, 94(2)(b)
- determination of value when contributed to deemed-resident trust, 94(9)
- FAPI on contribution of to certain trusts, 94.2(1)(b)(ii)

Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)

- allocation of price paid, 68(c)
- defined, 56.4(1)
- employment income from
 - taxable when receivable after 3 years, 6(3.1)
- income from
 - deduction for bad debt, 60(f)
 - bad debt recovered, 56(1)(m)
 - included in income, 56.4(2)
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(i), 212(13)(g)
 - succession planning exclusion, 56.4(7)

Restructuring of debt, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

Retention of books and records, 230(4), (4.1)

Retirement benefits

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- while continuing employment (phased retirement), Reg. 8503(16)–(25)

Retirement compensation arrangement

- administration of, corporation exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
- advantage, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.62
- amount paid in respect of
 - withholding of tax, 153(1)(p)–(r)
- amount payable under trust, not income, 12(1)(m)(ii)
- amounts received by employer under, includable in income, 12(1)(n.3)
- amounts transferred under, deduction from income, 60(j.1)
- benefits under
 - deduction from income re, 60(t)
 - includable in income, 56(1)(x), (z)
 - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
 - received by another
 - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.3
 - whether eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
- contribution to
 - tax on, 207.7(1)
 - withholding, Reg. 103(7)
- creation of trust, 207.6(1)
- deduction for contributions to
 - by employee, 8(1)(m.2), 60(t), (u)
 - by employer, 18(1)(o.2), 20(1)(r)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 6802
- disposition of interest in
 - amount included in income, 56(1)(y)
 - deduction from income re, 60(u)
- disposition of property by trust, 56(11)
- distribution by trust, 107.2
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ix)
- employee benefit plan becoming
 - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
- employer contribution deductible, 20(1)(r)
- excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)

Topical Index

- Retirement compensation arrangement (*cont'd*)
- failure to withhold amounts in respect of, 227(8.2)
 - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
 - incorporated employee carrying on personal services business, 207.6(3)
 - life insurance policies, 207.6(2)
 - Member of Parliament, Reg. 6802.1
 - money borrowed to make employee contributions
 - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(e)
 - non-resident compensation plan not retirement compensation arrangement
 - exception re “resident’s arrangement”, 207.6(5)
 - payment of tax, 207.7(3)
 - pension income credit not available, 118(8)(e), (f)
 - pension income splitting on income from, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
 - portion of benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
 - prescribed plan or arrangement, 207.6(6), Reg. 6802
 - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.61
 - purchase price of interest in, paid by non-resident, 212(1)(j)
 - refund of tax, 207.7(2)
 - refundable tax, 207.5–207.7
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - election re, 207.5(2)
 - resident’s arrangement, 207.6(5)
 - resident’s contribution, defined, 207.6(5.1)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - severability of plan, 56(10)
 - subject property
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - tax payable
 - advantage, 207.62
 - waiver of tax, 207.64
 - prohibited investment, 207.61
 - waiver of tax, 207.64
 - refundable tax, 207.7(1)
 - transfer to another RCA, 207.6(7)
 - no withholding, Reg. 103(7)(a)
 - trust
 - corporation administering, exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
 - creation of, 207.6(1)
 - defined, 207.5(1)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(q.1)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(p)–(r), Reg. 103(7)
- Retirement counselling**, *see* Counselling services
- Retirement income, defined**, 146(1)
- Retirement income fund**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund
- registration of, 146.3(2)
 - appeal from refusal, 172(3)(g), 180
 - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(f)
 - revocation of, 146.3(11)–(13)
 - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retirement payment**
- election to average, ITAR 40
 - single, from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2), Reg. 1503
- Retirement savings plan**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(b), 180
 - deemed registered, when, 204.2(3)
 - defined, 146(1)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
 - registration of, 146(2), (3)
 - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(b)
 - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retiring allowance**
- defined, 248(1)
 - emigration, no deemed disposition of right, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(d)
 - income, 56(1)(a)(ii)
 - legal costs of collecting or establishing right to
 - deduction for, 60(o.1)
 - income when recovered, 56(1)(l.1)
 - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j.1)
 - election to file return, 217
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)(iii)
 - spread retroactively over prior years, 110.2, 120.31
 - transferred to RRSP or RPP, 60(j.1)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(c), Reg. 103(4), (6)(e)
- Retroactive effect**, *see also* Grandfathering
- of amendments to pre-RSC 5th Supp. Act, ITAR 79
 - of interest, to date of effect of amendment, 221.1
 - of regulations, to date of public announcement, 221(2)
- Retroactive legislation**
- GAAR amendments, 245(4)
 - GST disallowed as moving expense, 62(3)(f)
- Retroactive lump-sum payment**, *see* Lump-sum payment
- Retrospection**, ITAR 17(4)
- Return of income**
- defined
 - for GST Credit, 122.5(1)
 - for OAS clawback, 180.2(1)
 - for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Returned property**
- from charity to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- Returning former resident**, 128.1(6), (7)
- Returns**, *see also* Information return
- alternative to withholding tax, 216(1), 217
 - amended, 152(6)
 - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
 - carved-out income, tax on, 209(3)
 - corporation, 150(1)(a)
 - electronic filing mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
 - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
 - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
 - deceased taxpayer, 150(1)(b), (e)
 - deferred income plans
 - over-contributions, 204.3
 - property held by, 207.2
 - demand for, by Minister, 150(2)
 - designated persons, 150(1)(e)
 - due date, 150(1)
 - electronic filing of, 150.1
 - mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
 - employee’s declaration, 227(2)
 - when to be filed, Reg. 107
 - where not filed, 227(3)
 - estates, 150(1)(c)
 - estimate of surtax, 180.1
 - estimate of tax, 151
 - excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(1)
 - extension of time for filing, 220(3)
 - failure to file, penalty
 - demand by Minister, 150(2)
 - penalty, 162(1)
 - repeated, 162(2)
 - trustees etc., 162(3)
 - false
 - penalty for, 163(2)
 - “understatement of income”, 163(2.1)
 - films, Reg. 225
 - guardian, etc., 150(1)(d), (e)
 - home insulation program, Reg. 224

Topical Index

Returns (*cont'd*)

- incomplete, penalty, 162(5)
 - individual, 150(1)(d), (e)
 - • in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
 - information, *see* Information return
 - late filing, penalty, 162(1)
 - Minister not bound by, 152(7)
 - non-profit organization, 149(12)
 - omission in, penalty, 163(2)
 - Part I, 150
 - Part I.1, 180.1(3)
 - Part I.2, 180.2(5)(a)
 - Part I.3, 181.6
 - Part II, 183(1)
 - Part II.1, 183.2
 - Part III.1, 185.2(1)
 - Part IV, 187(1)
 - Part IV.1, 187.5
 - Part V, 189(6), (6.1)
 - Part VI, 190.2
 - Part VI.1, 191.4
 - Part IX, 196(2)
 - Part IX.1, 197(4), (5)
 - Part X, 202(1)
 - Part X.1, 204.3
 - Part X.2, 204.7
 - Part X.3, 204.86
 - Part X.4, 204.92
 - Part XI.01, 207.07(1)
 - Part XI.1, 207.2
 - Part XI.2, 207.4
 - Part XI.3, 207.7(3)(a)
 - Part XI.4, 207.8(5)
 - Part XII.1, 209(3)
 - Part XII.2, 210.2(5)
 - Part XII.3, 211.2
 - Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(3)
 - Part XII.5, 211.8(2), 211.82
 - Part XII.6, 211.91(2)(a)
 - Part XIII.1, 218.2(5)
 - Part XIII.2 (optional), 218.3(3)–(9)
 - Part XIV, 219(3)
 - proof of, 244(17)–(19)
 - public authorities (Part XI.2), 207.4
 - refunds not payable until all filed, 164(2.01)
 - registered investment, 204.7
 - repeated failures to report an amount of income, penalty for, 163(1)
 - required of employee, 227(2)
 - • where not filed, 227(3)
 - separate
 - • amounts receivable on death, 70(2)
 - • bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
 - • death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
 - • death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
 - • • off-calendar year adjustment, 34.1(9)
 - • deductions in computing taxable income, 114.2
 - • minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
 - • minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
 - • tax credits, 118.93
 - trustees etc., 150(3)
 - • failure to file, penalty for, 162(3)
 - • in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
 - trusts, 150(1)(c)
 - understatement of income, 163(2.1)
- Revenue Canada**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Revenue guarantee**
- creates tax shelter, Reg. 3100(1)(b)(ii)

Reverse attribution, 74.5(11)

Reverse takeover, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)

Reversionary trust, 75(2), (3)

- non-resident trust, 94(8.1), (8.2)

Reversionary year

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

- amendments to previous Act, ITAR 79
- continuity of previous versions of Act, ITAR 75, 77
- effective dates, ITAR 73

Revocable living trust

- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)

Revocable plan

- defined
- • for DPSP, 147(21), Reg. 8408(2)
- • for PRPP, 147.5(3), (4)
- • for RPP, 147.1(8), (9), 147.3(12), Reg. 8301(14)(a), 8305(2)(a), 8408(2), 8501(2), 8503(11), (15), 8506(4), 8511(2), 8515(9)

Revocable trust, 75(2), (3)

Revocation of Canadian film/video production certificate, 125.4(6)

Revocation of elections, 220(3.2)

- election by mutual fund trust for December 15 year-end, 132.11(1.1)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(25)

Revocation of film/video production services certificate, 125.5(6)

Revocation of registration, *see also* Notice of intent

- amateur athletic association, 149.1(4.2), 168
- appeal from, 172(3), 180(1), 204.81(9)
- charity, 149.1(4.1), 168, 188, 188.1
- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
- education savings plan, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(6)–(9)
- national arts service organization, 149.1(6.5)
- pension plan, 147.1(11)–(13)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(24)–(28)
- profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
- qualified donee, 149.1(4.3), 168
- retirement income fund, 146.3(11)–(13)
- retirement savings plan, 146(12)

Revocation tax, charities, 188

Revoked corporation (registered labour venture capital)

- defined (RLSVCC), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)

Revoked plan, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan

Rider

- deemed to be separate life insurance policy
- • for insurer's reserves, Reg. 1408(5), (6)
- • when added to pre-1990 policy, 12.2(10)

Riding horses

- eligible for children's fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)

Right of use or habitation (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Right to receive an amount

- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(e)

Right to receive production

- deduction of matchable expenditure prorated, 18.1(4)
- defined, 18.1(1)
- disposition of, income inclusion, 12(1)(g.1), 18.1(6)

Right to reduce

- defined, for limitations on contingent expenditures, 143.4(1)

Rights

- exchange of, on amalgamation, 87(4.3)

Rights or things

- acquired by beneficiary

Topical Index

Rights or things (*cont'd*)

- • deemed cost, 69(1.1)
- exclusions, 70(3.1)
- transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- value of, included in income at date of death, 70(2)

Rights to drill or explore, *see* Exploration and drilling rights

Rights to income

- transfer of, 56(4)

River improvements

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(7)

Road, *see also* Specified temporary access road

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

Roadways

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Robinson case overruled, 253.1

Rocking bed, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)

“Rolling start” rule, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)

Rollout

- from trust, 107(2)
- on partnership ceasing to exist, 98(3)

Rollover, *see also* Transfer of property

- accounts receivable, 22
- amalgamation, on, 87
- bare trust, to or from, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(i)
- convertible debentures, 51
- convertible property, 51
- corporation, to, 85(1)
 - • by partnership, 85(2)
 - • capital property, 85(1)(c.2)
 - • depreciable property, 85(1)(c)
 - • eligible capital property, 85(1)(d)
 - • farming inventory, 85(1)(c.2)
 - • from shareholder, 85(1)
 - • • eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - • • inventory, 85(1)(c.1)
 - • • wholly-owned corporation, 85(1)(e.2), 85(1.3)
- cumulative eligible capital
 - • on transfer of business to spouse or corporation, 24(2)
- death, on
 - • registered retirement savings plan, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - • to registered disability savings plan, 60.02
 - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6), (6.1)
- debt, in settlement of commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
- demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- distress preferred share, converted to or from debt, 80.02(3)–(5)
- effect on shares held by former resident of Canada, 128.3
- exchange of property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- exchange of shares, 51(1)
- exchange of shares on reorganization of capital, 86
- farm property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- farming inventory, transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
- fishing property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- foreign share for foreign share exchange, 85.1(5), (6)
- foreign spin-off, 86.1
- insurance business, 138(11.5), (11.94)
- insurer policyholder’s rights, on demutualization, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- internal reorganization, 86
- life insurance policy
 - • to child, 148(8)
 - • to spouse
 - • • inter vivos, 148(8.1)
 - • • on death, 148(8.2)

- mark-to-market property prohibited, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
- mutual fund trust or corporation, 132.2
- net income stabilization account/NISA Fund No. 2
 - • to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
 - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
- non-resident insurance business, of, 138(11.5)
 - • parent, to
 - • • on death of individual, 70(9.6)
 - • • on wind-up of corporation, 88(1)
 - • partnership, from
 - • • to new partnership, 98(1)
 - • • to partners on windup, 98(3)
 - • • to proprietorship, 98(5)
 - • partnership, to, 97(2)
 - • qualifying disposition to a trust, 107.4
 - • registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
 - • registered education savings plan, investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
 - • registered pension plan to RPP annuity, 147.4
 - • registered retirement savings plan, on death, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - • reorganizations, 84–88
 - • replacement property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
 - • reserves for year of death, 72(2)
 - • retiring allowance, to RRSP, 60(j.1)
 - • rights or things transferred to beneficiary, 69(1.1)
 - • SIFT units exchanged for shares of corporation, 85.1(7), (8)
 - • share for share exchange, 85.1
 - • shareholder, from, to corporation, 85(1)
 - • • eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - • • small business investments, 44.1
 - • spouse or spouse trust, to
 - • • death, on, 70(6), (6.1)
 - • • inter vivos, 73(1)
 - • • life insurance policy
 - • • • *inter vivos*, 148(8.1)
 - • • • on death, 148(8.2)
 - • • registered retirement savings plan, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
 - • stock options, of, on corporate reorganization, 7(1.4), (1.5)
 - • taxable Canadian property, 85(1)(i)
 - • transaction, *see* Rollover transaction
 - • transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
 - • treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8
 - • trust, from
 - • • to beneficiary, 107(2)
 - • • to new trust, 107.4, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
 - • trust, to, 107.4
 - • winding-up, on, 88(1)
 - • winding-up of partnership, on, 98(3)

Rollover period

- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(a)

Rollover transaction, *see also* Rollover

- acquisition of specified debt obligation by financial institution, 142.6(5)
- defined, 142.6(6)

Roofer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Roth IRA

- conversion from regular ITA, whether taxable in Canada, 56(12), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- included in definition of pension, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3(b)
- not subject to non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(D)

Rounding of amounts

- Child Tax Benefit (pre-July 2016), 112.61(7)

Topical Index

- Rounding of amounts (*cont'd*)
- inflation indexing, 117.1(3)
- pension calculations, Reg. 8311

Rowboats

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

Royal Assent

- amendments in force, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)

Royal Canadian Mint, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**, *see also* Police officer
- disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

Royalties

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
- copyright, paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi)
- Crown, *see* Crown royalty
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:4, 6
- income from
- • whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- motion picture films, paid to non-residents, 212(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d)
- • back-to-back royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- • to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
- paid to trust for non-resident, exemption, 212(9)(b)
- petroleum, natural gas, minerals
- • reimbursement for, 80.2
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- production, defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber, 212(1)(e)
- • alternative tax, 216

Runway, *see* Aircraft: runway

S

S corporation, *see* United States: S corporation

SBB, *see* Small business bond

SBDB, *see* Small business development bond

SBITC, *see* Small business investment tax credit

SCI, *see* Specified corporate income

SDA, *see* Salary deferral arrangement; Synthetic disposition arrangement

SDO, *see* Specified debt obligation

SDSP, *see* Specified disability savings plan

SEA, *see* Synthetic equity arrangement

SEP, *see* Surplus entitlement percentage

SERP, *see* Supplemental employee retirement plan

SIB, *see* Specified investment business

SIFT, *see* Specified investment flow-through

SIFT partnership, *see also* SIFT trust

- defined, 197(1), (8), 197.1, 248(1)
- distributions to partners
- • taxed in partnership at corporate rate, 197(2)
- • how taxed at partnership level, 96(1.11)
- instalments of tax, 157(1), 197(6)
- required to file information return, Reg. 229
- required to file Part IX.1 partnership distributions tax return, 197(4)
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 229.1(2)

SIFT partnership balance-due day

- defined, 248(1)

SIFT trust, *see also* SIFT partnership

- conversion to corporate form, *see* SIFT wind-up entity
- defined, 122.1(1), (2), 248(1)
- distributions to unitholders

- • deemed to be taxable dividend, 104(16)
- • reduced deduction to trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
- • taxed in trust at corporate rate, 122(1)(b)
- • • not taxed provincially, 120(3)(d)
- instalments of tax, 157(2)
- province of residence, Reg. 2608
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 204.1(2)

SIFT trust wind-up event, *see also* SIFT wind-up entity

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(5.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- no Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)“assessable distribution”
- wind-up into corporation, 88.1
- • other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

SIFT wind-up corporation

- amalgamation of, 87(2)(s.1)
- defined, 248(1)

SIFT wind-up entity

- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
- rollover on exchange of units for shares before 2013, 85.1(7), (8)
- wind-up into corporation, 88.1
- • other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

SIFT wind-up entity equity

- defined, 248(1)

SIN, *see* Social insurance number

SLA compensation payment

- deductibility, 260(6)
- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

SNQII, *see* Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)

SPDRs, *see* Standard & Poor 500 Depositary Receipts

SPI, *see* Specified participating interest

SPTC, *see* Share-purchase tax credit

SR&ED, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

SR&ED form

- defined, 162(5.3)
- no deduction if prescribed information not provided, 37(11.1)
- requirement to disclose claim preparer information on, 37(11)(b)
- • penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)

SR&ED qualified expenditure pool

- defined, 127(9)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), (ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1), (f)
- • additional, for Canadian-controlled private corporation, 127(10.1)(b)
- transfer to other taxpayer, 127(13)–(17)

SRA, *see* Specified retirement arrangement

SRTC, *see* Scientific research tax credit (expired)

SSHRC, *see* Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council

Sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)

- exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)

Safe harbour capital return

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Safe income, 55(5)(b), (c)

- effect of, 55(2)

Safe-income determination time

- defined, 55(1)

Safety deposit box

- no deduction for use of, 18(1)(1.1)

Salaries and Wages, *see* Salary

Salary, *see also* Office or employment; Salary or wages

- accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)

Topical Index

- Salary (*cont'd*)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - • for manufacturing and processing credit, Reg. 5202
 - garnishment of, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
 - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to, 8(1)(b)
 - paid by employee, to assistant or substitute, 8(1)(i)(ii)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - reimbursement of, 8(1)(n)
 - tax to be withheld from, 153(1)(a)
 - • failure to withhold, 227(8.5)
 - unpaid, 78(4)
- Salary deferral arrangement**
 - benefit from, income, 56(1)(w)
 - deduction to employer, 20(1)(oo), (pp)
 - • limitation, 18(1)(o.1)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii), (b)
 - forfeited amounts
 - • deductible from income, 8(1)(o)
 - • includable in employer’s income, 12(1)(n.2)
 - inclusion in income from employment, 6(1)(a)(v), 6(1)(i), 6(1), (12), (14)
 - • exception for non-residents, 6(13)
- Salary deferral leave plan**, Reg. 6801(b), Reg. 8508
- Salary or wages**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - • re Canadian film/video tax credit, 125.4(1)
 - • re film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
 - journalist or editor, refundable credit, 125.6
 - taxable, 5(1)
- Sale**
 - accounts receivable, 22
 - bond, by conversion, 51.1
 - business, of, *see also* Ceasing to carry on business; Rollover
 - • taxation year-end, 25(1)
 - • to corporation for shares, 85(1)
 - • to partnership, 97(2)
 - • to spouse or controlled corporation, 24(2)
 - defined, for information returns on securities transactions, Reg. 230(1)
 - depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture; Depreciable property
 - mortgage included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
 - shares, not at arm’s length, 84.1
 - • by non-residents, 212.1
- Sales suppression software**, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Sales tax, federal**, *see* Federal sales tax credit
- Salesperson**
 - automobile
 - • reasonable standby charge for use of, 6(2.1)
 - automobile or aircraft
 - • capital cost allowance, 8(11)
 - • • deemed, 13(11)
 - • costs, deduction, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
 - • expenses, deduction, 8(1)(f)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - • limitation, 8(4)
- Same-sex marriage**, *see also* Common-law partner
 - religious charity entitled not to perform, 149.1(6.21)
- Same-sex partner**, *see* Common-law partner
- Sand**, 248(1)“mineral”
 - tar, *see* Tar sands, defined; Tar sands ore
- Saskatchewan**, *see also* Province
 - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
 - • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iv), (ix)
 - • northern, *see* Northern Canada
 - Pension Plan, *see* Specified pension plan
 - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(b)
 - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan**, *see* Specified pension plan
- Satisfaction of obligation**
 - deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
- Savings and credit unions**, 137
- Scale, metric, for retail use**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Scholarship**
 - employer-provided, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)
 - receipt of, income, 56(1)(n)
 - • exemption, *see* Scholarship exemption
 - refund of, 56(1)(p)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)
 - reportable on information return, Reg. 203
- Scholarship exemption**, 56(3), (3.1)
 - defined, 56(3), (3.1)
 - exempt from tax, 56(1)(n)(ii)
 - not for post-doctoral students, 118.6(1)“qualifying educational program”
 - only if scholarship intended to support studies, 56(3.1)(a)
 - part-time students, limited to cost of program and materials, 56(3.1)(b)
- School**
 - attendance at, child care deduction, *see* Secondary school
- School board**
 - allowance from, exempt, 81(3)
 - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- School fees**, *see* Tuition fees
- School supplies credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- School trustee**
 - expense allowance exempt, 81(3)
- Schooling allowance, provincial tax reduction**, 120(2)
- Scientific research and experimental development**
 - assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
 - available-for-use rules, 37(1.2), 248(19)
 - buildings
 - • do not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(i), Reg. 2900(11)
 - Canadian employees outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5)
 - claim preparer information, *see* Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)
 - contracted out to non-arm’s length person, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”(f)
 - • transfer of investment tax credit, 127(13)–(16)
 - credit for, *see* investment tax credit (below)
 - debt forgiveness, effect of, 37(1)(f.1)
 - deduction for, 37
 - • amount included in income, 12(1)(v)
 - • defined, 37(8), (13), 248(1), Reg. 2900(1)
 - • election to use proxy amount for overhead, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10), Reg. 2900(4)
 - • expenditure pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
 - • expenditures, 37(1)–(2), Reg. 2900(2)–(4)
 - • • change of control, 37(1)(h)
 - • • • computation, 37(6.1)
 - • • deduction for, 37(1), (2)
 - • • election for alternative calculation, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
 - • • excluded, 37(8)(d)
 - • • on amalgamation, 87(2)(1)–(1.2)
 - • • stock options, whether excluded, 143.3
 - filing deadline, 37(11), 220(2.2)
 - financial institution, by, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
 - form required, *see* SR&ED form
 - investment tax credit

Topical Index

Scientific research and experimental development (*cont'd*)

- basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
- extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
- refundable, 127.1
- linked work, 37(13), Reg. 2900(1)(d)
- meaning of, 37(9)(a)
- overhead expenses, election for prescribed proxy amount
- calculation of prescribed proxy amount, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
- exclusion of proxy amount from expenditure pool, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)
- filing of election, 37(10)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
- partnership, of
- no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
- no losses for passive partners, 96(1)(g)
- performed outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5), (2)
- pilot plants, qualify for investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
- prescribed form required, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- provincial super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
- proxy amount, prescribed, Reg. 2900(4)
- reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
- qualified expenditure
- defined, 127(9)
- prescribed, Reg. 2902
- subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.4)
- related corporations, of, 37(1.1)
- rent for buildings, does not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(ii)
- salaries, directly engaged in SR&ED, Reg. 2900(4)
- sole-purpose R&D performer, Reg. 2902(a) (closing words)
- specified employee, paid to, 37(9.1)–(9.5)
- stock option cost, whether disallowed, 143.3
- super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
- third party payment, 37(1)(a)(i.1), (ii), (iii)
- exclusion from prepaid expense rules, 18(9)(d)(i)

Scientific research and experimental development financing contract

- defined, 194(6), 248(1)

Scientific research corporation (non-profit)

- annual information return, 149(7)
- exemption for, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- rules as to control, 149(8)
- rules as to income, 149(9)

Scientific research tax credit (expired), 127.3

Scow, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

Screenwriter (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- principal, whether Canadian, Reg. 1106(8)(c)

Script material

- defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)

Sculptor, *see* Artist

Sculpture, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property

- Canadian, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

Search-and-rescue volunteer

- exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- tax credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)

Search warrant

- compliance required, 231.5(2)
- issue of, 231.3(1)–(4)

Second affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: second affiliate

Second instalment base

- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(2)

Second term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit

- defined, 127(9)

Second-tier financing structures

- application of FAPI, 95(6)

Secondary adjustment (transfer pricing), 247(12)–(16)

Secondary recovery method, defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Secondary school

- attendance at, child care deduction, 63(2)(b)(iii), 63(2.2)(a)

Secrecy provision, 241

Secretarial services

- no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)

Secretary, *see* Officer: corporation, of

Sectoral reserve

- defined, 20(2.3)

Secured creditor

- defined, 224(1.3)
- garnishment of property of, 224(1.2)
- interference with taxpayer’s remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(h)

Securities

- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- Canadian, *see* Canadian security
- dealer, trader or agent, *see also* Broker; Registered securities dealer
- fees of, deduction for, 20(1)(e), (bb)
- ineligible for Canadian securities election, 39(5)(a)
- return re securities lending arrangements and non-residents, 212(18)
- tax re interest paid under securities lending arrangements to non-residents, 212(19)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11)
- lending arrangements, *see* Securities lending arrangement
- prescribed, Reg. 6200
- publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
- V-day values, Reg. Sch. VII
- received for income debt, 76
- small business, Reg. 5100(2)
- transactions
- information returns, Reg. 230
- used or held in insurance or moneylending business
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

Securities lending arrangement, 260, *see also* Dividend rental arrangement

- amount received deemed to be a dividend, 260(4)–(7)
- compensation payment
- deductible, conditions, 260(6)
- defined, 260(1)“SLA compensation payment”
- no deduction generally, 18(1)(w)
- deemed dividend, 260(5)
- dividend refund, 260(7)
- no deduction for, 260(6)
- deemed not disposition, 260(2)
- defined, 260(1)
- disposition of right under, 260(3), (4)
- dividend compensation payment
- deemed to be eligible dividend, 260(1.1), (5)
- non-deductible, 18(1)(w)
- lender non-resident, effect, 260(8)
- non-resident withholding tax
- amounts deemed to be interest, 260(8)
- exemption, 212(1)(b)(xii)
- special tax on securities dealers, 212(19)
- return required, 212(18)
- qualified security, defined, 260(1)
- restricted financial institution receiving dividend on shares acquired under, 260(9)
- specified, *see* Specified securities lending arrangement

Topical Index

Security, *see also* Securities

- defined
- for Part I.3 large corporation tax, Reg. 8605(4)
- for stapled-security rules for SIFT trusts, 18.3(1)
- for winding-up rules, 88(1) opening words
- granting of, not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
- non-qualifying, *see* Non-qualifying security
- qualified, *see* Qualified security

Security distribution

- defined, 260(1)

Security for tax, 220(4)–(4.4)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.71)
- discharge, Reg. Part XXII
- extends 10-year collection limitation period, 222(8)(b)
- taxpayer becoming non-resident, 220(4.5)–(4.71)

Security interest

- defined
- for garnishment rules, 224(1.3)
- for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

Seeing Eye dog, *see* Guide dog expenses

Segregated fund (of life insurer)

- defined, 138.1(1), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)
- merger of, 138.2
- related, *see* Related segregated fund trust
- rules re, 138.1
- trusts, 138.1
- election, Reg. 6100
- interest in, adjusted cost base, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)

Segregated fund policies

- defined, 138.1(1)(a)

Seismic testing

- off-the-shelf data, no renunciation of cost of, 66(12.6)(b.1)

Seizure

- chattels, of, 225
- documents, of, 231.3(5)–(8)
- compliance required, 231.5(2), 232(15)
- copies, 231.5(1)
- where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- property, for non-payment of debt
- effect on creditor, 79.1
- deemed cost of property, 79.1(6)
- foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
- no deduction for principal portion of bad debt, 79.1(8)
- effect on debtor, 79

Self-benefit trust, *see* Alter ego trust

Self-contained domestic establishment, defined, 248(1)

Self-employed person

- Canada Pension Plan contributions, credit, 118.7:B(c)
- home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)

Selling cost, *see* Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)

Senate Appointment Consultations Act

- candidates and parties under
- political contribution credit, 127(3)
- records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- nominee under
- political contribution credit, 127(3)
- records re monetary contributions, 230.1

Senegal

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(g) [repealed]

Senior citizen, *see* Age

Separate business

- deemed
- for CCA, life and non-life insurance businesses, Reg. 1101(1a)

- for FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)(iii), (a.2)(iv), (a.3)(iii), (a.4)(iii), (b)(i), (b)(ii), (k)(i)

- separate CCA classes for each business, Reg. 1101(1)

Separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101

- automobile costing over \$24,000, Reg. 1101(1af)
- buildings, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae), (5b), (5b.1)
- Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
- certified productions, Reg. 1101(5k)
- combustion turbines, Reg. 1101(5t)
- computer equipment and software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- computer software tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- computer tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c), 13(21.2)(e)(ii), Reg. 1101(5g)
- different businesses, properties for, Reg. 1101(1)
- different mines, properties for, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- excavating or moving equipment, Reg. 1101(5l)
- exempt properties, Reg. 1101(5o)
- fax machine, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1101(4)
- leasehold interest in real property, Reg. 1101(5h)
- leasing properties, Reg. 1101(5c), (5n)
- life insurance and other insurance business, Reg. 1101(1a)
- manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1101(5s)
- mine property, Reg. 1101(4g), (4h)
- outdoor advertising sign, Reg. 1101(5l)
- partnership and non-partnership property, Reg. 1101(1ab)
- photocopier, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- pipeline costing over \$10,000,000, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
- railway assets, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5e)
- rental and non-rental property, Reg. 1101(1ae)
- scientific research expenditures, 37(6)
- software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. 1101(5a)
- telephone equipment, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1101(3)
- vessels, Reg. 1101(2), (2a), (2b)
- conversion cost, 13(14), (17)

Separate return, *see* Returns: separate

Separate school board, *see* School board

Separated organics

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

Separation agreement

- defined, 248(1)
- payments under
- deductible by payor, 60(b), (c)
- taxable to recipient, 56(1)(b), (c)

Series

- of shares, 248(6)
- of transactions, 248(10)

Servant

- defined, 248(1)“employment”

Service

- proof of, 244(5), (6)

Service animal

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

Service cost, *see* Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)

Service pension

- exemption, 81(1)(d)
- other country, from, 81(1)(e)

Services

- defined, for FAPI, 95(3)
- not rendered, reserve for, 20(1)(m), 20(24), (25)
- provision of, along with property disposed of
- allocation rule, 68
- rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)

Topical Index

Services (*cont'd*)

- to be rendered
- amount received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i), 12(2)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- consideration for, not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”

Servitude

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

Set-off

- debt owing by Crown, against taxes owing, 224.1
- communication of information to facilitate, 241(4)(d)(xiii)
- interest, on instalment payments, 161(2.2)
- refund of tax, against other debt owing to Crown or province, 164(2)
- Part X refunds, 203
- transfer pricing adjustments, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment; Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

Set-top box, *see* Television set-top box

“Settled” (debt)

- deemed, 80.01
- defined, 80(2)(a)
- for distress preferred shares, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)

Settlement, structured, *see* Structured settlement

Settlement of debt, *see also* Debt forgiveness

- deemed, 80.01
- on amalgamation, 80.01(3)
- on debt becoming statute-barred, 80.01(9)
- on debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)
- on share ceasing to be distress preferred share, 80.02(7)
- on winding-up, 80.01(4)
- distress preferred share, on winding-up, 80.01(5)
- effect of, 80(3)–(13)
- foreign affiliate’s gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
- simultaneous, 80(2)(i)
- subsequent payment following deemed settlement, 80.01(10)

Settlement of litigation

- property transfer, 49.1
- Tax Court appeal, 169(3)
- wrongful dismissal, 248(1)“retiring allowance”

Settlor (of trust)

- defined, 108(1)
- for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

Severance pay, *see* Retiring allowance

“Shall”

- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11

Share

- acquired before 1976
- cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(e)
- acquisition of
- by corporation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- deemed, 256(8)
- “actual cost”, ITAR 26(15)–(17)
- agreement to issue, to employees, 7(1)
- average annual rate of return, capital gains deduction, 110.6(9)
- bankrupt corporation, of
- deemed disposition of, 50(1)
- block of, defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- bought back by corporation
- amount paid for unpaid dividends deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(4)
- calculation of consideration for
- scientific research tax credit, 127.3(10)
- share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(11)
- cancellation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- capital property, deemed, 39(4)
- capital stock of family farm corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- capital stock of family fishing corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- class of, series of, 248(6)
- common, defined, 248(1)
- for mutual fund rollover rules, 132.2(2)
- controlled corporation, of
- disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- convertible, exchanged for other shares, 51; ITAR 26(24)
- cost base of
- additions to, 53(1)(b)–(d), (f.1)
- deductions from, 53(2)(a)
- deemed dividend added to, 53(1)(b)
- deemed benefit from
- cost base, addition to, 53(1)(j)
- deemed disposition of, to corporation, 84(9)
- deemed interest on, 258(5)
- deemed receipt of, on merger, 87(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- for non-resident corporation with no share capital, 93.2(2)
- disposition of
- capital gain or loss, 40(1)
- deemed, on death, 70(5)
- for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- order of, for employee stock option benefit, 7(1.3)
- subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
- where dividend previously paid, stop-loss rules, 112(3)
- distribution of, by corporation, 84(5)
- donation of or donation after sale of, capital gain exempted, 38(a.1)
- “equity” defined, 204
- exchanged for shares, 85.1; ITAR 26(26)
- amalgamation, on, 87(4.1), (4.2)
- computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
- reorganization of capital, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- rules, 7(1.5), 112(7)
- “excluded” defined, 204
- expense of issuing, 20(1)(e)
- exploration and development, 66.3(1)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- first registered holder of
- deduction from cost, 127.3(6)
- deemed cost of acquisition, 127.2(8)
- election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
- election re share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(10)
- flow-through, 66(12.6)–(12.75), Reg. 6202.1
- foreign affiliate, of, *see also* Foreign affiliate
- fractional interest, *see* Fractional share
- grandfathered
- defined, 248(1)
- guaranteed, *see* Guaranteed shares
- held by trustee for employee, 7(2)
- included in single payment under DPSP, 147(10.1), (10.2)
- deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
- disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
- interest paid on money borrowed to purchase, 20(1)(c)
- issued in exchange for property, rollover, 85(1)
- issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- issued to avoid tax, by foreign affiliates, 95(6)(b)
- loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(c)
- loss on, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4.3)
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- mutual fund corporation, of, received on amalgamation, ITAR 65(5) [repealed]
- non-arm’s length sale of, 84.1
- by non-resident, 212.1
- non-capital property of partnership

Topical Index

Share (*cont'd*)

- loss on, 112(4.2)
- “non-participating, defined, 204“non-participating share”
- non-resident corporation, of
 - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(b)
- not capital property
- fair market value of, 112(4.1)
- loss on, 112(4)
- paid-up capital in respect of class of, 84.2
- paid-up capital value, defined, 204
- payment for, no capital cost allowance, 18(1)(y)
- predecessor corporation, on amalgamation, 87(4)
- preferred, *see also* Preferred share; Term preferred share
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - prescribed, Reg. 6201–6207
 - flow-through, Reg. 6202.1
 - publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
 - V-day value, Reg. Sch. VII
- purchase of
 - through series of transactions/events
 - tax on distribution of corporate surplus, 183.1(4)
 - trustee, by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
- qualified small business corporation
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
 - defined, 110.6(1)
 - related person, 110.6(14)
 - rules re, 110.6(14)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(21)
- redemption, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- registered charities, held by, 189(3)–(5)
- right to acquire
 - shares deemed owned, where, 95(6)(a)
- sale of
 - non-arm’s length, 84.1
- short-term preferred, defined, 248(1)
- specified shareholder’s
 - adjusted cost base, 53(1)(d.3)
- subsidiary, of
 - cost of, 52(7)
- tax-deferred preferred, amalgamation where, 83(7)
- taxable preferred, *see* Taxable preferred share
- term preferred, *see* Term preferred share
- value, whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(3)
- where deemed capital property, 54.2

Share for share exchange, 85.1

Share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation

- defined, 70(10)
- rollover to children/grandchildren, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)

Share-funding arrangement (registered pension plan), Reg. 8501(6.1)

Share options

- employee, 7
 - where person ceases to be employee, 7(4)

Share-purchase tax credit, 127.2, 192–193 [expired]

Share repurchase transaction, anti-avoidance rule, 112(5.2)B(a)

Share transfer fees, deduction, 20(1)(g)

Shared-custody parent, *see also* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

- defined
 - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
 - for GST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1.1)
- division of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Universal Child Care Benefit, *UCCB Act* s. 4(1)(a)

- is eligible individual for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”

Shared-use-equipment

- defined, 127(9)

Shareholder

- appropriation of property to, 15(1), 69(4), (5), 84(2)
- automobile available to, 15(5), (7)
- benefit from corporation, 15(1), (7), (9)
 - GST portion included, 15(1.3)
- loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- deemed disposition of share to corporation, 84(9)
- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of shares in course of reorganization, 86(1)
- issue of stock rights to, 15(1)(c)
- loan to, by corporation, *see* Loan: shareholder, to, by corporation
- non-resident
 - interest paid to, not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- persons connected with, 15(2.1), 80.4(8)
- prospective
 - benefit conferred on, by corporation, 15(1)
- share for share exchange, 85.1
- specified
 - adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(d.3)
 - defined, 248(1)
- transfer of property by, to corporation, 85(1), (1.1)

Shareholder corporation

- “agreed portion” in respect of, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- election by joint exploration corporation to renounce expenses to, 66(10)–(10.3) [repealed]
- payment made to joint exploration corporation
- reduction in adjusted cost base of property received as consideration, 53(2)(f)

Shareholder loan, *see* Loan: shareholder to, by corporation

Shareholder’s equity

- determination of, for LSVCC investment shortfall, 204.82(2.2)(b), (c)

Sharing, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

Sheep

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Sheet metal worker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Sheitel, *see* Wig, medical expense

Shelf, continental, *see* Continental shelf

Shell Canada case overruled, 20.3

Shellfish, *see* Ammonite gemstone

Shelter, *see* Tax shelter

Sherman case overruled, 127.531(b)

Sherway Centre case overruled, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)

Ship, *see also* Vessel

- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
- treaty provisions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:1–3, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3, XXIII(3)
- used in international traffic, *see* International traffic

Shipping, *see* International shipping

Shoes/boots

- orthopaedic etc., medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

Shopping, *see* Treaty shopping

Short-form amalgamation, 87(1.1), (2.11)

Short sale

- dividend paid on borrowed securities not deductible, 260

Short taxation year

- causes
- becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
- becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- change in control of corporation, 249(4)
- charity given notice of revocation, 188(1)
- reduction in (foreign affiliate) surplus entitlement percentage, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- inclusion of FAPI, 91(1), (1.1)
- prorating of base level deduction, 18(2.5)(b)
- prorating of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(3)
- prorating of cumulative eligible capital claim, 20(1)(b)
- prorating of deduction for injection substances, 20(1)(mm)(iii)
- prorating of farmer’s animal valuation rules, 28(1.3)
- prorating of financial institutions capital tax, 190.1(2)
- prorating of ITC expenditure limit, 127(10.6)(b), (c)
- prorating of Part VI.1 tax dividend allowance, 191.1(6)(a)
- prorating of refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(4)
- prorating of resource deductions, 66(13.1)
- prorating of small business deduction, 125(5)(b)
- prorating of tax on investment income of life insurer, 211.1(4)
- instalments, 211.3(2)A(b)

Short-term preferred share

- defined, 248(1)

Shower

- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

Shutdown of business, see Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up

Sickness and accident insurance

- benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- employer’s contribution a taxable benefit after 2012, 6(1)(e.1)
- employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit before 2013, 6(1)(a)(i)

Sidewalks, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mines, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Siemens-OSRAM spinoff, Reg. 5600(h)

Sift trust, see SIFT trust [at beginning of “S” listings]

Sight impairment

- devices to assist person with, business expense, 20(1)(rr)

Sign language

- interpretation service
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)
- training, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.3)

Signalling device

- visual or vibratory, for person with hearing impairment, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Significant interest

- corporation, in a partnership
- defined, 34.2(1)
- debt settlement rules
- defined, 80.01(2)(b)
- financial institutions
- defined, 142.2(2), (3)
- financial institution holding, excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(d)
- pooled registered pension plan rules
- defined, 147.5(30)
- RCA
- defined, 207.01(4), 207.5(1)
- registered plan advantage rules
- defined, 207.01(4)

Significant part of exempt capital gain attributable to unpaid dividends, 110.6(8)

Significant reduction in capital gain resulting from dividend, 55(2)

Signing bonus, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)

- athlete or artist, Canada-U.S. Treaty Art. XVI:4

Signs, outdoor advertising, see Outdoor advertising structures

Silden case confirmed, 15(2.4)(e)

Silica, included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

Silicon Graphics Ltd. case overruled, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”(b), 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(b)

Silver, see Precious metals

Simser case offset by deduction, 64

Simultaneous

- dividends, designation of order, 89(3), 133(7.2)
- settlement of debt obligations, designation of order, 80(2)(i)

Singapore, see also Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

Singer

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

Single amount

- defined
- for pooled registered pension plans, 147.5(1)
- for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)

Single mine property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y.2)
- separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4g)

Single purpose corporation

- whether use of corporate property taxable to shareholder, 15(1)

Single status, credit for, 118(1)B(c)

Single-tier alignment

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- election by partnership, 249.1(8)

Singular includes plural, Interpretation Act s. 33(2)

Sister

- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes sister-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(c)
- sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)

Site, investigation of, 20(1)(dd)

Siwik case overruled, 80.4(1.1)

Skytrain trusts

- anti-avoidance rule, 106, 108(1)“income interest”

Sleighs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)

Small amounts owing (up to \$2) not payable, 161.4

Small business, investment in, by deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(6), Part LI

Small business bond, 15.2 [no longer current]

Small business corporation

- attribution rules inapplicable, 74.4(2)(c)
- business investment loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition to child, 10-year reserve, 40(1.1)(c)
- eligible for small business development bond, 15.1(3)“eligible small business corporation”(a)
- qualified, share of
- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
- defined, 110.6(1)

Small business deduction, 125

- associated corporations, 125(3)–(5)
- “business limit”, 125(2)
- special rules for, 125(5)
- corporation deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
- credit union, 137(3), (4)
- definitions, 125(7)

Topical Index

- Small business deduction (*cont'd*)
 - large corporation, restricted, 125(5.1)(a)
 - multiple access, provisions preventing, 125(6)–(6.3)
 - partnership, *see* Partnership
 - passive income, reduces SBD, 125(5.1)(b)
 - rules for business limit, 125(5)
 - two taxation years ending in year, 125(5)
- Small business deduction rate**
 - defined, 125(1.1)
- Small business development bond**, 15.1 [no longer current]
- Small Business Financing program**, 15.1, 15.2
- Small business investment capital gain rollover**, 44.1
- Small business investment corporation**
 - defined, Reg. 5101(1)
 - exemption from tax, 149(1)(o.3)
 - qualifies as RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(a)
- Small business investment limited partnership**
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5102
 - eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(b)
- Small business investment tax credit**
 - calculation of, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
 - not refundable, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(d)(i)
- Small business investment trust**
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5103
 - eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(c)
 - information return where interest claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- Small business property**, Reg. Part LI
- Small business security**
 - defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5100(2)
- Small-CCPC**
 - defined, 157(1.2)–(1.4)
 - instalment obligation, 157(1.1), (1.5)
- Small employer**
 - quarterly remittance of source deductions, Reg. 108(1.12)
- Small manufacturers’ rule**, Reg. 5201
- Social assistance payment**
 - deduction from taxable income, 110(1)(f)(iii)
 - foster child, for, exempt, 81(1)(h)
 - inclusion in income, 56(1)(r), (u)
 - information return, Reg. 233
 - supplementing employment income, 56(1)(r)
 - • eligible for child care deduction, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
- Social benefits repayment**, 180.2
- Social club**
 - dues not deductible, 18(1)(l)
 - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - • deemed a trust, 149(5)
- Social insurance number**, *see also* Business Number
 - application for, 221(1)(d.1), Reg. 3800
 - failure to provide, penalty, 162(5)(b), 162(6)
 - information return requiring
 - • reasonable effort to obtain, 237(2)(a)
 - RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
 - registration of RRIF under, 146.3(1)“registered retirement income fund”
 - requirement to provide, 221(1)(d.1), 237(1), (1.1)
 - • attendant care receipts, 64(a)A(iii), 118.2(2)(b.1)(iv), 118.2(2)(c)(iii)
 - • child care receipts, 63(1)
 - • farm support payment slips, for, Reg. 236
 - • partnership information return, Reg. 229(1)(b)
 - • penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - • tax shelter investor, 237.1(7)(a)
 - use or communication of prohibited, 237(2)(b)
- • offence of, fine or imprisonment, 239(2.3)
- Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council**
 - payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(E), 37(7)“approved”
 - research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)
- Social security**
 - benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - legislation
 - • pension plan under, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
 - • social security taxes
 - • • paid to U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
- Social Security Tribunal**
 - costs of appeal to
 - • deductible, 60(o)(ii)
 - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l)(ii)
- Société internationale de télécommunications aéronautiques**
 - employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)
- Societies**
 - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
 - • deemed a trust, 149(5)
- Soft costs**
 - construction, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)
- Software**, *see also* Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]
 - air navigation, withholding tax exemption on lease of, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)
 - capital cost allowance
 - • application software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
 - • “computer software” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - • limitation where tax shelter, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - • system software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
 - • • defined, Reg. 1104(2)
 - • • separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
 - development by financial institution, no R&D credits, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
 - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
 - royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(b)
 - sales suppression, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
 - tax shelters
 - • capital cost allowance limitation, Reg. 1100(20.1)
 - • registration requirements, 237.1
 - • voice recognition
 - • • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
 - • • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)
 - • zapper, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Sojourning in Canada**
 - 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)
- Solar heating equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Soldiers**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Sole proprietorship**, *see* Proprietorship
- Sole-purpose R&D performer**
 - ITCs allowed for administrative costs, Reg. 2902(a) [closing words, repealed]
- Solicitor-client privilege**
 - defence, 232(2)
 - defined, 232(1)
 - • for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)
 - definitions, 232(1)
 - protection from reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(17)
 - rules governing, 232
 - waiver of, 232(14)
- Solidarily liable**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

Solution gas

- CCA application, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(B)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Solway case overruled, 244(13.1) [repealed]

Sommerer case overruled, 94(8.1), (8.2)

Son-in-law, as child of the taxpayer, 252(1)(c)

Source

- business or property, income or loss, 9–37
- capital gains and losses, 38–55
- deductions applicable to, 4(2), (3)
- employment income, 5–8
- income from, 4(1)
- other sources of income, 56–59.1
- withholding of tax at, 153(1)
- non-residents, 215

Source deductions, *see* Withholding

Source individual

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

Source withholding, *see* Withholding

South Africa, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19

Spacecraft, telecommunication, *see* Telecommunication spacecraft

Spain, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(1)
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 13

Speaking aid, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Special Access Programme

- drugs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(s)
- medical devices, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(t)

Special-purpose building, defined, Reg. 2903

Special refundable tax

- under Part IID of former Act, ITAR 67

Special work site, employment at, 6(6)

Specific provisions

- defined, Reg. 8006

Specified active business

- defined
- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)

Specified active member

- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(b)

Specified adjustment factor

- defined, FAPI rules, Reg. 5902(2)(b)

Specified amount

- defined
- re disposition of foreign resource properties, 66.7(13.2)
- re disposition of resource properties, 66.7(12.1)
- re flow-through share renunciations, 66(20)
- re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
- re overseas employment tax credit, 122.3(1.01)
- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
- re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)

Specified animal

- valuation of, 28(1.2)

Specified beneficiary

- re foreign reporting requirements
- defined, 233.2(1)
- re principal residence
- defined, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(ii)
- re retirement compensation arrangement (RCA)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- re thin capitalization
- defined, 18(5)

Specified Canadian entity

- defined, 233.3(1)
- reporting re distribution from foreign trust, 233.6(1)
- reporting re foreign property, 233.3(3)

Specified Canadian risk

- defined
- for FAPI insurance rules, 95(2)(a.3)
- for insurer’s foreign branch, 95(2)(a.3), 138(12)

Specified child care start-up expenditure

- defined, 127(9)

Specified class

- defined
- associated-corporation rules, 256(1.1)
- capital gains strips, 55(1)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.8)
- effect on corporations being associated, 256(1), (1.6)
- redemption of, 55(1)“permitted redemption”

Specified cooperative corporation

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)

Specified cooperative income (repealed)

- defined, 125(7)
- small business deduction for, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)

Specified corporate income

- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- excluded from eligibility for small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(ii.1)

Specified corporation

- defined
- re butterfly reorganization, 55(1)
- re FAPI stub-period election, 91(1.4)(c)
- re gold and silver investments by RRSPs, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(t)(iv)

Specified cost

- debt forgiveness rules
- application of, 79.1(6), (7)
- defined, 80.01(1)
- seizure of property by creditor
- cost of seized property includes, 79.1(6)
- defined, 79.1(1)

Specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(l)

Specified date

- defined, for rule on dispositions subject to warranty, 42(2)

Specified debt obligation, *see also* Lending asset; Mark-to-market property

- accrued return from, Reg. 9102(1), (3)
- amalgamation of holder, 87(2)(e.3)
- amortization date, Reg. 9200(2)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)
- defined, 142.2(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
- disposition of, 142.4, Reg. 9200–9204
- no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
- no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- early repayment of, 142.4(10)
- foreign exchange adjustment, Reg. 9104
- income inclusion and deduction prescribed, 142.3(1)
- mark-to-market property, 142.5(3)
- partial disposition of, 142.4(9)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- prescribed obligations, Reg. 9202
- primary currency of, defined, Reg. 9100
- rollover of, 85(1.1)(g.1)
- superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)

Topical Index

- Specified debt obligation (*cont'd*)
 - transfer of insurance business by non-resident holder, 138(11.5)(k.1)
 - wind-up of holder into parent, 88(1)(a.3)
- Specified debtor**
 - defined, re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
- Specified deposit**
 - defined, 95(2.5)
 - excluded from FAPI, 95(2)(a.3)
- Specified development phase (of oil sands project)**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified disability savings plan**
 - plan becoming, 146.4(1.1)
 - plan ceasing to be, 146.4(1.2), (1.3)
 - withdrawals permitted, 146.4(1)“specified year”(a), 146.4(4)(n)(i)
- Specified disabled person**
 - defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
 - loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
- Specified discontinuance**
- Specified distribution**
 - for registered pension plan
 - defined, Reg. 8304.1(8)
 - for TFSA
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - does not increase unused contribution room, 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)B(ii)
 - does not reduce excess TFSA amount, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”C(b), E(a)
- Specified educational program**
 - defined, 118.6(1), 146.1(1)
- Specified eligibility day**
 - defined, for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
- Specified employee**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - of partnership, 15(2.7)
 - remuneration of
 - calculation of prescribed proxy amount for R&D investment tax credit, Reg. 2900(7), (8)
 - excluded from R&D expenditure pool, 37(8)
 - limitation on SR&ED deduction, 37(9.1)
- Specified employer**
 - overseas employment tax credit
 - credit for employee, 122.3(1)(a)
 - defined, 122.3(2)
- Specified energy property**
 - defined, Reg. 1100(25), (27)–(29)
 - limitation on capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(24)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5m)
- Specified event**
 - defined, re stock option deduction, 110(1.6)
- Specified expense (re flow-through shares)**
 - defined, 66(12.6), (12.601)
- Specified farming or fishing income**
 - allowed for small business deduction, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)
 - defined, 125(7)
- Specified fixed interest**
 - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Specified foreign exploration and development expense**
 - country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
 - successor corporation, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
 - defined, 66(15)
- Specified foreign property**
 - defined, 233.3(1)
- over \$100,000, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”
- Specified future tax consequence**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - ignored for balance-due day of corporation, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)(C)
 - ignored for instalment threshold
 - corporation, 157(2.1)(a), 161(4.1)(a)
 - farmers and fishermen, 161(4)(a)
 - individuals, 156.1(1.1), (1.2), 161(4.01)(a)
 - ignored for investment tax credit of small corporation, 127(10.2)A
 - ignored for penalties, 162(11)
 - ignored for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
- Specified gain**
 - defined, 93(2.02), (2.12), (2.22), (2.32)
- Specified gift [repealed]**
 - registered charity, of
 - defined, 149.1(1)
 - excluded from charitable expenditures and qualified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
- Specified holding corporation**
 - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Specified individual**
 - for income-splitting tax
 - defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
 - tax on, 120.4(2)
 - for LSVCCs
 - defined, 204.8(1)
 - ownership and transfer of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, 204.81(1)(c)(v)–(vii)
 - for pension regulations
 - defined, Reg. 8515(4)
- Specified insurance benefit**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Specified interest amount**
 - defined, for shareholder loans, 80.4(7)
- Specified investment business**, *see also* Investment business
 - defined, 125(7), 248(1)
 - excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
 - included in base for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(a)
 - included in property income, 129(4)“aggregate investment income”(b)
- Specified investment flow-through**
 - distributions tax on income trusts and partnerships, *see* SIFT trust; SIFT partnership
- Specified investment flow-through partnership**, *see* SIFT partnership
- Specified investment flow-through trust**, *see* SIFT trust
- Specified leasing property**
 - acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)C(b)(iii)
 - addition or alteration to, Reg. 1100(1.19)
 - amount deductible in respect of, Reg. 1100(1.1)
 - defined, Reg. 1100(1.11)
 - separate class, Reg. 1101(5n)
- Specified licensee**
 - defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Specified loan**
 - defined, Reg. 8006
- Specified maximum amount**
 - defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Specified member (of partnership)**, *see also* Limited partner
 - anti-avoidance rule
 - re alternative minimum tax, 127.52(2.1)

Topical Index

- Specified member (of partnership) (*cont'd*)
 - re negative ACB triggering gain, 40(3.131)
 - CNIL of, 110.6(1)“investment expense”, “investment income”
 - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
 - defined, 248(1), (28)
 - FAPI rules, 95(1)“investment business”
 - investment tax credit of, 127(8)(b)
 - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
 - R&D losses of, no deduction, 96(1)(g)
 - real property of (capital gains exemption), 110.6(1)“non-qualifying real property”
 - where interest in partnership loaned or transferred, 96(1.8)
- Specified Minister**
 - defined, for RDSPs, 146.4(1)
- Specified multi-employer plan**, *see also* Registered pension plan
 - defined, Reg. 8510(2), (3)
- Specified mutual fund trust**
 - defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)
- Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)**
 - CRA may notify that distribution required within 90 days, 207.06(4)
 - benefit attributable to SNQII is advantage if not distributed after notice, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iv)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
- Specified non-resident beneficiary**
 - defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- Specified non-resident shareholder**
 - defined, 18(5)
 - loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)–(6)
- Specified obligation (re debt forgiveness rules)**
 - defined, 80.01(6)
 - parking of, deemed settled, 80.01(7), (8)
- Specified oil sands property**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified oil sands mine development expense**
 - defined, 66.1(6)
 - excluded from EOSMDE, 66.1(6)“eligible oil sands mine development expense”A
 - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(i)
- Specified oil sands mine development project**, *see also* Specified oil sands mine development expense
 - completion of defined, 66.1(6)“completion”
 - defined, 66.1(6)
- Specified owner**
 - defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.2), Reg. 5907(1.04)
- Specified participating interest**
 - defined, 248(1)
- Specified partnership business limit**
 - assignment of, 125(8)
 - defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- Specified partnership income**
 - defined, 125(6), (6.2), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
 - small business deduction for, 125(1)(a)(ii)
- Specified partnership loss**
 - defined, 125(7)
 - reduces small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(iv)
- Specified party**
 - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Specified pension plan**
 - defined, 248(1), Reg. 7800
 - treated as RRSP for certain purposes, 146(21)–(21.3)
- Specified percentage**
 - Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, re, Reg. 1206(1)
 - corporation, in respect of partnership
 - defined, 34.2(1)
 - credit for northern residents
 - application in calculation of credit, 110.7(1)(a), (b)(ii)
 - defined, 110.7(2)
 - impaired debts reserve
 - defined, 20(2.4)
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)
 - application in calculation of credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), (a.3), (e.1)
 - defined, 127(9)“specified percentage”
 - life insurer, inclusion in income for land/building
 - application in calculation of prescribed amount, Reg. 2410(1) (opening words)
 - defined, Reg. 2410(2)
 - long-haul truck driver meals
 - allowed for consumption by driver, 67.1(1.1)
 - defined, 67.1(5)
 - manufacturing and processing credit — resource income
 - application in calculation of credit, Reg. 5203(3)(d)
 - defined, Reg. 5202
 - overseas employment tax credit
 - defined, 122.3(1.02)
 - limits OETC claim, 122.3(1)(d)
 - trust distribution
 - defined, 107(2)(b.1)
- Specified period**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, holding corporation, 141(4)
- Specified person**
 - defined
 - for attribution rules, 74.5(8)
 - for dividend deductibility on guaranteed share, 112(2.22)(b)
 - for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit, 118.05(1)
 - for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(5)
 - for prescribed security for non-resident withholding tax, Reg. 6208(3)
 - for prescribed share for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205(5)
 - for prescribed shares under stock option rules, Reg. 6204(3)
 - for source withholdings, 227(5.1)
 - for stock option rules, 110(0.1)
 - for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.2)
- Specified person or partnership**
 - defined, 95(1)
- Specified personal corporation, defined**, ITAR 57(11)
- Specified place**
 - defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)
- Specified plan**
 - defined, 146.1(1)
- Specified portion**
 - defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Specified predecessor corporation**
 - defined, 95(1)
- Specified predecessor, defined**, 59(3.4)
- Specified property**
 - adjustment to adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1), 53(4)–(6)
 - child care space investment tax credit
 - defined, 127(9)
 - excluded, 127(9)“eligible child care space expenditure”(b)(i)
 - debt forgiveness rules
 - defined, 54
 - gain on disposition of, 80.03
 - option in respect of, when exercised, 49(3.01)
 - FAPI of banks
 - defined, 95(2.32)
 - excluded from FAPI rule, 95(2.31)
 - resource allowance

Topical Index

Specified property (*cont'd*)

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- wind-up of corporation
- defined, 88(1)(c.4)
- whether subject to bump in cost based on wind-up, 88(1)(c.3)(i), (v)

Specified proportion

- for thin capitalization rules, defined, 18(5)
- of partner, defined, 248(1)

Specified provision

- defined, for attribute trading restrictions on change in control, 256.1(1)
- defined, for FAPI partnership rule where shares owned by partnership, 93.1(1.1)

Specified purchaser

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

Specified purpose

- defined
- for Australian trust rules, 93.3(4)
- for Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(6)

Specified RDSP payment

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

Specified reserve adjustment

- defined, 20(30)
- impaired debt reserve calculation, 20(1)(l)(ii)(D)(II)N

Specified retirement arrangement

- defined, Reg. 8308.3(1)
- PSPA of, Reg. 8308.3(4)
- information return, Reg. 8402(3)
- pension credit under, Reg. 8308.3(2), (3)

Specified right

- defined
- for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
- for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
- for 1972 transitional rules for goodwill, ITAR 21(3)

Specified royalty

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)

Specified royalty arrangement

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8), (3.94)

Specified sampling

- defined, 127(9)
- ineligible for investment tax credit, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”(b)(ii)

Specified section 93 election

- defined, 92(1.3)
- effect of, 92(1.2), (1.4)

Specified securities lending arrangement

- defined, 260(1)

Specified share

- defined
- for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

Specified shareholder

- defined, 18(5), 18(5.1), 55(3.2)(a), 88(1)(c.2)(iii), 248(1)
- extension of definition to trusts and partnerships, *see* Specified unitholder
- interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
- non-resident, loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)
- soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)

Specified small business corporation

- defined, for RRSP etc. qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)

Specified subsidiary corporation

- acquisition of share by, 88(1)(c.4)(i)
- defined, 88(1)(c.5)

Specified synthetic equity arrangement, *see also* Synthetic equity arrangement

- defined, 248(1)

Specified taxation year

- defined, 95(2)(j.1), 95(2)(k), Reg. 5907(2.9)

Specified taxpayer

- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)

Specified temporary access road

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Specified time

- defined
- for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.41)
- for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Specified transaction or event

- defined, 211(1)

Specified trust

- defined
- for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iii)(A)

Specified unitholder

- defined, 248(1)

Specified value

- defined, for stock option deferral rules, 7(11)

Specified vendor

Specified wholly-owned corporation

- defined, 55(1)

Specified year

- defined
- for employee life and health trust carryforward, 111(7.5)
- for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
- for registered pension plan maximum lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(1)(a)

Speech impairment

- Bliss symbol board for, disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
- certification of
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
- sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language: interpretation service

Speech-language pathologist

- certification of speech impairment
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
- defined, 118.4(2)

Speech recognition software, *see* Voice recognition software

Speech synthesizer for mute person

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(E)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)

Speech therapy

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.3), (1.9)

Spent pulping liquor

- cogeneration system using, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Spinal brace, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

Spinoff, *see* Foreign spin-off

Spire Freezers case overruled, 96(8)

Split-adjusted income

- defined, for 2014–15 Family Tax Cut (income-splitting), 119.1(1)

Split income, 120.4

- attribution rules do not apply, 56(5), 74.4(2)(g), 74.5(13)
- deduction from regular income, 20(1)(ww)
- defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
- tax on children, 120.4(2)

Topical Index

- Split income (*cont'd*)
 - minimum tax carryover not allowed, 120.2(1), 120.2(1)(b)(i)
 - parent jointly liable with child, 160(1.2)
- Split-pension amount**
 - deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
 - defined, 60.03(1)
 - included in pension transferee's income, 56(1)(a.2)
 - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
- Split-receipting**
 - charitable gifts or political contributions, 248(30)–(33)
- Splitting, sharing or apportionment**
 - adoption expense credit, 118.01(3)
 - charitable donation super credit for first-time donors, 118.1(3.2)
 - charitable donations, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c)(i)(A)
 - child tax credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
 - children's arts credit (pre-2017), 118.031(2)C, 118.031(4)
 - children's fitness credit (pre-2017), 122.8(4)
 - digital news subscription credit, 118.02(3)
 - disability credit, 118.3(3)
 - equivalent-to-spouse credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
 - first-time home buyer's credit, 118.05(4)
 - home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(5)
 - income, *see* Income splitting
 - medical expenses, 118.2(1)B
 - pension income, 60.03
 - public transit pass credit, 118.02(2)C [pre-2018], 118.02(3) [pre-2018]
- Sports event**, *see also* Amateur athlete trust; Athlete
 - ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iv)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(d)
- Sports participation credit**, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Sports program**
 - youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- Spousal bridging benefits**
 - for registered pension plan, Reg. 8503(2)(1.1)
- Spousal equivalent credit**, 118(1)B(b)
- Spousal or common-law partner plan**
 - defined, 146(1)
- Spousal support**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- Spousal trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate): spouse
 - pre-1972
 - deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
 - defined, 108(1)
- Spouse**, *see also* Common-law partner
 - alimony, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - common-law deemed spouse, *see* Common-law partner
 - death
 - claim under provincial family law deemed to be transfer on death, 248(23.1)
 - rollover of property, 70(6)
 - deemed benefits under plans, 146(8.91)
 - defined, 252(3), (4)
 - re prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(5)
 - dividends received by, election re, 82(3)
 - divorce, *see* Divorce and separation
 - former
 - defined, 252(3)
 - transfer of property to, 73(1)
 - income from property transferred to
 - joint liability for tax, 160(1)–(3)
 - income splitting through RRSP transfers, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - joint and several liability for tax, 160
 - living apart
 - commutation of RRSP, 146(8.3)
 - property transferred
 - liability for tax on income or gain from, 160(4)
 - transfer to, 74.5(3)
 - loans to, 74.1(1)
 - for value, 74.5
 - gain or loss, 74.2
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - marriage breakdown, *see* Divorce and separation
 - notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
 - pension payments to widow(er) of contributor, 57(5)
 - principal residence transferred to, 40(4)
 - private health services plan premiums, medical expenses, 118.2(2)(q)
 - property acquired from deceased taxpayer, 70(6)
 - property in trust for, deemed disposition by trust, 104(4)(a)
 - deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
 - property transferred between
 - valuation rules, 73
 - where transferee non-resident, Part XIII tax not exigible, 212(12)
 - registered retirement savings plan for
 - amount of premiums deductible, 146(5.1)
 - meaning, 146(1)“spousal or common-law partner plan”
 - premiums not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
 - transfers to
 - income splitting via, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
 - marriage breakdown, on, 146(16), 146.3(5.1), 147.3(5)
 - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer's death, 72(2)
 - rollover of property
 - death, on, 70(6)
 - generally, 70(6)
 - *inter vivos*, 73(1)
 - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
 - separation, *see* Divorce and separation
 - support of
 - when living together, 118(1)B(a)
 - when separated or divorced, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
 - surviving
 - as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
 - death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
 - transfer of business to, 24(2)
 - transfer of property to, 74.1(1)
 - for fair market value, 74.5
 - gain or loss, 74.2, 74.5
 - RRSP on marriage breakdown, 146(16)(b)
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - special rules, 160(4)
 - valuation rules, 73
 - trust for, *see* Trust (or estate): spouse
 - unused credits transferred to, 118.8
- Sprinkler system installer**
 - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- St. Lawrence oil exploration**, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Stabilization account**, *see* Net income stabilization account
- Stable equipment**
 - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- Stairs, power-operated climbing chair for, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(f)
- Stakeholder**
 - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Topical Index

Standard & Poor 500 Depository Receipts

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Standby charge

- automobile, 6(1)(e)
- • car salesperson/lessor, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
- • operating costs, optional one-half, 6(1)(k)A(iv)
- • partner or employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
- • reasonable amount, 6(2)
- • shareholder, 15(5)
- available money, for
- • non-resident tax, 214(15)

Standing therapy

- device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.3)

Stapled security (re SIFT)

- anti-avoidance rule, 12.6
- defined, 18.3(1)
- limitation on deduction, 18.3(3)
- temporary unstapling, 12.6

Start day

- defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(4)

Start-up period

- defined, for LSVCCs, 204.8(1)

State

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(i)

Stated capital, *see* Paid-up capital

Stated percentage

- defined, 59(3.4)
- • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- variation of, 59(3.5)

Statistics, *see* Communication of information: statistical purposes

Statute-barred debt, deemed settled, 80.01(9)

- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)

Statute-barred reassessments, 152(3.1), (4)

Statutory exemptions, 81(1)(a)

Stay of appeal during action to prosecute, 239(4)

Steam

- deemed to be goods for M&P credit, 125.1(5)
- generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- processing of, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- production of, manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)

Steamfitter/pipefitter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Stepchild, dependent, 118(6)(a)

Stock, capital, *see* Capital stock; Share

Stock dividend, *see* Dividend: stock

Stock exchange

- designated, *see* Designated stock exchange
- prescribed, grandfathered from before Dec. 14/07, Reg. 3200, 3201
- recognized, *see* Recognized stock exchange

Stock index participation trust

- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

Stock option

- benefit from, 7(1)
- • addition to adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(j)
- • Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC), 7(1.1)
- • election where shares have dropped in value since exercise, 180.01
- • emigration from Canada, no income inclusion, 7(1.6)
- • offsetting 1/2 deduction, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- • withholding of tax at source, 153(1.01)

- cancellation of rights, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
 - cash-out, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)
 - death of employee, 7(1)(e), 164(6.1)
 - deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
 - deferral, 7(8)–(16)
 - • information return, Reg. 200(5)
 - donation of shares to charity, 110(1)(d.01)
 - election by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
 - • no deduction to employer, 18(1)(m)
 - emigration of employee, 7(1.6), 128.1(4)(d.1)
 - employees, to, 7, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
 - excluded from deemed disposition
 - • on becoming non-resident, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(c)
 - • on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(v)
 - look-through rules, 7(2)
 - non-qualified security, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
 - • excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
 - • notification to employee, 110(1.9)
 - prescribed shares, Reg. 6204
 - reduction in exercise price, 110(1.7), (1.8)
 - repricing of, 110(1.7), (1.8)
 - return of employee shares by trustee, 8(12)
 - rights ceasing to be exercisable, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
 - stock split or consolidation, effect of, 110(1.5)
 - underwater shares, election for relief, 180.01
 - United States interaction, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
 - whether counted as SR&ED expenditure, 143.3(2)
 - whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(2)
- ### Stock purchase loan
- employee, to, 15(2.4)(c)
- ### Stock rights
- issued to shareholder, 15(1)(c)
- ### Stock savings plan, prescribed
- shares of
 - • capital loss from disposition of, 40(2)(i)
 - • prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- ### Stock split
- effect on stock option, rules, 110(1.5)
- ### Stone quarry
- defined, Reg. 1104(8)
- ### Stop International Tax Evasion Program, *see* Informant payments
- ### Stop-loss rules
- amalgamation, 87(2)(a), 87(2.1)
 - change in control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
 - disposition by corporation of interest in trust, 107(1)(c)
 - disposition by partner of interest in trust, 107(1)(d)
 - disposition by partner of share on which dividends paid, 112(3.1)
 - disposition of commercial obligation in exchange for another, 40(2)(e.2)
 - disposition of debt owing by related person, 40(2)(e.1)
 - disposition of partnership interest, 100(4)
 - disposition of property
 - • at less than FMV, 69(11)
 - • to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - • to controller, 40(3.3), (3.4)
 - disposition of share
 - • held as inventory, 112(4)–(4.3)
 - • in prescribed venture capital corporation or LSVCC, 40(2)(i)
 - • of controlled corporation, 40(2)(h)
 - • of corporation to itself, 40(3.6)
 - • of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(4)
 - • on which dividend paid, 112(3)

Topical Index

Stop-loss rules (*cont'd*)

- received on reorganization, 112(7)
- dividend received by non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
- credit where tax paid, 119
- exchanged shares, 112(7)
- foreign bank, on wind-up of affiliate, 142.7(13)
- losses following change of control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
- mark-to-market property, 112(5.5), (5.6)
- non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
- post-emigration losses, 128.1(8)(f)
- pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
- property transferred to trust, 107.4(3)(b)(ii)
- reverse takeover, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- shares held by financial institution, 112(5.2)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1.1)

Stopping business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up

Storage area, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Storage cost, underground

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41

Straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)

- conditions for rules to apply, 18(18)
- deduction denied until offsetting position closed out, 18(19)
- different year-ends of taxpayer and connected person, effect of, 18(23)

Streamed income

- determination of, 66.7(2.3)(b)(ii)

Stretch credit

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

Strike pay

- not taxed (no legislative reference), *Fries* case [1990] 2 CTC 439 (SCC)

Stripped bond

- cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
- annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
- non-resident withholding tax on, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)

Stripping, *see* Capital gains stripping; Surplus stripping

Structured settlement

- insurer's reserve for, Reg. 1400(3)E
- taxation of, 56(1)(d), IT-365R2 para. 5

Stub-period end time

- defined, for FAPI, 91(1.2)(a), Reg. 5907(8.1)

Stub period FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

- “stub period” defined, Reg. 5907(8.1)

Student

- commuting to U.S
- tuition fees, credit, 118.5(1)(c)
- deemed resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.5(2)
- disabled
 - eligible for RESP withdrawals, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
 - waiver of RESP age requirements, 146.1(2.2)
- loan, *see* Student loan
- moving expenses, 62(2)
- part-year resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.91
- taxpayer supporting, 118.9
- tuition fees
 - ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
 - in Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(a)
 - outside Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(b)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
- unused credits, transfers of, 118.8, 118.9

Student loan

- forgiven, to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- interest paid on, tax credit, 118.62

Stursberg case confirmed, 40(3.13)

Subcontractors

- construction, information return, Reg. 238

Subdivision of property, *see* Partition of property

Subject corporation

- for associated corporations simultaneous-control rule, defined, 256(6.1)(b)
- for computation of contributed surplus, defined, 84(11)
- for foreign affiliate dumping rules
 - defined, 212.3(1)
 - investment in, defined, 212.3(10)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident corporation, defined, 212.1(1)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by resident corporation, defined, 84.1(1)
- for Part IV refundable tax on intercorporate dividends
 - defined, 186(3)
 - tax on dividend received from, 186(1)(b)
- for private foundation penalty on holding corporate shares, defined, 188.1(3.3)(c)

Subject entity

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

Subject subsidiary corporation

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(a)

Subleases, *see* Leasing properties

Subordinate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Subordinate affiliate

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)(c)

Subscriber

- defined, for RESPs, 146.1(1)

Subscriber's gross cumulative excess

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

Subscriber's share of the excess amount

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

Subsidiary, *see also* Parent (corporation)

- controlled corporation
 - defined, 248(1)“subsidiary wholly-owned corporation”
 - non-resident, *see also* Foreign affiliate
 - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
 - cost of shares of, 52(7)
 - defined, 88(1), Reg. 8605(4)
 - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign affiliate; Controlled foreign affiliate
 - 90% or more owned, winding-up of
 - net capital losses, 88(1.2), (1.3)
 - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
 - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
 - qualified expenditure, 88(1.4)
 - rules, 88(1)
- wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Control of corporation
 - amalgamation, on, 87(1.2), (1.4)
 - defined, 248(1)

Subsidiary trust

- deemed settlement on SIFT trust wind-up, 80.01(5.1)

Subsidy

- housing, provided by employer, 6(23)

Substantial contribution of capital to partnership

- meaning of, 40(3.16)

Substantial increase in indebtedness

- meaning of, re partnership interest, 40(3.16)

Substantial interest

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191(2), (3)

Substantive gift

- selling property and donating proceeds, anti-avoidance rule, 248(39)

Topical Index

Substitute's salary paid by employee

- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)

Substituted property

- defined, 248(5)
- for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(8)(b)
- for superficial loss definition, 54“superficial loss”(a)
- for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.3)

Substitution (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Subway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)

Succession duties

- applicable to certain property, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

Successor beneficiary

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

Successor corporation

- Canadian resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.7(9)
- cumulative Canadian development expense, deduction for, 66.7(4)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, deduction for, 66.7(5)
- defined, 59(3.4)
- mining exploration depletion, Reg. 1203(3)
- property acquired by, ITAR 29(25)
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)
- resource expenses, rules re, 66.7
 - application of, 66.6
 - exclusions from, 66.7(6)
- resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.1(10)
- resource property acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6(1), (2)
 - second
 - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)

Successor member

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

Successor pool (re debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1)
- use of to limit reductions of resource expenditures, 80(8)(a)

Successor position

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)

Sulphur, see also Canadian field processing

- production of, Reg. 1206(1)“resource activity”(a)
- transporting, transmitting or processing, Reg. 1204(3)(a), 1206(1)“resource activity”(j)(i)(A)

Sunday, see Holiday

Super-allowance benefit amount

- addition to investment tax credit, 127(10.1)(b)
- no direct ITC, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
- defined, 127(9)

Super credit

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

Superannuation benefits, see also Pension

- defined, 248(1)
- estate receiving, 104(27)
- succession duties on, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
- unpaid, 78(4)

Superficial loss, see also Pregnant loss

- added to adjusted cost base of property, 53(1)(f)
- capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(i)
- capital property, 40(3.3)–(3.5), 54“superficial loss”
- defined, for capital gains purposes, 54
- eligible capital property, 14(12), (13) [before 2017]
- financial institution, of, 18(13)–(15)
- no application to specified debt obligations or mark-to-market property, 142.6(7)

- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)

Superior court

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Supplemental eligible amount

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

Supplemental employee retirement plan, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”

Supplemental Pension Plans Act, see Quebec: Supplemental Pension Plans Act

Supplementary depletion base

- capital cost of bituminous sands equipment added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- capital cost of enhanced recovery equipment added to
 - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- defined, Reg. 1212(3)

Supplementary unemployment benefit plans, 145

- amounts received under, income, 56(1)(g)
- benefits
 - withholding tax, 153(1)(e)
- defined, 145(1)
- election to file return, 217
- employer's contribution
 - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
 - not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(k)

Supplies

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- paid for and used by employee, 8(1)(i)(iii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- valuation of, 10(4)

Support amount, see also Child support amount

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- payments before agreement or court order, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
- whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1

Support payments (farm)

- information slips required, Reg. 234–236

Support payments (spousal or child)

- “allowance” defined, 56(12)
- child support, agreement or order after April 1997
 - non-deductible, 60(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
 - non-taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
- deductible when paid, 60(b), (c)
- enforcement of, *see Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act*
- income when received, 56(1)(b), (c)
- medical/educational payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- mortgage payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- no dependant credit for spouse or child when paid, 118(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(f), 217
- paid to third parties for benefit of spouse or children, 56.1, 60.1
 - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:6
- reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(c.2)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(c.2)
- retroactive deductibility/taxability, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- taxable, 56(1)(b), (c)

Supporting person

- for child care expenses, defined, 63(3)
- liability for excess child tax credit refunded, 160.1(2)
- unused education credits transferred to, 118.9

Suppression election

- for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.3)–(3.4)

Surcharge, see Surtax

Surface construction

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

Surplus

- budget, *see* Budget surplus
- contributed
- • computation of, on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.9)
- • converted into paid-up capital, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- defined (re pension plan), Reg. 8500(1), (1.1)
- distribution of, by foreign affiliate, Reg. 5901
- exempt, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- funds derived, *see* Surplus funds derived from operations
- hybrid, *see* Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- pre-acquisition, *see* Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- taxable, *see* Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)

Surplus entitlement percentage

- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5905(13)
- reduction in, deemed year-end and FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

Surplus funds derived from operations

- defined, 138(12)

Surplus stripping

- conversion of dividend to exempt capital gain, 110.6(8)
- non-resident former resident who will return to Canada, 128.1(6)(b), 128.1(7)(e)
- publicly-traded corporation, by, 183.1
- sale of shares by individual, 84.1
- sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1, 212.2

Surrender

- of property to creditor, *see also* Seizure: property
- • defined, 79(2)
- • does not constitute payment, 79(6)
- • proceeds of disposition to debtor, 79(3)
- • subsequent payment by debtor, 79(4)
- of share, partnership interest or trust interest
- • deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
- • defined, 80.03(3)

Surrogate parent entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Surtax, *see also* Additional tax

- corporation, 123.2 [repealed]
- • credit against Part I.3 tax, 181.1(4)–(7)
- • credit against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)–(6)
- health promotion, 182, 183
- individual, 180.1 [repealed]
- • credit where emigration stop-loss rule applied, 180.1(1.4)
- • foreign tax credit, 180.1(1.1)
- • investment tax credit, 180.1(1.2)
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

Survey, quadrennial, reserve for, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600

Surveying costs

- cost base of property, addition to, 53(1)(n)

Surveyor

- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)

Survivance case overruled, 256(9)

Surviving spouse

- as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
- death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

Survivor (for TFSA)

- defined, 146.2(1)

Survivor payment

- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(b)

Suspended losses, *see* Suspension of losses

Suspension of charity receipting privilege, 188.2

- objection to suspension, 165(1), 189(8)
- Tax Court application for postponement of suspension, 188.2(4)

Suspension of losses

- capital losses, 40(3.3)–(3.5)
- depreciable property, 13(21.2)
- eligible capital property, 14(12), (13) [before 2017]
- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
- share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- terminal losses, 13(21.2)

Swap agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

Swap transaction (for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP)

- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iii)
- defined, 207.01(1)

Sweden, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(w)

Swine

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29

Switch fund, *see* Mutual fund corporation: switch fund

Switzerland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(m)
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 6

Sylvite

- drilling and exploring for, 66(2)
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

Synagogue, *see also* Charity

- rabbi employed by, *see* Clergy

Syndicate

- drilling and exploration expenses, ITAR 29(9), (10), (13)
- interest in
- • expenses of selling, 20(1)(e)

Synthetic disposition arrangement

- deemed disposition and reacquisition of property, 80.6
- defined, 248(1)
- effect on dividend stop-loss rules, 112(8), (9)
- effect on foreign tax credit, 126(4.5), (4.6)

Synthetic disposition period

- defined, 248(1)

Synthetic equity arrangement

- constitutes dividend rental arrangement, 248(1)“dividend rental arrangement”(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for intercorporate dividend, 112(2.3)

Synthetic equity arrangement chain

- defined, 248(1)
- effect of, 112(2.32)(d)

Synthetic equity arrangement party

- defined, 112(2.32)(a)

Synthetic long position

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)(A)

Synthetic short position

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)

Synthetic speech system etc.

- enabling blind person to use computer
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(C)
- • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

Syria, *see also* Foreign government

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(e) [repealed]

Systemic failure

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Systems software, *see also* Software

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Topical Index

T

- T1 returns**, 150(1)(b), (d)
- T2 returns**, 150(1)(a)
- T3 returns**, 150(1)(c)
- T4 information return**
 - filing deadline (Feb. 28), Reg. 205(1)
 - requirement for, Reg. 200(1)
- T4 slips**, Reg. 200(1), (3)
 - sending to employees by email, Reg. 209(3), (5)
- T4A slips**, Reg. 200(2), 201
- T5 slips**, Reg. 201
- T661 SR&ED claim**, 37(11)
- T778 child care expenses claim**, 63(1)
- T1044: NPO information return**, 149(12)
- T1134 foreign affiliate reporting**, 233.4(4)
- T1135 foreign property reporting**, 233.3(3)
- T2200 declaration of conditions of employment**, 8(10)
- T3010 charity information return**, 149.1(14)
- T5013 partnership information return**, Reg. 229(1)
- T5018 contract reporting**, Reg. 238
- TCC**, *see* Tax Court of Canada; Taxable Canadian corporation
- TCP**, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- TCP gains balance**
 - defined
 - for mutual fund corporation, 131(6)
 - for mutual fund trust, 132(4)
- TCP gains distribution**
 - mutual fund corporation
 - deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 131(5.1), (5.2)
 - defined, 131(6)
 - mutual fund trust
 - deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 132(5.1), (5.2)
 - defined, 132(4)
- TDD device**, *see* Teletypewriter
- TFSA**, *see also* Tax-Free Savings Account
 - depository, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
 - exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
 - income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)
- TFSA dollar limit**
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)
- TIEA**, *see* Tax information exchange agreement
- TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)**
 - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
 - penalty for failure to provide to financial institution, 281(3)
 - requirement to obtain and provide to financial institution, 281(1)
- TOSI (Tax On Split Income)**, *see* Income-splitting tax
- TPAR**, *see* Total pension adjustment reversal
- TPS**, *see* Taxable preferred share
- TSX**, *see* Toronto Stock Exchange
- TTY device**, *see* Teletypewriter
- T-Bill**, *see* Treasury bill
- “Tainted” spouse trust**, *see also* Pre-1972 spousal trust
 - relieving rule, 70(7)
- Takeover**, *see also* Control of corporation: change of
 - reverse, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- Talk show**
 - ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ii)
 - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(b)
- Talking textbooks**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)
- Tank, oil or water storage**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 8, 29, 40
- Tapestry**
 - hand-woven, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Tar sands, defined**, 248(1), *see also* Oil sands
- Tar sands ore**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
 - processing of, Reg. 1104(5)(a)(iii), 1104(5)(c)(iii), 1104(6)(a)(iii), 1104(9)(f)(iii), 1204(1)(b)(ii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iv)(C), 5201(c.3)
 - excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(f)(iii)
 - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(vi)(C)
- Tawich case overruled**, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii), 149(1)(d.5)
- Tax**
 - abatement, *see* Tax abatement
 - addition to, for income not earned in a province, 120(1)
 - additional
 - on non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
 - agreement, *see* Tax treaty
 - application of payments under collection agreement, 228
 - assets used as security by DPSP trust, on, 198
 - attempt by partners to reduce or postpone, 103
 - avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
 - branch, 219
 - “business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
 - carved-out income, on, 209
 - collection of, *see* Collection of tax
 - computation of, 117(5.2), *see also* Computation of tax, Reg. Part I
 - convention, *see* Tax treaty
 - corporate distributions, on, 183.1
 - indirect payments, 183.1(5)
 - limitation, 183.1(6)
 - stock dividends repurchased for excessive amount, 183.1(3)
 - subsec. 110.6(8) not applicable, 183.1(7)
 - corporations, 123–125.1
 - court, *see* Tax Court of Canada
 - credits, *see* Tax credits
 - debt to Her Majesty, 222(2)
 - deduction at source
 - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
 - required of payer, 153
 - tables, Reg. Sch. I
 - deduction from
 - employed out of Canada, 122.3
 - re province providing schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - deduction of, Reg. Part I
 - deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing tax
 - deemed payable under amended Act, ITAR 49
 - deferred income plans, on, *see also* Deferred income plans
 - deferred profit sharing plans, on, 198–204
 - tax on non-qualified investments and assets used as security, 198
 - estimate to be made, 151
 - evasion, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for
 - excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend elections, on, 184
 - failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
 - failure to withhold, 227(8)
 - assessment for, 227(10)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
 - foreign, *see* Foreign taxes

Topical Index

Tax (*cont'd*)

- forfeiture under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
 - imposed, *see* Liability for tax
 - income from Canada of non-residents, on, 212–218
 - income from property transferred at non-arm's length, on, 160(1)–(3)
 - individuals
 - surtax, 180.1
 - interest on unpaid amount, 161(1)
 - investment income of life insurers, on, 211–211.5
 - large corporations, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
 - liability for, *see* Liability for tax
 - logging
 - deduction for, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
 - defined, 127(2)
 - manufacturing and processing deduction, 125.1
 - mining, deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900
 - “non-business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
 - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
 - non-qualified investments of deferred profit sharing plan, on, 198, 199
 - non-residents, *see* Non-resident tax
 - otherwise payable
 - defined, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”, 126(7)“tax for the year otherwise payable under this Part”
 - over-contributions to deferred income plans, on, 204.1–204.3
 - overpayment, defined, 164(7)
 - Part I.2, deduction for, 60(w)
 - Part II, 182(1)
 - Part II.1, 183.1
 - Part IV
 - reduction in, re Part IV.1 tax payable, 186(1.1)
 - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3
 - reduction in Part IV tax re, 186(1.1)
 - Part VI.1, 191–191.4
 - Part XII.3
 - deductible from income of life insurer, 138(3)(g)
 - payable, *see also* Liability for tax
 - amount deemed to be, 20(1)(II)
 - corporations, 123
 - non-resident, on branch profits, 219
 - defined, 117(1), 248(2)
 - inter vivos trust, by, 122
 - payment of, *see* Payment of tax
 - property disposed of by public authorities, re, 207.3, 207.4
 - property held by trusts governed by deferred income plans, re, 207.1, 207.2
 - rates of, *see* Rates of tax
 - recovery by deduction or set-off, 224.1
 - refund of overpayment, *see also* Refund
 - refundable, *see* Refundable Part IV tax
 - registered charities, 188, 189
 - registered investments, re, 204.4–204.7
 - registered securities dealers, re securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents, 212(19)
 - return, *see* Returns
 - revoked plans, on, 198
 - security for, 220(4)–(4.4)
 - shelter, *see* Tax shelter
 - small business deduction, 125
 - surtax
 - individual (before 2001), 180.1
 - corporation (before 2008), 123.2
 - taxable dividend received by private corporation, 186
 - tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
 - tobacco manufacturing income, 182
 - treaty, *see* Tax treaty
 - unpaid, interest on, 227(9.3)
 - withheld at source
 - deemed to discharge debt, 227(13)
 - failure to remit, 227(9)
 - held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
 - not part of estate, 227(5)
 - withholding of, *see* Withholding
- Tax abatement**
- corporations, 124
 - individuals, Reg. 6401
 - prescribed dates, Reg. 6401
 - province providing schooling allowance, 120(2)
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - not available to Crown corporations, 124(3)
 - small business, 125
- Tax accounts**
- transfer of instalments between, 221.2
- Tax advisor**
- penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Tax agreement, *see* Tax treaty**
- Tax anniversary date**
- defined, Reg. 310
- Tax avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules**
- Tax avoidance motive, *see also* Anti-avoidance rules**
- Tax avoidance policy**
- defined (life insurance policy), Reg. 310
 - deemed not to be exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
- Tax basis**
- defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
 - variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)
 - used as cost amount for specified debt obligation, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- Tax benefit**
- defined
 - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
 - general anti-avoidance rule (GARR), 245(1)
 - transfer pricing documentation, 247(1)
- Tax consequences, defined, 245(1)**
- Tax convention, *see* Tax treaty**
- Tax Court of Canada, *see also* Appeal**
- appeal from, to Federal Court of Appeal, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
 - appeal to, 169
 - application to all taxpayers with common issue, 174
 - general procedure, 175
 - informal procedure, 170
 - only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
 - prohibited where right waived by taxpayer, 169(2.2)
 - settlement of appeal, 169(3)
 - time not counted, 174(5)
 - valuation of ecological property, 169(1.1)
 - application for extension of time
 - for appeal, 167
 - for notice of objection, 166.2
 - disposal of appeal, 171(1)
 - on specific issue, 171(2)–(4)
 - reference to
 - common questions, 174
 - tax shelter appeal, common question, 174
 - where no reasonable grounds for appeal, 179.1
- Tax credits, *see also* Deductions in computing tax**
- adoption expenses, 118.01
 - aged 65 and over, 118(2)
 - apportionment of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - basic minimum, 127.531
 - basic personal, 118(1)B(c)
 - CPP contributions, 118.7
 - Canada employment, 118(10)

Topical Index

- Tax credits (*cont'd*)
 - caregiver (infirm dependant)
 - additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1), 118(1)B(c.1)E(a)
 - base amount
 - after 2016, 118(1)B(d)
 - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
 - charitable donations, 118.1
 - child (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)
 - children's arts (pre-2017), 118.031
 - children's fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
 - dependants, 118(1)B(b), (c), (d)
 - support payments, effects of, 118(5)
 - digital news subscriptions, 118.02
 - disability, 118.3
 - disability home buyer, 118.05
 - employment, 118(10)
 - employment insurance premiums, 118.7
 - equivalent-to-married status, 118(1)B(b)
 - family caregiver, *see* caregiver (above)
 - first-time home buyer, 118.05
 - First Nations tax paid, 120(2.2)
 - fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
 - foreign taxes, 126
 - fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
 - GST/HST, 122.5
 - gifts, 118.1
 - home accessibility (senior or disabled person), 118.041
 - home renovation (2009), 118.04
 - individual, 118
 - in-home care of relative
 - after 2016, no specific credit, *see* caregiver (above)
 - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
 - investment, 127(5)–(36), 127.1, *see also* Investment tax credit
 - labour-sponsored funds, 127.4
 - lump-sum averaging, 120.31
 - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
 - married status, 118(1)B(a)
 - medical expenses
 - non-refundable credit, 118.2
 - refundable credit, 122.51
 - mental or physical impairment, expenses related to, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
 - non-resident individual, 118.94
 - online newspapers, 118.02
 - ordering of, 118.92
 - overseas employment, 122.3
 - part-year resident, 118.91
 - pension income, 118(3)
 - personal, 118(1)
 - limitations, 118(4)
 - not available to trust, 122(1.1)
 - political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
 - public transit pass, 118.02 [pre-2018]
 - research and development, *see* Investment tax credit
 - school supplies, 122.9
 - scientific research, *see* Investment tax credit
 - separate returns, in, 118.93
 - share-purchase, 127.2
 - single status, 118(1)B(c)
 - small business, 125
 - splitting of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
 - spousal, 118(1)B(a)
 - teacher school supplies, 122.9
 - textbook, 118.6(2.1)
 - training credit, 122.91(1)
 - transit pass, 118.02 [pre-2018]
 - tuition credit, 118.5
 - carryforward of unused portion, 118.61
 - transfer of unused portion, 118.8, 118.9
 - unused
 - carryforward, 118.61
 - transfer to spouse, 118.8
 - transfer to supporting person, 118.9
 - volunteer firefighter, 118.06
- Tax debt**
 - action to commence, 10-year limitation period, 222(3)–(10)
 - collection of, *see* Collection of tax
 - defined, 222(1)
 - recoverable by the Crown, 222(2)
- Tax debtor**
 - transfer of property, by, transferee liable, 160
- Tax deferral**, *see also* Rollover
 - agreement authorized by tax treaty, deemed valid, 115.1
- Tax deferred cooperative share**
 - defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)
- Tax-deferred patronage dividends**, 135.1
- Tax equity**
 - defined, ITAR 26(12)
- Tax evasion, penalty for**, 163, 238, 239
- Tax-exempt income**
 - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Tax-exempt person**, *see* Exempt person
- Tax factor**
 - relevant, defined, 95(1)
- Tax Fairness Plan**, *see* Distribution tax on income trusts
- Tax for year otherwise payable under Part I**
 - defined, 126(7)
- Tax-Free Savings Account**, 146.2, 207.01–207.07
 - administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - annuity from, not taxable, 56(1)(d)(iii)
 - attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(c)
 - carrying on business, tax on, 146.2(6)
 - liability of holder and trustee, 146.2(6.1)
 - death of holder, 12(1)(z.5), 146.2(9), 207.01(3)
 - annual accrual of income after death, 12(11)“investment contract”(d.1)
 - defined, 248(1)“TFSA”
 - depositary, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
 - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.3) [before 2016], 118.1(5.2)(b) [after 2015]
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
 - dollar limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”
 - contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)
 - tax on, 207.02
 - election for proportional holdings in trust property, 259(1)
 - emigration of holder, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.2)
 - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
 - exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
 - exemption-end time, defined, 146.2(9)(a)
 - income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)
 - information return, Reg. 223
 - interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(1)(j)
 - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction, 18(1)(j)
 - no tax on, 146.2(6), 149(1)(u.2)
 - prohibited investments, *see* Prohibited investment
 - qualified investments, 207.01(1)“qualified investment”
 - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
 - regulations, 146.2(13)
 - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
 - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
 - T3 trust return not required, Reg. 204(3)(f)

Topical Index

Tax treaty (*cont'd*)

- income exempt under, 126(7)“tax-exempt income”
- income exempt under, not earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(c)
- interpretation of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation* (reproduced before the treaties)
- list of, *see* Table of Contents
- listed countries, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- non-resident under, deemed non-resident of Canada, 250(5)
- partners exempted by, new partner joining partnership, 96(8)
- property exempted under, 108(1)“exempt property”
- requirement to file return to claim exemption, 150(1)(a)(ii)
- tax on disposition of property by non-resident deferred under, 115.1
- • election, time of making, Reg. 7400(2)
- • prescribed provisions, Reg. 7400(1)

Taxable amount

- amount, *see* Taxable capital amount

Taxable benefits, *see* Benefit

Taxable Canadian business

- defined, 95(1)
- application to FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1), (k), (k.2)

Taxable Canadian corporation

- defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
- prescribed, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(2)
- property disposed of to taxpayer
- • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f.1)

Taxable Canadian life investment income

- defined, 211.1(2)

Taxable Canadian property, *see also* Property

- defined, 248(1)
- • excludes shares of demutualized life insurer or holding corporation, 141(5)
- • exclusions for branch tax purposes, 219(1.1)
- disposition of, by non-resident, 116
- • purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
- • taxable, 2(3)(c)
- distributed on foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.5)
- distribution to non-resident beneficiaries
- • tax on, 107(5)
- • • security for tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- • on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(i)
- foreign merger, rollover on, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- includes option, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
- mutual fund, of, *see* TCP gains distribution
- prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
- replacement of
- • capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
- • depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
- rollover of, 85(1)(i), 85.1(1)(a)
- • on foreign merger, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- ship or aircraft used in international traffic, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
- transitional rule re property not covered before April 26/95, ITAR 26(30)

Taxable capital

- for financial institutions tax
- • defined, 190.12
- • employed in Canada, defined, 190.11
- for large corporations tax (pre-2006)
- • defined, 181.2(2), 181.3(2)
- • • tax on (pre-2006), 181.1(1)
- • employed in Canada, defined, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4, Reg. 8601

Taxable capital amount

- defined, 66(12.6011)

- limit of \$15 million for flow-through of CDE as CEE, 66(12.601)(a.1)

Taxable capital employed in Canada

- defined
- • for financial institutions tax, 190.11
- • for large corporations tax, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4
- • for renunciation of CDE as CEE on flow-through shares, 66(12.6011)

Taxable capital gain, *see* Capital gain

Taxable conversion benefit, *see also* Conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

Taxable deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable dividend

- deemed, *see* Dividend: deemed
- defined, 89(1), 112(6)(a), 129(1.2), 129(7), 133(8), 248(1)
- • for purposes of debt forgiveness, 80.03(1)(b)
- • for purposes of dividend refund, 129(7)
- • for purposes of stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
- • generally, 89(1), 248(1)
- • partnership receiving, 186(6)

Taxable earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable income

- communal organization, election re, 143(2), (3)
- computation of, 110–114
- • deductions, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income
- • individual
- • • order of application, 111.1
- • • resident for part of year, 114, 114.1
- deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income; Tax credits
- defined, 2(2)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- earned in a province by a corporation, Reg. Part IV
- earned in Canada, *see* Taxable income earned in Canada
- earned in the year in a province, 124(4)
- life insurer, 138(7)
- non-resident, earned by in Canada, 115
- non-resident person, 115

Taxable income earned in Canada, 115

- defined, 115(1), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- foreign resource pool expenses, 115(4.1)

Taxable interest expense

- defined, 218.2(2)

Taxable life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

Taxable loss (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Taxable net gain

- from listed personal property, defined, 41(1), 248(1)

Taxable non-portfolio earnings

- defined, 197(1)
- reduced by Part IX.1 tax payable by SIFT partnership, 96(1.11)(b)

Taxable obligation

- defined, 240(1)

Taxable preferred share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends excepted from tax, 187.1
- tax on corporation paying dividends on, 191–191.4
- • agreement to transfer tax liability to related corporation, 191.3
- • • assessment by Minister, 191.3(3), (5)
- • • payment by transferor corporation, 191.3(6)
- • • where of no effect, 191.3(4)

Topical Index

- Taxable preferred share (*cont'd*)
 - amalgamation, 87(2)(rr)
 - associated corporations, 191.1(3)
 - failure to file agreement, 191.1(5)
 - total dividend allowance, 191.1(4)
 - dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
 - short years, in, 191.1(6)
 - total, for associated corporations, 191.1(4)
 - excluded dividend, defined, 191(1)
 - financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)
 - information return, 191.4(1)
 - private holding corporation, defined, 191(1)
 - substantial interest, 191(2), (3)
 - tax payable, 191.1(1)
 - election, 191.2
 - tax on dividends received by corporation, 187.2
 - information return, 187.5
 - partnerships, 187.4
- Taxable RFI share**
 - amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.2)
 - defined, 248(1)
 - tax on dividend, 187.3(1)
- Taxable SIFT distributions**
 - defined, Reg. 414(1), (2)
- Taxable SIFT trust distributions**
 - defined, 122(3)
 - excluded in determining province of residence of trust, Reg. 2608
 - tax on, 122(1)(b)B
- Taxable supplier**
 - defined, 127(9)
- Taxable surplus**
 - election to come before hybrid surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
 - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
 - adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
 - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(b), (c), Reg. 5900(1)(b)
 - defined, 113(1)(b)(ii), Reg. 5907(1)
- Taxation year**, *see also* Fiscal period
 - becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
 - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, deemed year-end, 149(10)
 - becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, deemed year-end, 142.6(1)
 - ceasing to carry on business, 25(1)
 - change of control, deemed year-end, 249(4)
 - company formed by amalgamation, of, 87(2)(a)
 - corporation, of
 - longer than 365 days, 249(3)
 - deemed “fiscal period”, 14(4) [before 2017]
 - defined, 11(2), 142.6(1), 149(10), 149.1(1), 249, Reg. 1104(2), 1802(5), 3700
 - of mutual fund following rollover, 132.2(3)(b), 132.2(3)(l)(ii)
 - employees profit sharing plan trust, 144(11)
 - first, of mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(8)
 - fiscal period of business, and, 11(2)
 - foreign affiliate, of, 95(1)“taxation year”
 - individual, of, 11(2), Reg. 1104(2)
 - less than 12 months, *see* Short taxation year
 - mutual fund trust, election for December 15, 132.11
 - non-resident, of, 250.1(a)
 - partnership, of, 96(1)(b)
 - reference to, 249(2), (3)
 - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
 - registered charity, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
 - short, *see* Short taxation year
- Taxed capital gains (of investment corporation, mutual fund corporation or mutual fund trust)**
 - defined, 130(3)(b), 131(7), 132(5)
- Taxicabs**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- Taxing country**
 - defined
 - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
 - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Taxpayer**
 - absconding, 226
 - bankrupt, 128
 - becoming Canadian resident, ITAR 26(10)
 - ceasing to be resident, *see* Non-resident: becoming
 - death of, *see* Death of taxpayer
 - defaulting, 226
 - defined, 248(1)
 - includes partnership for certain purposes, 18.1(1), 56.4(1), 96(2.01), 143.2(1), 143.3(1), 143.4(1)“taxpayer”
 - investigation, under
 - rights of, at inquiry, 231.4(6)
 - leaving Canada, demand for amounts owing, 226
 - not limited to person liable for tax, 248(1)
- Taxpayer Identification Number**, *see* TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)
- Taxpayer information**
 - defined, 241(10)
 - provision of
 - authorized, 241(4)
 - prohibition against, 241(1)
- Teacher**
 - contribution to teachers’ exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
 - exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
 - registered pension plan, contribution to, 147.2(5)
 - sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)
 - exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)
- Teacher school-supplies credit**, 122.9(2)
 - prescribed durable goods, Reg. 9600
- Teaching supplies**
 - defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Teck-Bullmoose case overruled**, 13(7.5)
- Telecom NZ-Chorus Ltd. spinoff**, Reg. 5600(f)
- Telecommunication spacecraft**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
- Telecommunications**
 - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Teleglobe Canada, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Telegraph system**
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Telephone and telegraph equipment**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- Telephone and telegraph systems**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
 - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Telephone cable**
 - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
- Telephone ringing indicator**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)
- Teletypewriter**
 - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
 - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)

Topical Index

Television commercial message

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Television decoder (to visually display vocal portion of signal)

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)

Television set-top box

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 30(b)

Temporary access road, *see* Specified temporary access road

Ten-eight policy, *see* 10/8 policy [at end of Index]

Ten-year gift (to charity), *see* Enduring property [repealed]

Tenant inducements

- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)

Term insurance

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

Term preferred share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends on
 - deemed, 84(4.2), 258(2)
 - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
 - deemed interest on, 258(3)(a)
- reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4.2)
- share-for-share exchange, 87(4.1)

Terminal loss

- deduction for, 20(16)
- after ceasing to carry on business, 20(16.3)
- limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
- limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
- limitation where property acquired by affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(i)

Terminating corporation

- class A shares can be issued to, for LSVCC, 204.81(1)(c)(ii)(A)
- defined, for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)

Termination of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business

Termination payment, *see* Retiring allowance

Territorial sea

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Territory

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Terrorism, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act

Tertiary recovery equipment, Reg. 1206(1)

Test wind turbine

- allowed as CRCE, Reg. 1219(1)(g)
- defined, Reg. 1219(3)

Testamentary trust, *see* Trust (or estate): testamentary

Texas partnership

- losses disallowed, 96(8)

Textbook tax credit, 118.6(2.1)

Textbooks, talking, *see* Talking textbooks

Therapy

- medical expense credit
 - general, 118.2(2)(1.9)
 - rehabilitative, for speech or hearing loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- non-taxable employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(iv)

Thermal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

Thin capitalization rules, 18(4)–(8)

- back-to-back loans, 18(6), (6.1)
- deemed dividend for non-resident withholding tax, 214(16), (17)
- income inclusion for corporate partner, 12(1)(1.1)
- interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- trust designation of thin-cap interest paid to non-resident as being payment to beneficiary, 18(5.4)

Things, *see* Property; Rights or things

Third party

- defined, for amateur athlete trusts, 143.1(1)
- demand, *see* Third party demand
- payment, *see* Scientific research and experimental development: third party payment
- penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2

Third party demand

- information, for, 231.2(1)
- payment, for, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid

Tidal energy, electricity generation equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

Tiers of partnerships

- look-through rules, 15(2.14)(b), 66.8(3)(b), 91(4.4), 93.1(3), 96(2.01), 102(2), 126(4.13), 149.1(11), 163(2.8), 233(3), 233.1(5), 233.3(2), 233.4(3), 247(6), Reg. 1100(12)(b)(ii), 1100(16)(b)(ii), 1100(25)(b)(iv)(B), 1100(26)(b)(ii)
 - at-risk rules, 96(2.01), 96(2.1)(f)
 - capital gains deduction, 110.6(14)(d.1)
 - foreign affiliate determination, 93.1(3), Reg. 5908(9)
 - Large Corporations Tax, 181.2(3)(g)A(b)(i), 181.2(5)
 - Part VI.1 tax, 191(6)
 - partnership rules generally, 96(2.01), 102(2)

Tile drainage, deduction, 30

Tilesetter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Timber limits

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. VI
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
- disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
- equipment for use in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15

Timber resource property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
- constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(ii)
- defined, 13(21)
- disposition of
 - by non-resident, 216(5)
 - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(v)
 - proceeds of disposition, 20(5.1)
- in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(C), (ii)(C)
- in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(iii)
- non-arm’s length transfer, exclusion from rule, 13(7)(e)
- undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”G

Timber royalty

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(e)
- alternative re, 216

Time

- deadlines and time limits for taxpayers, *see* Deadlines
- expiring to recover a debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- extension of, *see* Extension of time
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident time
- reassessment, for, *see* Reassessment

Tips, *see also* Informant payments

- source withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)
- taxable as employment income, 5(1)

Titles in legislation

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

Tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182, 183

Toilet

- mechanical aid for getting on and off, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

Topical Index

Tool and die maker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Tools

- apprentice mechanics, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- eligible, *see* Eligible tool
- employed tradesperson, deduction, 8(1)(s)
- portable, for rental
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- small, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)

Top-up disability payment

- defined, 6(17)
- not taxable as employee benefit, 6(18)
- reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

Toronto Stock Exchange

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2
- prescribed stock exchange., Reg. 3200(c) [repealed]

Total assets (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600

Total charitable gifts

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

Total corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

Total Crown gifts

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(b), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

Total cultural gifts

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(c), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

“Total depreciation” defined, 13(21)

Total ecological gifts

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(d), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

Total pension adjustment reversal, *see also* Pension adjustment reversal

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8304.1

Total premiums

- defined, Reg. 8600

Total remuneration

- defined, for a taxation year, Reg. 100(1)

Total reserve liabilities (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600

Total return (from fixed payment obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9100

Total specified indebtedness

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

Totally and permanently disabled

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Townsite costs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)
- deemed capital cost, 13(7.5)(a), Reg. 1102(14.2)

Tracked entity

- defined, 95(8)

Tracked interest rules, *see* Foreign investment entity: tracked interests

Tracked policy pool

- defined, 95(2)(a.21)(ii)

Tracked property

- defined, 142.2(1)“tracking property”

Tracked property and activities

- defined, 95(8)(a)

Tracking arrangements

- FAPI rules, 95(8)–(12)

Tracking class

- defined, 95(10)(b)

Tracking interest

- defined, 95(8)

Tracking property

- defined, for mark-to-market accounting rule changes, 142.51(1)

Tractor

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

Trade, adventure in, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade

Trade, board of, *see* Board of trade

Trade-in

- allocation of consideration, 13(33)

Trade mark, representation expenses, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)

Trade union, *see* Union

Trader, *see* Dealer (or trader)

Trader or dealer in securities

- defined
- for security transactions, Reg. 230(1)

Tradesman, *see* Tradesperson

Tradesperson

- eligible tool, meaning of, 8(6.1)
- licensing exam fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- tools expense, deduction, 8(1)(s)

Trailers

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- rail suspension device for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)

Train, *see* Railway

Training amount limit

- defined, 122.91(2)

Training courses

- to care for infirm person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)

Training credit, *see* Canada Training Credit

Tramway or trolley bus system

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Transaction

- defined
- for general anti-avoidance rule, 245(1)
- for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
- for transfer-pricing rules, 247(1)
- information return re non-resident transactions, 233.1(1)
- transfer pricing rules, 247(1)
- reportable, *see* Reportable transaction
- series of, defined, 248(10)
- with non-resident
- extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
- reporting requirement, 233.1

Transfer

- RRIF, from, *see* Registered retirement income fund: transfer from

Transfer of business, *see* Sale: business

Transfer of forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules), 80.04

Transfer of instalment payments, 221.2

Transfer of losses, *see also* Suspension of losses

- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(11)

Transfer of property, *see also* Rollover

- affiliated person, to, *see* Affiliated person
- attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
- child, to
- gain or loss deemed to be transferor's, 75.1
- controlled corporation, to
- capital loss denied, 40(3.3), (3.4)

Topical Index

- Transfer of property (*cont'd*)
 - corporation, to
 - by partnership, 85(2)
 - partnership wound up, 85(3)
 - by shareholder, 85(1)
 - eligible property, 85(1.1)
 - to reduce income, 74.4(2)
 - outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
 - where benefit not granted to designated person, 74.4(4)
 - deferred profit sharing plan
 - from, 147(19)
 - family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, 70(9.2), (9.21)
 - *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
 - spouse trust, from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - farm or fishing property, of, 73(3), (3.1)
 - to child, on death, 70(9), (9.01)
 - to parents, on death of child, 70(9.6)
 - *inter vivos*, to spouse or trust, 73
 - prescribed provincial laws, Reg. Part LXV
 - minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(1), (6)–(11)
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - partnership, to, 97
 - registered disability savings plan, to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
 - registered education savings plans, between, 146.1(2)(g.2), (i.2), 146.1(6.1)
 - registered pension plan, between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
 - registered pension plan, from, 147.3
 - registered pension plan to annuity contract, 147.4
 - registered retirement savings plan, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: transfers
 - retirement compensation arrangement, to second RCA, 207.6(7)
 - revoked charity, by, 188(2)
 - spouse, to, 74.1(1), 74.5
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
 - deemed proceeds of disposition, 73
 - gain or loss, 74.2
 - repayment of, 74.1(3)
 - tax debtor, by, transferee liable, 160
 - trust, by
 - to another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
 - trust, to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10), 75(3)
 - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
 - from another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
 - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
 - unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j), 147.1(3)(a)
- Transfer payments**
 - tax, to provinces, 154
- Transfer price**
 - defined, 247(1)
- Transfer pricing (re non-residents), 247**
 - advance pricing agreements, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
 - anti-avoidance rules, 247, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX
 - *bona fides* test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
 - CRA discretion to apply, 247(10)
 - capital adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital adjustment
 - capital setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
 - contemporaneous documentation, 247(4)
 - deemed dividend to non-resident, 247(12)
 - guarantee for subsidiary excluded, 247(7.1)
 - income adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income adjustment
 - income setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
 - loan to subsidiary excluded, 247(7)
 - penalty, 247(3), (11)
 - royalties, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:7
 - secondary adjustments, 247(12)–(16)
- Transfer pricing capital adjustment**
 - defined, 247(1)
 - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment**
 - defined, 247(1)
 - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer pricing income adjustment**
 - defined, 247(1)
 - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment**
 - defined, 247(1)
 - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer time**
 - defined, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
- Transferee corporation**
 - defined, 55(1)“distribution”, 55(3.2)(h)
- Transferor trust**
 - defined, 107.4(2)
- Transferred policies**
 - defined, Reg. 1403(8)(b)
- Transit passes, see** Public Transit Pass Credit
- Transition amount**
 - accounting rule changes for financial institutions
 - defined, 142.51(1)
 - specified debt obligation
 - application on disposition of specified debt obligation, 142.4(6)(c)C, 142.4(7)
 - defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9201
- Transition period**
 - defined, for SIFT stapled-security rules, 18.3(1)
- Transition property**
 - defined, 142.51(1)
- Transition year**
 - defined, for transitional accounting rules
 - financial institution, 142.51(1)
 - life insurer, 138(12)
 - non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- Transitional assistance under Canada–U.S. auto pact, income, 56(1)(a)(v)**
- Transitional eligible proceeds**
 - defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Transitional prohibited investment benefit**
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - reduced tax on RESP or RDSP benefit, 207.05(5)
 - reduced tax on RRSP or RRIF benefit, 207.05(4)
- Transitional prohibited property**
 - adjusted cost base of, 207.01(7)
 - defined, 207.01(1)
 - exchange of property, 207.01(12), (13)
 - marriage or common-law partnership breakdown, 207.01(10), (11)
 - prohibited investment, 207.01(8), (9)
- Transitional reserve**
 - for corporate partnership income, 34.2(1)“specified percentage”, 34.2(11)
- Transitional rules, see also** Grandfathering
 - 1972 reform, ITAR 7–68
 - eligible capital property to CCA class, 13(38)–(41), 14(13)–(16) [before 2017]
 - R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), ITAR 69–79

Topical Index

- Transitional rules (*cont'd*)
- specified debt obligations, 142.6(4)
 - stapled securities, 18.3(1)“transition period”, 18.3(3)(a)
- Transmission equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
 - defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)
- Transmission pipeline**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49
 - pumping or compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j)
- Transparent affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI, Reg. 5907(1.091)
 - treatment of, Reg. 5907(1.092)
- Transplants, organ or bone marrow**
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.1)
- Transport employee**
- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)
- Transport trailer technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Transportation**, *see also* International shipping
- delivered after the end of the year, reserve, 20(6)
 - passengers or property, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:3, 4
- Transportation expenses**
- allowance for, not income, 6(6)(b)
 - as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(g)
 - • deemed payment of, 118.2(4)
- Transportation losses**, *see* Fuel
- Travelling expenses**
- allowance for, when not income, 6(1)(b)
 - employee’s, deduction for, 8(1)(h), (h.1)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - • limitation, 8(4)
 - food and entertainment on train, plane or bus, 67.1(4)(a)
 - medical expense, as, 118.2(2)(h)
 - northern Canada, residents of, 110.7(1)
 - part-time employee’s, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
 - salesperson’s, deduction for, 8(1)(f)
 - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
 - • limitation, 8(4)
 - transport employee’s, 8(1)(g)
- Treasurer**, *see* Officer: corporation, of
- Treasury bill**
- yield at maturity treated as interest, 16(3)
- Treasury Board**
- defined, 248(1)
- Treaty**, *see* Tax treaty
- Treaty co-production (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(3)
- Treaty-exempt property**
- defined, 116(6.1)
 - purchaser’s notice on acquisition from non-resident, 116(5.01), (5.02)
- Treaty-protected business**
- defined, 248(1)
 - losses, not usable against Canadian profits, 111(9)
- Treaty-protected property**
- acquisition from non-resident, purchaser’s notice requirement, 116(5.01), (5.02)
 - cannot absorb forgiven amount, 80(1)“excluded property”
 - defined, 248(1)
 - losses, not usable against Canadian gains, 111(9)
 - replacement property, 13(4.1)(d), 44(5)(d)
- Treaty shopping**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Trestle**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
 - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5f)
- Triangular amalgamation**, 87(9)
- Triangular foreign merger**, 87(8), (8.1)
- Triggering event**
- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Trolley bus system**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- Truck**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Truck and transport mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Truck driver**
- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)
- Truck mechanic**, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Truck operators**
- income from cross-border trucking, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
 - income of, earned in a province, Reg. 2604
 - income of corporation in a province, Reg. 409
- Truss, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Trust (or estate)**, 104–108
- 21-year deemed disposition rule, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)
 - • payment of tax in instalments, 159(6.1)
 - accumulating income of
 - • deduction for amounts included in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(12)
 - • defined, 108(1)
 - • election to include in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(14), Reg. 2800
 - additional units issued in payment, 107(2.11), (2.12)
 - agent not included, 104(1)
 - allocation of capital and income to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
 - alter ego, *see* Alter ego trust
 - amateur athlete, for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
 - amount deemed not paid to beneficiary, 104(13.1), (13.2)
 - amount payable in taxation year, 104(24)
 - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
 - Australian, *see* Australian trust
 - balance-due day of, 248(1)“balance-due day”(a)
 - bare, *see* Bare trust
 - “beneficially interested” in, meaning of, 248(25)
 - beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: trust of
 - benefits from, income, 12(1)(m), 105
 - business investment loss, deduction from, 39(10)
 - capital cost allowance, determination or designation of, 104(16) [repealed]
 - capital gains of
 - • allocated to beneficiary, 104(21)–(21.7)
 - • net taxable, 104(21.3)
 - capital interest in
 - • acquisition of
 - • • reduction of loss on property disposed of, 107(6)
 - • additions to, 53(1)(d.1)
 - • adjusted cost base
 - • • computation of, 53(1)(d.1)
 - • • deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), 53(2)(h)
 - • cost amount of, 108(1)
 - • cost of, 107(1.1)
 - • defined, 108(1), 248(1)
 - • disposition of, 107(1)
 - • disposition of, on distribution by trust, 248(1)“disposition”(d), (h)
 - • distribution in satisfaction of, 107(2)–(5), ITAR 36
 - • effect of payment out of trust’s income or gains, 43(3)
 - • fair market value of, 107.4(4)
 - • partial disposition of, 43
 - • rollover to another trust, 107.4(3)(j)

Topical Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
 - ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)
 - commercial, *see* personal (*below*); Unit trust
 - created by will of taxpayer, meaning of, 248(9.1)
 - cumulative Canadian exploration expense
 - reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
 - customer/client compensation, for, exempt, 149(1)(w)
 - death benefits, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(28)
 - deduction in computing income, 104(6), 108(5)
 - deemed disposition of property, 104(4)
 - deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
 - deferred income plans, 207.1
 - foreign property acquisition, ITAR 65
 - tax re property held by, 207.1
 - return, and payment of tax, 207.2
 - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(7)
 - exempt, 149(1)(s)
 - defined
 - for non-resident trust rules, 104(1), 248(1)
 - for registered education plans, 146.1(1)
 - for specific trust rules, 108(1)
 - generally, 104(1), 248(1)
 - in Quebec, 248(3)
 - definitions, 108
 - designated beneficiary, defined, 210(1)
 - designated income, tax on, 210–210.3
 - deemed paid by beneficiary, 210.2(3)
 - designated income, defined, 210(1)
 - designations re partnerships, 210.2(4)
 - returns, 210.2(5)
 - tax payable, 210.2(1)
 - trustee’s liability, 210.2(6)
 - trusts excepted, 210(2)
 - where no designated beneficiaries, 210.3
 - designation of foreign income to beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - disposition of interest in, 106, 107
 - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
 - distribution of property by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(2)–(5)
 - before death, anti-avoidance rule, 104(4)(a.2)
 - election not to distribute gains, 107(2.11), (2.12)
 - in settlement of debt, 107(4)
 - no capital loss on beneficiary’s capital interest, 43(3)
 - non-resident beneficiary, to, 107(5)
 - instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
 - security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
 - distribution, tax on, *see* SIFT trust
 - dividend received by, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
 - division of property among other trusts, 107.4(2)
 - election by, *see* Election(s): trust
 - eligible capital property, distribution to beneficiary, 107(2)(f)
 - eligible taxable capital gains, defined, 108(1)
 - employee, *see* Employee trust
 - employee life and health trust, 144.1, *see also* Employee life and health trust
 - employees’ charity
 - receipts, Reg. 3502
 - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(2)
 - exempt, 149(1)(p)
 - environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - exclusions for purposes of certain sections, 108(1)“trust”
 - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
 - foreign, *see* non-resident (*below*)
 - foreign immigration, *see* Immigration trust
 - foreign tax credit for beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
 - foreign tax credit re former resident, 126(2.22)
 - Hepatitis C, income of not taxable, 81(1)(g.3)
 - immigration, *see* Immigration trust
 - income interest in
 - cost of, 106(1.1)
 - deduction for, 106(1)
 - defined, 108(1)
 - disposition of, 106(2)
 - proceeds, 106(3)
 - personal trust, in, 108(1)“income interest”
 - “income” of, 108(3)
 - income of beneficiaries, 108(5)
 - income paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
 - exemption, 212(9), (10)
 - income payable to beneficiary, deduction for, 104(6)
 - non-resident beneficiary, 104(7)
 - income trust, *see* Specified investment flow-through
 - Indian Residential Schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
 - information return, Reg. 204
 - early disclosure for public trust, Reg. 204.1
 - *inter vivos*
 - deemed creation, re non-profit association, 149(5)
 - defined, 108(1)
 - personal tax credits not available, 122(1.1)
 - tax payable by, 122
 - interest in, *see also* “beneficially interested” in (*above*)
 - adjusted cost base
 - additions to, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l)
 - deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
 - recomputation of, 53(4)–(6)
 - interest income of, 12(3)
 - investment tax credit, designation of, 127(7)
 - joint partner, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
 - joint spousal, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
 - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
 - loss property held by
 - reduction of loss on disposition by person acquiring capital interest, 107(6)
 - maintenance expenses, 105(2)
 - master, exempt from tax, 149(1)(o.4)
 - mine reclamation, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - minor, for, 104(18)
 - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
 - multiple
 - basic exemption re minimum tax, 127.53(2), (3)
 - grouped together as one trust, 104(2)
 - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund trust
 - non-discretionary, defined, 17(15)
 - non-resident, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a)
 - Canadian beneficiary liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - Canadian contributor liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
 - capital interest in cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(i)
 - commercial trust exemption, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)
 - deemed resident in Canada, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
 - rental income from Canadian property, 216(4.1)
 - distribution from, disclosure, 233.5
 - information return, 233.2, 233.5
 - no deduction for income paid to non-resident or exempt beneficiary, 104(7)
 - reporting requirements, 233.2, 233.5
 - transfer of property to
 - constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(iii), 248(25.1)
 - disclosure, 233.2
 - trust becoming, withholding tax triggered, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
 - non-resident beneficiaries, 104(7)
 - non-residents, for
 - payments to, 212(1)(c)
 - non-taxable dividends received by, designation re, 104(20)
 - option to acquire units in, 49(1)(c)

Topical Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
 - payment of duties and taxes, non-disqualification, 108(4)
 - pension benefits, flow-through of, 104(27)
 - pension fund or plan
 - exemption, 149(1)(o)
 - personal, *see* Personal trust
 - personal-use property of, 46(4)
 - pooled fund, *see* Pooled fund trust
 - post-1971 partner, *see* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
 - preferred beneficiary
 - defined, 108(1)
 - income of, 104(14), (15)
 - prescribed, Reg. 4800.1
 - capital interest in, defined, 108(1)“capital interest”(a)
 - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
 - principal residence
 - disposed of to taxpayer, 40(7)
 - distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
 - property transferred to
 - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
 - income not imputed to transferor, 75(3)
 - proportional holdings in property of, 259
 - purchase of shares of corporation, for, loan to, 15(2.5)
 - “qualified” defined, 259(3)
 - qualified investments, *see* Qualified investment
 - qualifying disposition, rollover, 107.4
 - qualifying environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
 - reference to trustee, executor etc., 104(1)
 - registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“trust”, 146.1(5)
 - exempt, 149(1)(u)
 - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
 - registered retirement income fund, exempt, 149(1)(x)
 - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(4)
 - exempt, 149(1)(r)
 - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, exempt, 149(1)(q)
 - reinsurance, *see* Reinsurance trust
 - related segregated fund, Reg. 6100
 - reporting of beneficiaries, trustees, settlors and protectors starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
 - residence of, deemed, 250(6.1)
 - resource property
 - rules, 104(5.2)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
 - return to be filed, 150(1)(c)
 - right of use or habitation (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - rollover of property on transfer to other trust, 107.4
 - rollover to another trust, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
 - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(3)
 - segregated fund, Reg. 6100
 - self, for, *see* Alter ego trust
 - self-benefit, *see* Alter ego trust
 - settlor, defined, 108(1)
 - small business investment, Reg. 5103
 - spouse, for, 70(6)(a), 73(1.01)(c), 104(4)(a), *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
 - deduction from taxable income of, 110.6(12)
 - deemed disposition, 104(4)
 - distribution by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(4)
 - double taxation relief, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)
 - family farm corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - family fishing corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
 - farm or fishing property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
 - farm property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1)
 - how created, 70(6), 70(7), 73(1.01)
 - indefeasible vesting of property in, 70(6)
 - not disqualified by certain payments, 108(4)
 - principal residence
 - disposed of to, 40(4)
 - distribution by, 107(2.01)
 - exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
 - property of, 40(5)
 - property transferred to, *inter vivos*, 73(1)
 - capital cost, and deemed allowance, 73(2)
 - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer’s death, 72(2)
 - special rules applicable, 70(7), (8)
 - together with self, *see* Alter ego trust
 - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
 - transfer or distribution to, on death of taxpayer, 70(6)
 - value of property acquired, 70(6), 73
 - status of, Reg. Part XLVIII
 - substitution (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, under, 145(2)
 - tax paid under Part XII.2
 - credit for, included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
 - deduction for, 104(30)
 - tax re property held by, 207.1
 - taxable dividends received by
 - designation re, 104(19)
 - payable to non-resident beneficiary, 82(1)(e)
 - taxed as individual, 104(2)
 - testamentary, *see* Graduated rate estate for most rules starting 2016
 - defined, 108(1)
 - transfers to, for minor or spouse, 74.5(9), (10)
 - trustee of, *see* Trustee
 - unit, *see* Unit trust
 - usufruct (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
 - vacation pay, exempt, 149(1)(y)
 - voting, Reg. 4800.1(c)
 - windup of, deemed resident, 250(6.1)
- Trust account number**
 - defined, 248(1)
 - disclosure of, offence, 239(2.3)
 - failure to provide, penalty, 162(6)
 - information return requiring, reasonable effort required to obtain, 237(2)(a)
 - must be provided in return and to person required to report it, 237(1.1)
- Trust and loan corporations**
 - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
- Trust company**, *see also* Financial institution
 - defined, for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
- Trust loss trading**, 251.2
- Trustee**, *see also* Legal representative; Trust (or estate)
 - change of, whether change in control of corp owned by trust, 256(7)(i)
 - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
 - in bankruptcy, *see* Bankruptcy: trustee in
 - information return, Reg. 204
 - liable for Part X tax, 198(3)
 - liable for Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(6)
 - obligations of, 159
 - public, disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(c)
 - reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
 - return required of, 150(3)
 - penalty for failure to file, 162(3)
 - school board, expense allowance exempt, 81(3)
 - school supplies, 122.9

Topical Index

Trustee (*cont'd*)

- shares held by, for employee, 7(2)
- shares purchased by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
- teacher school supplies, 122.9
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(a)

Tuition fees

- adult basic education, *see* Adult basic education
- credit for, 118.5, 122.91
 - ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
 - commuter's, 118.5(1)(c)
 - deemed residents, 118.5(2)
 - in Canada, 118.5(1)(a)
 - outside Canada, 118.5(1)(b)
 - unused
 - transfer to spouse, 118.8
 - transfer to supporting person, 118.9

Tuition, textbook and education tax credits transferred

- defined, 118.81

Tunnel, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)

Turbine, *see* Combustion turbines

Tutoring service

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)

Twenty-one years

- deemed realization of trust gains, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)

Twinning arrangement

- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)

Two-year rolling start rule

- when property available for use, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)

Tyco-Pentair spinoff, Reg. 5600(g)

U

UCC, *see* Undepreciated capital cost

UI, *see* Unemployment insurance

UN, *see* United Nations and its agencies

US, *see* United States

USD (US Dollars)

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

Ultimate funder

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192), 212(3.8)
- election by, 212(3.22)

Ultimate licensor

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

Ultimate parent entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

Unaffiliated publicly traded liability

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

Unamortized bond premium

- reserve for, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium

Unanticipated Surpluses Act, *see* Budget surplus

Uncle, *see also* Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- great-uncle defined, 252(2)(f)

Undepreciated capital cost, *see also* Capital cost; Depreciable property

- defined, 13(21)
- exceeding fair market value at time of transfer, 13(21.2), 20(16)
- reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(5)(b)
- transferred property, 13(5)

Underground piping

- well for installation of, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Underlying foreign tax applicable (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Underlying foreign tax (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Underlying payment (securities lending arrangement)

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
- on qualified security, 260(5), (5.1)
- no deduction, 18(1)(w)

Underpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

Undertaking future obligations

- deduction for, 20(24)

Undivided interest

- in property transferred by tax debtor, fair market value, 160(3.1)

Undue benefit (conferred by charity on any person)

- defined, 188.1(5)
- penalty, 188.1(4)

Undue delay, *see* Delay

Undue hardship

- reduction in security to be posted on emigration, 220(4.7), (4.71)
- reduction in source withholdings, 153(1.1)
- payments to actors, 212(5.3)
- refund instalments, 164(1.51)–(1.53)

Unearned commissions

- reserve for, 32

Unemployment insurance, *see* Employment insurance

Unenforceable debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled

Ungulates, grazing, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

Uniforms, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(i)

Unincorporated association or organization, *see* Non-profit organization

Union

- election by, re foreign pension plan, Reg. 6804(3)
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- information return required, 149.01 [repealed]
- locals and branches deemed to be one employer for pension purposes, 252.1
- membership dues
 - deduction for, 8(1)(i)(iv), (v)
 - where not deductible, 8(5)
- strike pay taxed or exempt? no legislative reference
- venture capital, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

Unit

- mutual fund trust, *see* Mutual fund trust: unit of
- trust, *see* Unit trust

Unit trust, *see also* Mutual fund trust

- adjusted cost base of unit, 53(1)(d.2), 53(2)(h), (j)
- annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
- “block of units” defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- defined, 108(2), 248(1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(f)
- expenses of issuing or selling, 20(1)(e)
- issuance of unit, whether deductible to trust, 143.3(4)
- life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
- non-resident
 - adjusted cost base of unit, 53(2)(j)

United Kingdom, *see also* Foreign government

- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(c)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(n)
- Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 2

Topical Index

- United Kingdom (*cont'd*)
 - war pension exempt, 81(1)(e)
- United Mexican States**, *see* Mexico
- United Nations and its agencies**
 - agency of, excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(i)
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - employment income from
 - deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- United States**, *see also* Foreign government; Non-resident
 - absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
 - artiste or athlete, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
 - citizens, reporting obligations to IRS, 233.3(3)
 - collection of Canadian tax by IRS, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
 - commuter to, *see* Commuter to United States
 - corporate spin-off, *see* Foreign spin-off
 - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(a)
 - defined, 19(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
 - for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(b)
 - dividends, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - donations to charities in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7; 118.1(9)
 - estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B
 - federal taxpayer identifying number, penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
 - franchise payment to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
 - gambling losses in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
 - government, employees of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
 - green card holder, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
 - Individual Retirement Account, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
 - interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
 - Internal Revenue Service, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)
 - limitation on treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
 - limited liability company, *see* Limited liability company
 - moving to, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
 - Nature Conservancy, prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
 - newspaper or periodical printed in, 19(1)(b)
 - pensions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
 - pension credit under tax treaty, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
 - RRSP deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
 - *Railroad Retirement Act* Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - Real Estate Investment Trust, {Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)}
 - Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9
 - real property interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3
 - Regulated Investment Company, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)
 - royalties paid to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
 - S corporation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:5
 - social security benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
 - grandfathering where received since before 1996, 110(1)(h)
 - social security taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
 - credit against Canadian tax, 122.7
 - state income tax, 126(5), (7)
 - stock exchanges recognized, Reg. 3201(o)
 - stock options, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
 - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
 - university, gift to, Reg. 3503, Sch. VIII, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- United States tax**
 - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(d)
- Unitized oil or gas field in Canada**
 - Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66(12.5)
 - exploration and development expenses, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)**, *see also* Canada Child Benefit
 - disclosure of information by CRA to administer, 241(4)(d)(vii.4)
 - does not affect Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
 - does not affect GST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
 - does not create OAS clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
 - information return required, Reg. 200(6)
 - no attribution if transferred to child, 74.1(2)
 - paid for earlier years, averaging of income, 56(8)
 - repayment of, deductible, 60(y)
 - single parent, designation to include UCCB in child’s income, 56(6.1)
 - effect of designation, 56(6)(c)
 - taxable, 56(6)
 - text of Act, 56(6)
- University**
 - fees, *see* Tuition fees
 - information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
 - outside Canada, prescribed, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
 - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iv)
 - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
 - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
 - trust for, exempt from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(ii)
 - U.S., *see* United States: university
- Unlimited liability company**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- Unpaid amount**
 - general rules, 78
 - investment tax credit limitation, 127(26)
 - tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)“limited-recourse amount”, 143.2(6)
- Unpaid claims reserve**, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- Unrealized proceeds of disposition**, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- Unreasonable amount**
 - expense, no deduction for, 67
 - paid by non-resident, 247
 - paid to non-resident, 247
- Unrecognized loss**
 - debt forgiveness rules
 - defined, 80(1)
 - use of to limit income inclusion, 80(13)D(a)(i)
 - straddle transaction rules
 - defined, 18(17)
- Unrecognized profit (straddle transaction rules)**
 - defined, 18(17)
- Unrelated group, defined**, 251(4)
- Unstapling of securities, anti-avoidance**, 12.6
- Unused Canadian property mutual fund loss**
 - defined, 218.3(1)
- Unused foreign tax credit**, *see* Foreign tax credit: unused
- Unused non-deductible PRPP room**
 - defined, 147.5(1)
 - increases unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)
- Unused portion of a beneficiary’s exempt capital gains balance**
 - defined, 144(1)

Topical Index

Unused RRSP deduction room

- defined, 146(1), 248(1)
- effect on excess RRSP contributions, 204.2(1.1)(b)A
- effect on RRSP deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”A

Unused surtax credit

- defined, 125.3(4), 181.1(7), 190.1(6)
- defined, 181.1(6), 190.1(5)
- reduces Part VI tax, 190.1(6)

Unused TFSA contribution room

- defined, 207.01(1)
- contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”

Unused tuition, textbook and education tax credits

- defined, 118.61(1)

Upgrading development phase (of oil sands project)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

Upper-tier affiliate

- defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”(b)(i)(B), Reg. 5905(13)(a)(ii)

Upstream deposit (of eligible Canadian bank)

- credit to offset Part XIII withholding tax on, 125.21
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- excluded from upstream loan income inclusion, 90(8)(d)
- treatment of, for upstream loan rules, 90(8.1)

Upstream loans

- foreign currency adjustment set-off on repayment until 2016, 39(2.1), 95(2)(g.04)
- transitional setoff election, 39(2.3)
- from foreign affiliate, included in income, 90(6)–(15)
- continuity on reorganizations, 90(6.1), (6.11)

Use, right of (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

Use of property, *see* Production or use

Usufruct (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- defined
- *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 1120–1171

Utensils, *see* Kitchen utensils

Utilities

- service connection, deduction, 20(1)(ee)

V

V-day, *see* Valuation day

Vacant land

- limitation on deductions, 18(2)–(3.7)

Vacation pay trust

- exemption, 149(1)(y)

Validity of *Income Tax Act*, 2(1)

Valuation activity

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

Valuation costs

- added to cost base of property, 53(1)(n)

Valuation day

- defined, ITAR 24
- fair market value on, election by individual to use, Reg. 4700
- proclamation, ITAR 25
- property held since before,
 - capital property, ITAR 26(3)
 - depreciable property, ITAR 20(1)
- publicly-traded shares and securities on, Reg. Sch. VII

Valuation of inventory, *see* Inventory: valuation of

Value, *see also* Fair market value

- defined, for insurers regulations, Reg. 2400(1)

Value-added tax, *see* Goods and services tax (GST)

Van

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)

- wheelchair access, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)

Vancouver

- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- 2010 Olympics, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

Vancouver Stock Exchange, *see also* TSX

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(d) [repealed]

Variable benefits

- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
 - non-payment of minimum amount, Reg. 8506(4)–(6)

Variable payment life annuity, 147.5(5) [Proposed Amendment]

Variation of trust, effect of, 108(6)

Vatican City, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 7

Vats, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8

Weekans Poultry case overruled, 67.6

Vehicle, *see also* Automobile; Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle

- device to permit person with mobility impairment to drive
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(n)
- mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic

Vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

Venture capital corporation, prescribed, *see also* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

- assistance, Reg. Part LXVII
- defined, Reg. 6700
- disposition of shares of
 - capital loss, 40(2)(i)
- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.2
- in definition of Canadian-controlled private corporation, 125(7)
- labour-sponsored, defined, Reg. 6701
- may control private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
- prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
- shares of
 - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)

Verification, *see* Audit

Vertical amalgamation

- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
- deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)

Vertical (short-form) amalgamation, *see also* Amalgamation

- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)

Vessel

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
 - exclusion where structured financing facility, Reg. 1101(2c), Sch. II:Cl. 41(b)
- certified
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
- conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
- defined, 13(21)
- deposit under *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
 - disposition of, 13(19), (20)
 - disposition of, election, 13(16)
 - fishing, additional capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
 - quadrennial survey, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
 - reassessment in certain cases, 13(18)
 - transfer of, under, *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
 - recapture of depreciation, 13(13)

“Vested indefeasibly”

- meaning of, 248(9.2)

Vesting year

- defined, for stock option rules, 110(0.1)

Topical Index

Veterans' pensions, *see also* Canadian Forces and veterans

- exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)

Veterans Well-Being Act

- certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- certain payments taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(viii)
- income replacement benefit, whether taxable, 56(1)(a)(viii)
- retirement income security benefits under
 - eligible for pension income credit, 118(3)B(b)(ii)
 - eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(c)

Veterinarian, *see* Professional practice

VIA Rail, *see also* Railway

- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

ViaVoice software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

Vibratory signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Victims of crime

- compensation payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501

Video games

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)

Video laser-disk, *see* Digital-video disk

Video tapes

- film or video production services credit, 125.5

Visa Inc.

- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(iii)

Viscosity

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

Visitor to Canada

- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)

Visual signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

Vitamin B12, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)

Voice recognition software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

Volunteer

- emergency worker
 - exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- firefighter, *see* Firefighter: volunteer
- search and rescue, *see* Search-and-rescue volunteer

Volunteer business exemption

- charities, 149.1(1)“related business”

Volunteer firefighter, *see* Firefighter

Voting trust, Reg. 4800.1(c)

W

WADA, *see* World Anti-Doping Agency

WCB payment, *see* Workers' compensation payment

WEBs

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)

WITB, *see* Working Income Tax Benefit

WSIB payment, *see* Workers' compensation payment

Wage Earner Protection Act

- benefit under
 - treated as employment income
 - for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(b)
 - for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)“working income”(b)
 - for moving expenses, 62(1)(c)(i)
 - for RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b)
 - for refundable medical expense supplement, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)(iii)

- taxable, 56(1)(r)(v)
- to non-resident as income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(iii.21)

Wage measure

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating “average wage”, 147.1(1)

Wagering losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

Wages, *see* Salary

Wagon, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)

Waiver

- penalty or interest, of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
- pension plan conditions, by Minister, 147.1(18)(a), (k)
- RESP age requirements, where beneficiary disabled, 146.1(2.2)
- reassessment period, of, by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c), 152(4.1), (5)
 - requirement to file form or document, of, by Minister, 220(2.1)
- retention of document or thing seized, by Minister, 231.3(6)
- right to appeal, binding, 169(2.2)
- right to object, binding, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
- solicitor-client privilege, of, by client, 232(14)
- tax on excess EPSP amount, 207.8(3)
- tax on overcontribution to deferred income plan, by Minister, 204.1(4)
- tax on overcontribution to RESP, 204.91(2)
- tax on overcontribution to TFSA, 207.06(1)
- tax on TFSA, RRSP, RRIF, RESP or RDSP acquiring prohibited or non-qualified investment or extending advantage, 207.06(2)

Walking aids

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(i)

War savings certificate, income exempt, 81(1)(b)

War service

- pension payments for, exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)

War Veterans Allowance Act

- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

Warehousing of flow-through expenses, 66(19)

Warrant, *see* Option; Search warrant

Warranty

- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
- disposition of property subject to, 42
- outlays, pursuant to
 - on amalgamation, 87(2)(n)
- reserve for, not allowed, 20(7)

Water

- distribution of, by municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)

Water distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 2(e)

Water purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

Water system for mine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

Wave or tidal energy, electricity generation equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

Weak currency debt

- defined, 20.3(1)
- limit on interest deduction, 20.3(2)

Wearing apparel for rental

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)

Webb case (1974) overruled, 64.1

Weighted Canadian liabilities

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

Weighted total liabilities

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

Wel Holdings case overruled, 244(13.1) [repealed]

Topical Index

Welder

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

Welfare, *see* Social assistance payment

Well

- for installation of underground piping, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

Western Grain Stabilization Act

- fees paid, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- payment received under, income, 12(1)(p)

Wharf, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)

Wheelchair

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- power-operated lift for, Reg. 5700(m)
- ramp for
 - deduction, 20(1)(qq)
 - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- van for use with, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.7)

Whistleblower payments, *see* Stop International Tax Evasion Program

Whole dividend (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

Wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Subsidiary: wholly-owned corporation

- defined, for corporate rollover rules, 85(1.3)

Wife, *see* Spouse

Wig, medical expense, Reg. 5700(a)

Will

- gifts by deemed made in year of death, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
- publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- transfer, release or surrender under, 248(8)
- trust created by, 248(9.1)

Wind energy conversion system

- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(4)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

Wind farm project

- test wind turbine at, *see* Test wind turbine

Wind turbine, *see* Test wind turbine

Winding-up, *see also* Amalgamation (for specific consequences); Ceasing to carry on business

- acquisition of control because of death, 88(1)(d.3)
- appropriation of property on, 69(5), 84(2)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate on, 80.1(6)
- bump, 88(1)(c), (d)
 - bump denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- Canadian corporation, rules, 88(1), (2)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- debt, settlement of, 80.01(4), (5)
- debt forgiveness reserve disallowed, 61.4(c)
- distribution on, 84(2), (6)
- farming inventory, 88(1.6)
- financial institution
 - continuing corporation for mark-to-market rules, 88(1)(h)
 - deemed disposition of mark-to-market property, 88(1)(i)
 - into parent financial institution, 88(1)(a.3)
- following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(i)
- foreign affiliate, 88(3), 95(2)(e)
- functional currency rules, 261(16)
- leasing properties, 16.1(4)
- net capital losses of subsidiary, 88(1.2)
- 90% or more owned subsidiary, of, 88(1)
 - limited partnership losses, 88(1.1)
 - net capital losses, 88(1.2)
 - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
 - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)

- non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
- parent incorporated after subsidiary’s year-end
 - computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)
- partnership, *see* Partnership: ceasing to exist
- period (of revoked charity), *see* Winding-up period
- pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 88(2.1)–(2.3)
- refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
- resource expenses, 66.7(6)
- specified debt obligation, treatment of, 88(1)(a.3), Reg. 9204(2)
 - subsidiary, of
 - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
 - where an insurance corporation, 88(1)(g)
 - trust, of
 - deemed resident throughout year, 250(6.1)

Winding-up period

- revoked charity, defined, 188(1.2)

Windmill, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

Windup, *see* Winding-up

Winnipeg Stock Exchange, *see also* TSX

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(e) [repealed]

Wipf case overruled, 143

Withholding, 153(1), 212, 227, *see also* Remittance of taxes withheld

- actors, non-resident, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
- agreement not to withhold, void, 227(12)
- amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
- amounts deemed held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
- amounts in trust not part of estate, 227(5)
- amounts not remitted, liability to pay, 227(9.4)
- annuity payment or commutation, 153(1)(f)
- assessment for, 227(10), (10.1)
 - definitions, 227(10.8)
- binding on federal and provincial governments, 227(11)
- commissions, 153(1)(g)
- death benefit, 153(1)(d)
- deferred profit sharing plan payment, 153(1)(h)
- directors liable for, 227.1
- dividends received by broker/dealer, 153(4), (5)
- election for, 153(1)(n), 153(1.1)
 - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
- employee outside Canada, exemption, Reg. 104(2)
- employees, 153(1)(a)
- employment earnings supplement, 153(1)(s)
- employment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
- exemptions
 - credits on TD1 exceeding tax, Reg. 104(1)
 - employee outside Canada, Reg. 104(2)
 - Home Buyers’ Plan, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
 - Lifelong Learning Plan, Reg. 104.1
- failure to remit amounts withheld, penalty, 227(9)
 - interest payable, 227(9.2)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold, 215(6), 227(8)–(10)
 - interest on amounts, 227(8.3)
 - retirement compensation arrangement, 227(8.2)
 - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
- fees and commissions, 153(1)(g)
- government assistance program, prescribed benefit, 153(1)(m)
- Home Buyers’ Plan, exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
- income-averaging annuity contract payment, 153(1)(k)
- income from employee life and health trust, 153(1)(s)
 - non-resident, 212(1)(w)
- information return, Reg. 210
- interest on amounts not deducted or withheld, 227(8.3)
- interference with remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (draft)
- labour-sponsored funds share disposition, 211.8(2)

Topical Index

Withholding (*cont'd*)

- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 211.7(2)
- large employers, must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
 - exception, 153(1.4)
- liability to pay amount not deducted or withheld, 227(8.4)
- Lifelong Learning Plan, exemption, Reg. 104.1
- no action against withholder, 227(1)
- non-periodic payments, Reg. 103
- non-residents, *see also* Non-resident tax
 - actors, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
 - employees, 153(1)(a)(ii), 153(6), (7)
 - fees for services, Reg. 105
 - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1
 - interest, dividend and other passive income, 212
 - payments through an agent, 215
 - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
- not required, where, Reg. 104, 104.1
- Old Age Security benefits, 180.2(3), (4)
- partnership, 212(13.1), 227(15)
- patronage dividends, from, 135(3)
- payroll, 153(1)(a)
- penalty, 227(8)
- pension benefit, 153(1)(b)
- reduction of, Reg. 809
- refund of, 227(6), (7)
- registered disability savings plan, 153(1)(i)
- registered education savings plan, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
- registered retirement income fund payment, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
- registered retirement savings plan payment, 153(1)(j)
- regulations, Reg. Part I
- remittance deadlines, source deductions, Reg. 108
- remittances to Receiver General, 153(1), Reg. 108
- retirement compensation arrangement contribution, 153(1)(p)
- retirement compensation arrangement distribution, 153(1)(q)
- retirement compensation arrangement purchase price, 153(1)(r)
- retiring allowance, 153(1)(c)
- return required of employee, 227(2)
- salary, 153(1)(a)
- severance pay, 153(1)(c)
- stock option benefit deferred (pre-March 2010), 7(15)
- stock option benefits, 153(1.01)
- superannuation benefit, 153(1)(b)
- supplementary unemployment plan benefit, 153(1)(e)
- termination pay, 153(1)(c)
- trustee etc., liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
- unclaimed dividends etc., 153(4), (5)
- undue hardship, 153(1.1)
- unemployment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
- wages, 153(1)(a)

Within a time, computation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(5)

Witness

- rights of at inquiry, 231.4(5)

Wood waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

Woodlot

- intergenerational rollover, 70(9)(a), 70(9.3)(c), 73(3)(c)
- prescribed forest management plan, Reg. 7400

Woods assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(f), Reg. Sch. IV

Work camp, *see* Construction work camp

Work in progress of professional business

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)

- election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
- transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- valuation of, 10(4)(a)

Work space in home

- limitation on deductibility
 - from business income, 18(12)
 - from employment income, 8(13)

Worker Adjustment Programs, *see* Older Worker Adjustment Program for; Plant Workers Adjustment Program

Workers' compensation payment

- deduction in computing taxable income, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- disclosure of taxpayer information by CRA, 241(4)(n)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(v)
- information return, Reg. 232

Working Income Tax Benefit, *see* Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)

Working Ventures Fund, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

Workplace Safety and Insurance Board, *see* Workers' compensation payment

World Anti-Doping Agency

- employment income from, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iii), Reg. 8900(2)

Writing

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

Wrongful dismissal award, *see* Retiring allowance

X, Y, Z

X-rays

- cost of, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

YMPE, *see* Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

Yacht

- expense of, not deductible, 18(1)(i)
- limitation on CCA claim where rented out, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

Year, *see* Calendar year; Taxation year

Year-end

- deemed
 - charity, on notice of revocation, 188(1)
 - foreign affiliate, 91(1.2)
 - where control of corporation changes, 249(4)
 - where corporation becomes or ceases to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
 - where corporation becomes or ceases to be exempt, 149(10)
 - where corporation becomes or ceases to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- transactions straddling, to defer income, *see* Straddle transactions

Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

- base for SR&ED proxy amount re salaries, Reg. 2900(7)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

Yukon Territory, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

ZEPV, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

ZEV, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

Zapper software (or hardware)

- use, possession, manufacture or sale of
 - administrative penalty, 163.3
 - criminal offence, 239.1

Zero, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257

Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)

Zero-emission vehicle, *see also* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost allowance
 - classes, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 54, 55
 - whether cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)

Topical Index

Zero-emission vehicle (*cont'd*)

- 100% in year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), 1100(2)A(e)(i), (f)(i)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1102(26)

Zone

- economic, *see* Exclusive economic zone
- prescribed, *see* Northern Canada
- tax-free, ITAR 26(3)

Numbered

10/8 policy

- defined, 248(1)

- no deduction for interest on money borrowed to acquire, 20(2.01)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)(ii)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iv)

65302 British Columbia Ltd. case overruled, 67.6